



Out of  
**LEFT**  
FIELD

**TRAILBLAZER**  
**'88**



Finishing off a perfect routine, Pace-setter lieutenant Donna Kautzsch turns to the crowd and flashes a smile. The Pacesetters were later invited to attend the Texas Rangers opening game to perform at half-time.



Heading toward the basket for a lay-up, Milayna Burch shoots past her opponent for two points. The Lady Stallions defeated Clear Lake 50-34 on their way to a 36-1 record.

Booster club banners flout the sky at Memorial Stadium for Homecoming against North Garland. Sophomore jocks Jay Martin and Scotty Scholer raise a banner as a sign of support, along with Jenny Jones, who is wearing a mum for the night.





## 82 People

We filtered in and out of the classrooms and to our lockers. No one was left out. "We" made up the people and we made the difference.

## BETWEEN THE COVERS



## Academics 6

From dissection in Biology class to Shakespeare in English, by intellectual stimulation and growth we learned and prepared for the real world outside.

## Student Life 24

We ventured out on the weekends and left the campus behind. Our days were highlighted with events outside the school hours and beyond the school doors.



## Sports 160



We left the school building and hit the playing fields, the track, and gym looking for some real competition and the chance to explore our talents.



## Organizations 202

Through involvement and support, organizations pushed their outer limits — looking for, and finding real dedication.

## Community Support 254

We felt the spirit inside our school, but support from the outside brought it together. We were left with a sense of pride and support.





Brent  
my boy!  
grow up! I'm  
going a wreck!  
those cheeks! met yours  
good luck + stay sweet  
keep in touch!  
SLS 89  
born  
Shit!

*Handwritten signature/initials*

Brent  
grow up! I'm  
going a wreck!  
those cheeks! met yours  
good luck + stay sweet  
keep in touch!

Brent -  
Hey cutie!  
Stay Sweet! Always  
keep your smile  
and sense of  
humor! Don't  
ever change and  
always keep  
in touch!  
Love ya!  
Sleep!

*Red ink scribbles and signatures*

Brent Hey cool  
guys stay sweet  
I'm excited about  
Bus. Sch. on fun.  
Keep in touch!  
Mya  
Michelle  
B.

Amy Moffett

Brent,  
Hey doll! I'm  
so glad we'll become  
friends. You're such  
a neat person!  
Keep in touch!

Brent,  
What up?  
You're a cool guy and  
a good friend. I hope we stay  
friends forever  
James  
October 1990





Out of  
**LEFT**  
FIELD

*and into space.*

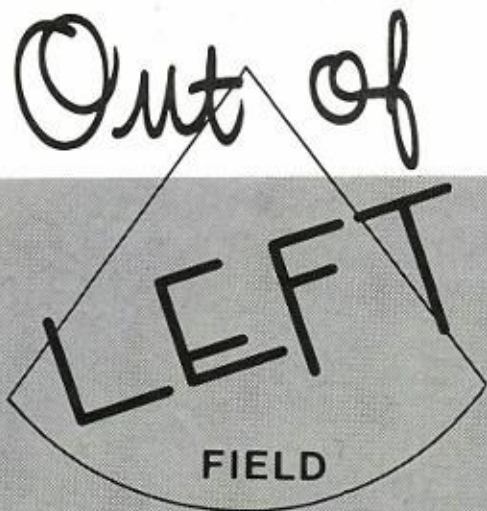
Taking notes on the instrument panel of a NASA jet that escorts the space shuttles from the Houston Center, Stacy Spears was one of forty-five Aerospace students who went to Houston on a one day trip to NASA Space Center. The group was sponsored by Glenda Pinkston.

# ***TRAILBLAZER '88***

North Mesquite High School  
18201 LBJ Freeway  
Mesquite, TX 75150  
Volume 19

214-279-6721 ♦ 9-5A ♦ 2096 Students





and into the open

## THE BEGINNING OF SCHOOL HAD STUDENTS READY AND WAITING

Bells rang, as the halls were once again flooded with students waiting for activities to begin. We cheered our football team to a Bi-District win against Carter, and a Regional play-off berth against Cypress Fairbanks, where the season ended in a loss by one penetration in a tied score of 28-28. Girls basketball entered into the state playoffs with a 31-0 regular season record. In the midst of crowning Amy Dickey homecoming queen on October 2, a mounting Presidential election got underway as students worked and prepared for the world outside.

**Before the Homecoming Game** against Greenville, Lisa Herrage waits for the action to begin. Amy Dickey was crowned Homecoming Queen, and the Stallions defeated Greenville, 45-14. Photo by Ron Taylor.



**In their auto mechanics class**, Jody Parker, Mark Ross, and Daniel Stillman inspect a piece of machinery before putting it to use. Auto Mechanics class was held in the mornings at Mesquite High School. Photo by John Woolard.

**Dipping into ketchup**, Tina Maddox shows spirit by donning a pair of sunglasses for spirit day. Cafeteria food ranged from french fries and chicken fried steak, to barbecue sandwiches. The cost of a hot lunch was \$1.60. Photo by George Thixton.

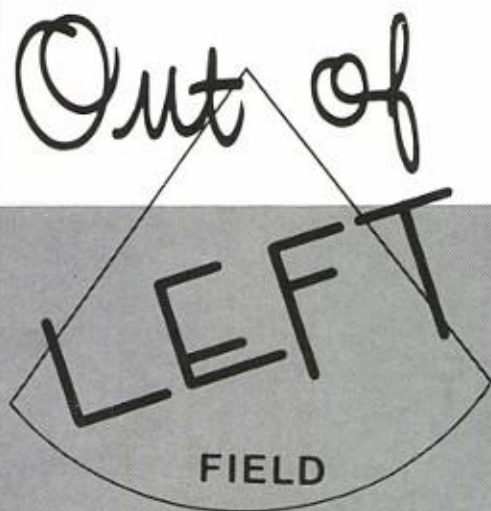










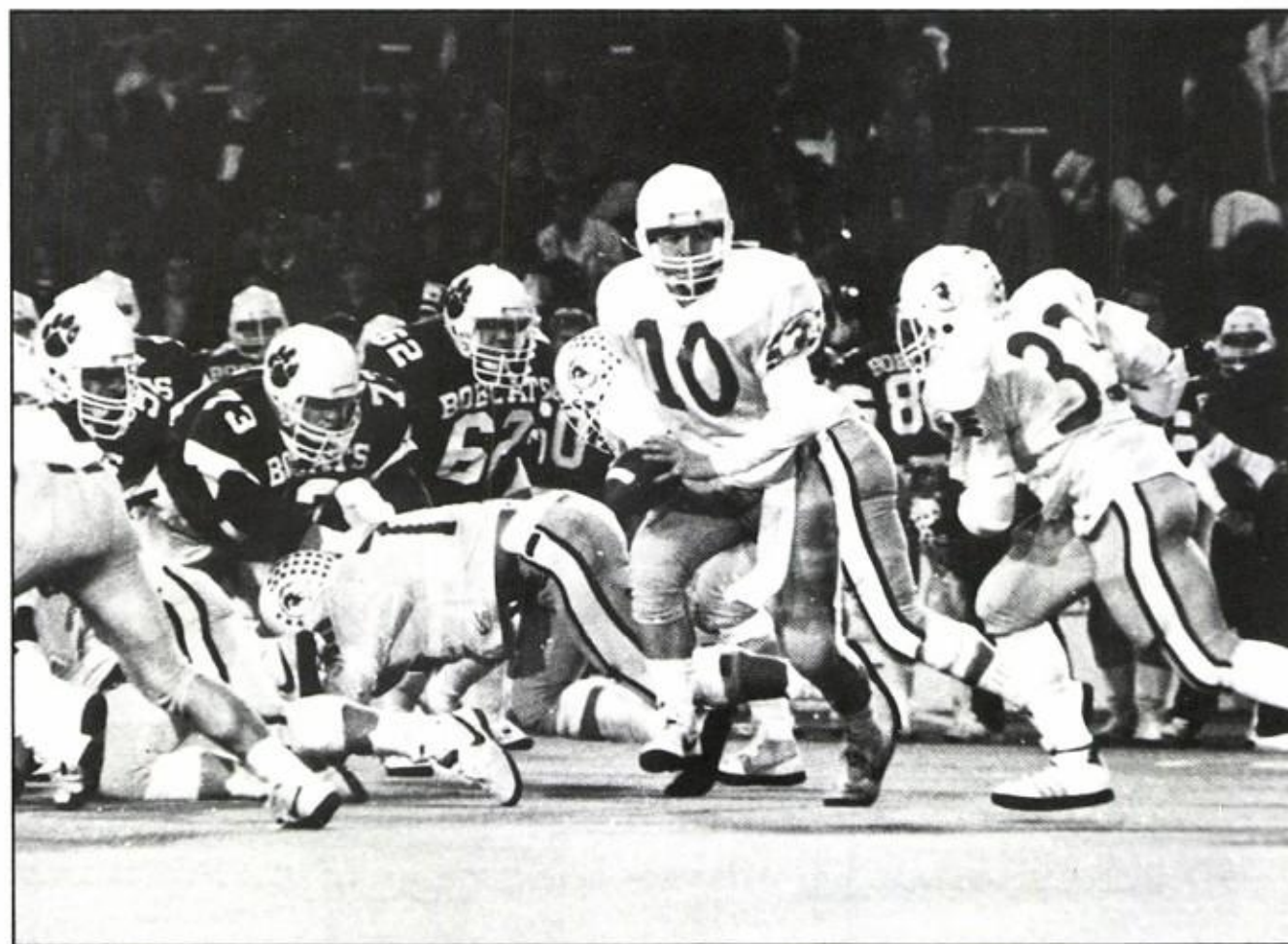


## and into the action

### STUDENTS PREPARED TO MAKE DECISIONS BUT ALSO LIKED THEIR TIME OF HIGH SCHOOL "BLISS"

We celebrated daily — through sports events, weekends away, and organizations — the "bliss" of high school. Seniors ordered announcements, had portraits taken, and got their final fittings for cap and gowns on February 23. Our future was only a few short months away and we were making the transition out of left field. Our classes were training for the real world, but we lacked experience and were willing to venture into areas to gain much needed this experience. There were work programs to ease us into our work; sports to prepare us for competition; and our studies to teach us self-discipline. We looked forward to coming out of left field and going into the real world.

*Looking over the photographs, Sandy Reville chooses pictures that were published in the '87 Trailblazer. Black and white pictures were sold at the Yearbook Signing Party of 50¢, while color sold for \$1.00. The party was held on September 1 — the first day of school. Photo by George Thixton.*



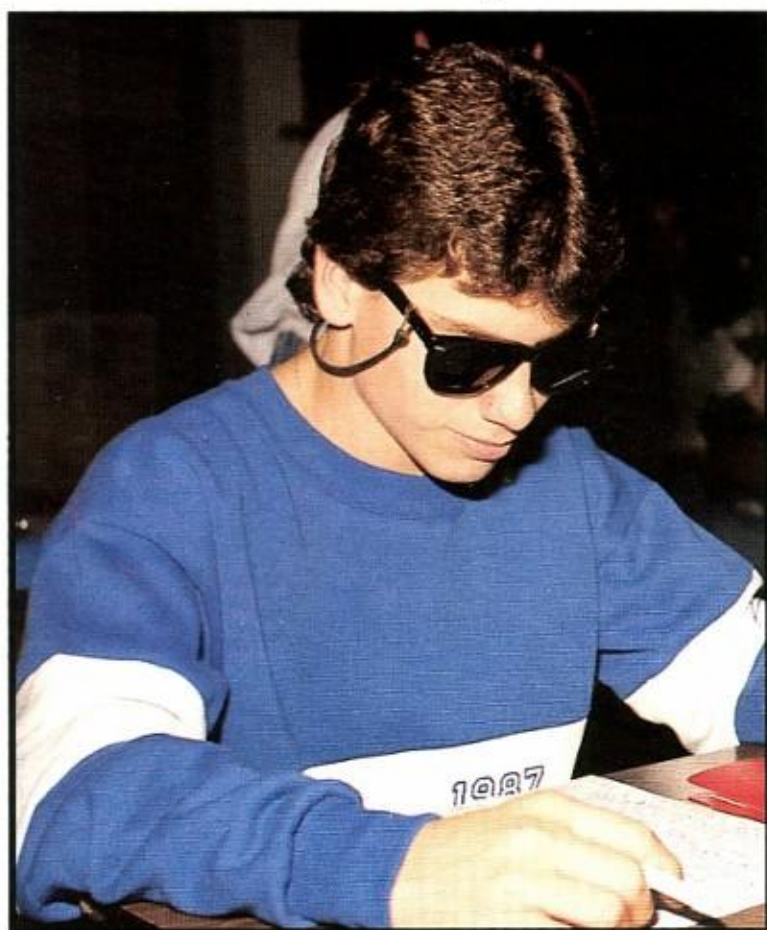
During a halftime performance, Steve Tucker concentrates on the drum major's directions. Steve is part of the percussion line of the Big Blue. Photo by Ron Taylor.

In the regional game against Cypress Fairbanks, Quarterback Robby Vaughn gets ready to hand off to Robert "Jam" Jones. The game against the Bobcats ended the season for the Stallions, due to one penetration in a tied game of 28-28, at Baylor Stadium. Photo by Kyle Herron.



# Out Of the Ordinary

*Academics.* With classes from Calculus to Cosmetology and Algebra to Auto Mechanics, students became prepared academically for the world outside. Graduating a National Merit Scholarship finalist — Stephen Crabtree — the class of '88 was the first to leave NM under the rules and regulations of House Bill 72 and its stringent graduation requirements. We met the challenge and came one step closer to the real world, equipped with 21 high school credits under our belts.



Boosting spirit, and studying at the same time, Gabe Rodriguez prepares for a test in 2nd period on Sunglasses Day. Spirit days ranged from Nerd Day for Highland Park to Cowboy Day for the Mesquite game.

"The most unusual thing about the NM Academic standpoint is how much the teachers really care."

— Erin Mattingly, 1



Working for perfection, Matt Wolfgang studies his materials to prepare for an upcoming Academic Decathlon meet. Sponsors for the group were Karen Allen and Roger Frith.







Extra

# POINTERS

As the 3:30 bell rang, Chemistry teacher, Alesia Brandler, and Algebra teacher, Ray McFaul began their after school activity-tutoring.

Since detention hall was held in his room, Ray McFaul journeyed to the teachers' lounge where students could easily find him. Alesia Brandler, on the other hand, stayed in A-6 where she taught during 6th period. Also staying behind were the students who were having problems with their work.

"I'm afraid to ask questions during class if I don't understand because I feel like everyone is staring at me. I feel like they think I'm dumb because I don't understand," Stacy Bussey said.

Some students, who understood, helped their friends with the hard-to-understand material.

"I found my friends easier to understand than teachers because they were on my level. They think the same way I do!" Tommy Urrutia said.

Students had mixed feelings when it came to asking questions.

"It doesn't bother me at all to ask a question because I know others are wondering about the same thing," Matt Butler said.

Other students found butterflies fluttering in their stomachs when it came to tutoring, however.

"Peers are easier to understand than teachers because they're in your shoes. They have probably had the same problems you have and they might have certain ways that can help you understand the subject easier," Holly Lawrence said.

"Tutoring improves grades tremendously!" Russell Ferrel said.

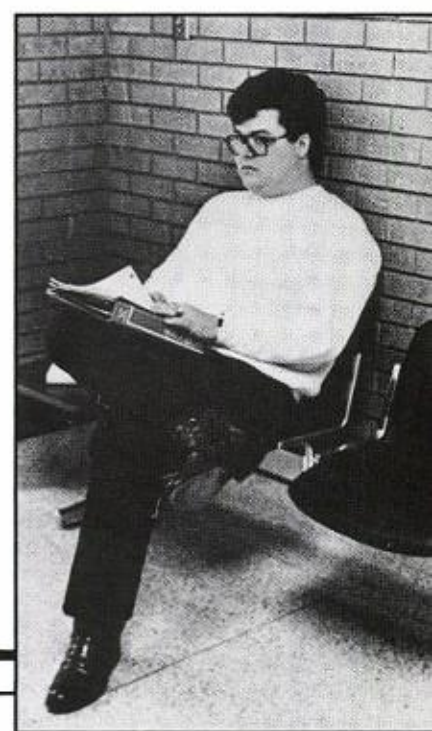
*"Sometimes it makes me nervous to ask for help because I feel dumb like I ought to know how to do it, but I know how much tutoring can help so I don't worry too much."*

— Thomas Chacko



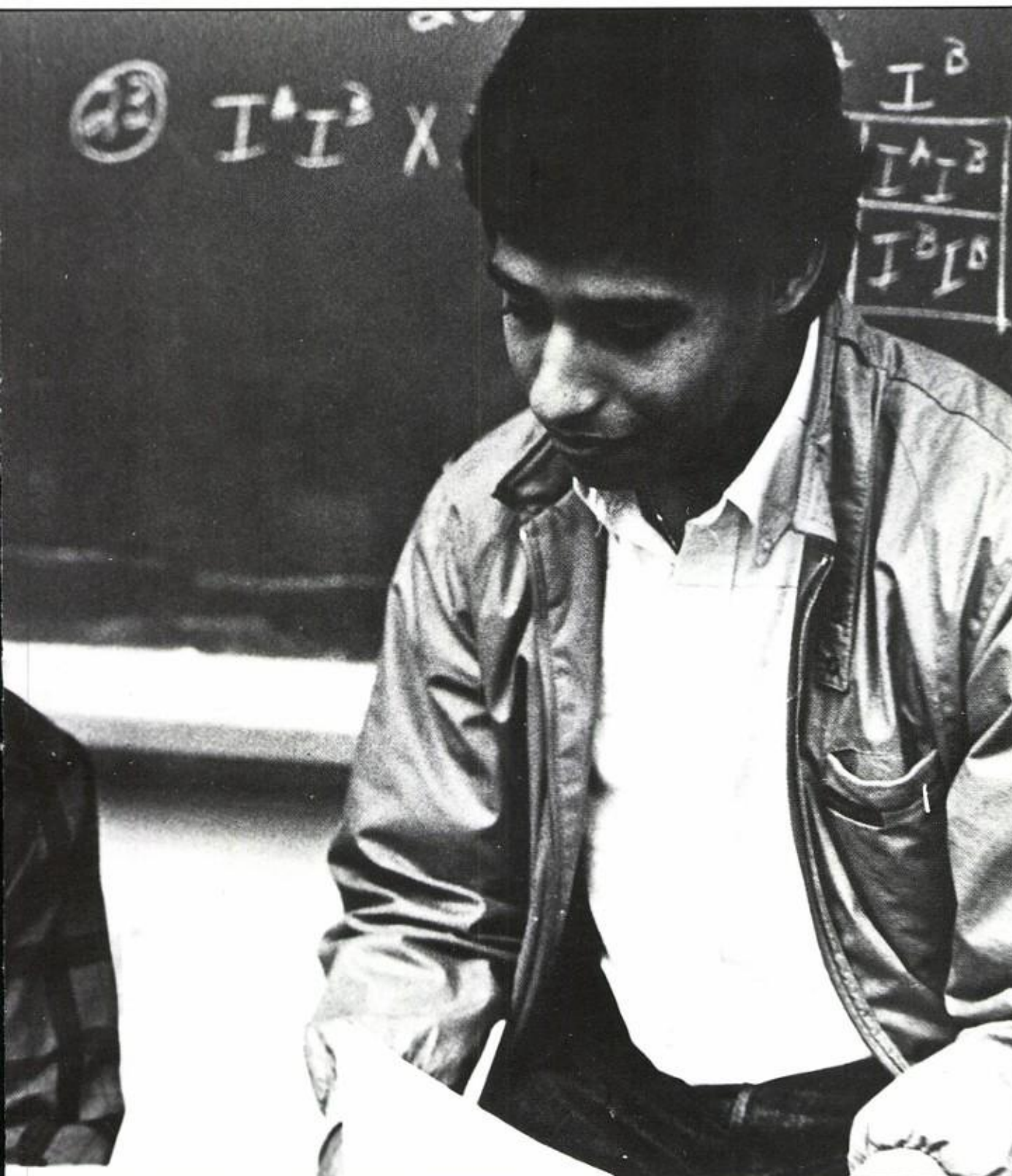
Trigonometry has never been so intriguing to Julie Reyna and Jennifer Perryman. Julie and Jennifer found each other helpful when they did not listen to Ray McFaul during class. Photo by Kyle Herron.

Finding one last joke, Jacob Baby and Jack Parnell study for their English test in the cafeteria before school. Some students found the cafeteria a refuge in the final minutes before school started. Photo by Kyle Herron.



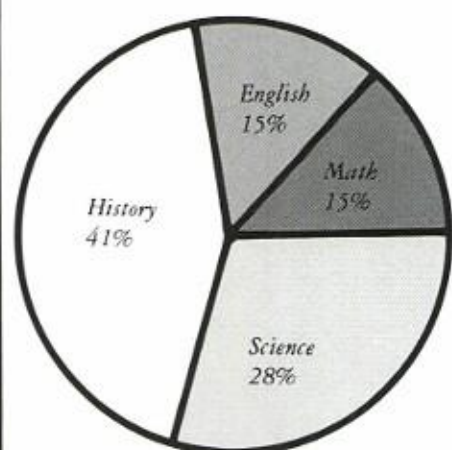
Instead of attending a tutoring session, Darrel Jones parks himself in the school lobby next to the trophy case in the quiet of the early morning. Tutoring was held in minute sessions Tuesday through Thursday both before and after school. Photo by Kyle Herron.





Puzzled by the genetics problem, Thomas Chako gets help from biology teacher, Glenda Pinkston. Biology II students studied subjects ranging from cells to ecosystems. *Photo by Kyle Herron.*

On a warm winter morning, Dennis Putnam showed Kevin Lenk the English assignment that he had missed the previous day. Some students found it easier to concentrate in the fresh air. *Photo by Kyle Herron.*



## Your Point of View

The seniors were asked what their favorite subject was. Their responses are shown in the graph.

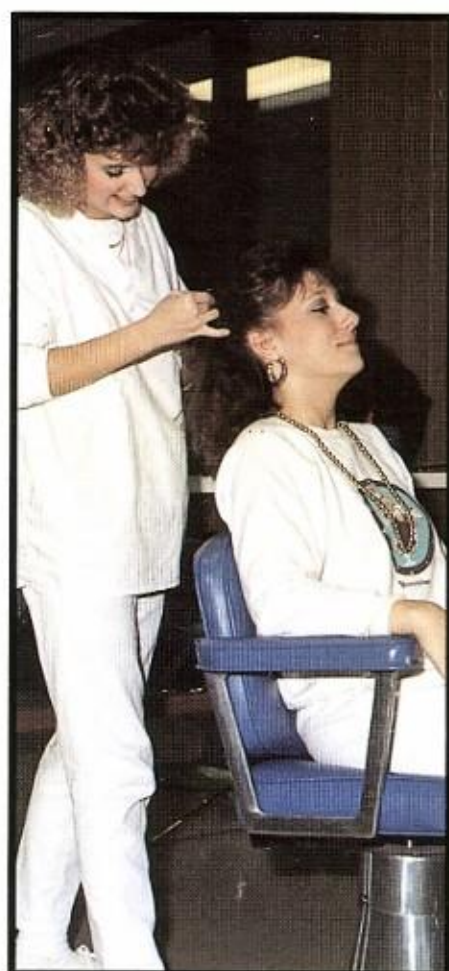


Trying to clarify the problem, Vicki Glenn shows Shannon Harpold another way to do the problem that worked with parabolas. Vicki Glenn's tutoring sessions were held after school from 3:30-4:00. *Photo by Kyle Herron.*



Practicing their manicuring skills on Tracy Ellis, Christy Delp and Sandra Shaw set up a table in the Cosmetology lab at West Mesquite High School. Girls completing the course hope to have enough experience to work in a beauty salon. *Photo by Ron Taylor*

Under the hood of a car in Auto Mechanics 2 at Mesquite High, Mark Ross checks the spark plugs on the distributor. Students earned three credits in the class and learned basic mechanic skills. *Photo by John Woolard*

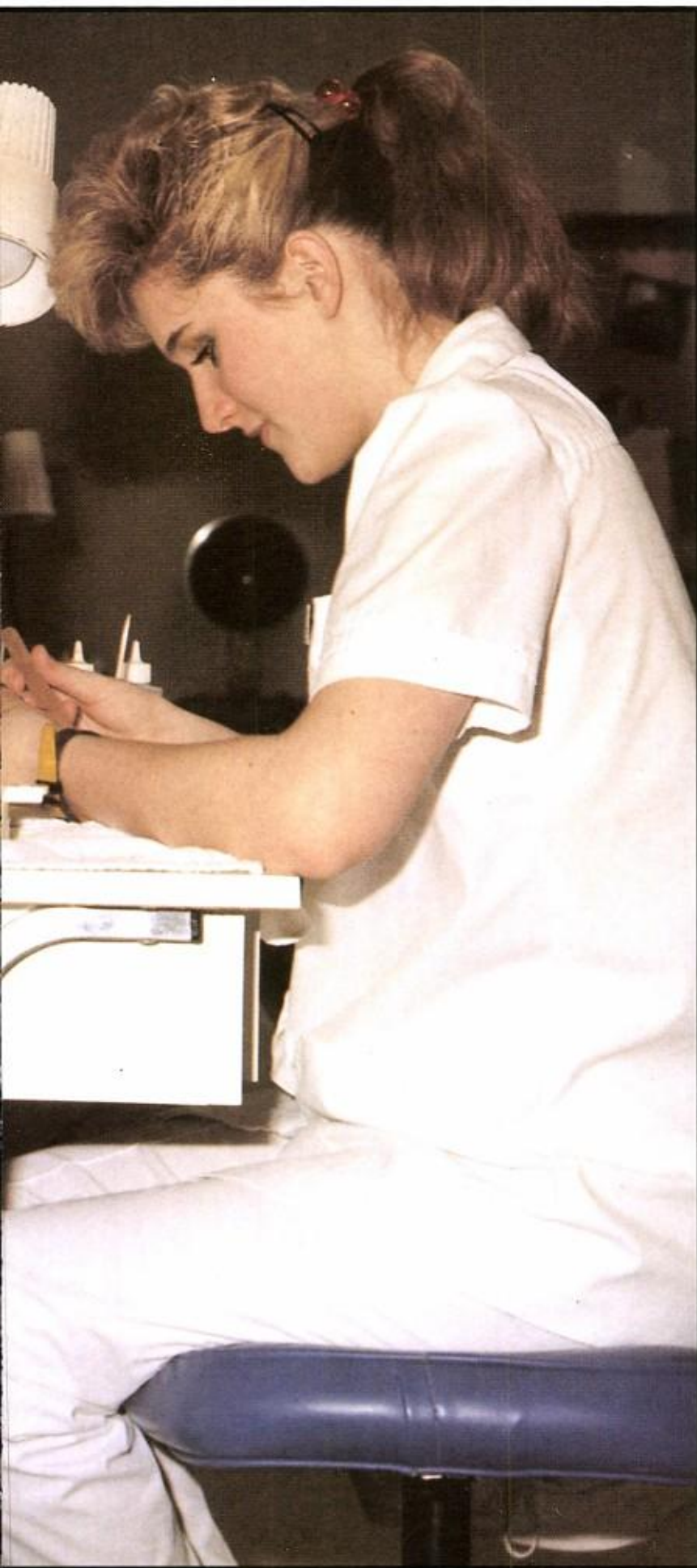


With only a semester left in high school Julie Carroll styles Leslie Nightingale's hair into a banana clip. Julie and Leslie were the only seniors in Cosmetology 2 from NMHS. *Photo by Ron Taylor*

Welder's hot in place, Scott Whitaker and Brad Austin straighten metal pieces before welding. Safety gloves and glasses were part of the projects that could get pretty hot, especially in the warm months of school. *Photo by John Woolard*







# first hand experience

Students dream of open campus, and being able to leave school. They dream of pulling out of the parking lot with full confidence that the security guard will not tag them.

"I have yet to be stopped in the parking lot," Mike Kline said.

For some students dream is reality with a catch. They have the freedom to go off campus only to travel to another one.

"I enjoy going to Mesquite. It is a different experience," Shane Lawson said.

Being involved in Cosmetology, Automobile Mechanics and other courses give students the opportunity to go from NMHS to West Mesquite or Mesquite.

"Leaving NM early gives me an hour to eat before I have to clock in," Michelle Caballero said.

"Taking Cosmetology is giving me the edge that I need to take and pass my State Board exam," Shauna Workman said.

Another trade offered by the MISD is Automobile Mechanics. "Mechanics has helped me in the fact that if my car breaks down I will be able to find the problem," Todd Adley said.

Students get the experience through actual work on automobiles. The use of diagnostic equipment and shop management is needed to complete the two year course.

"Sometimes I feel as though I will never be able to go the full two years, but I will," Jody Parker said.

Students of these trades, plus Auto Paint and Body, Metal Trades and a few others are encouraged to become members of the Vocational Industrial Clubs of American (VICA). Members are encouraged to participate in district and state contest.

"Its primary objective is to promote social and vocational awareness," Vocational Counselor Jim Webb said.

Drafting Trades student, Marco Martinez makes dimensions on the drafting table. Every student created a portfolio of his work to earn his grades. *Photo by John Woolard*



# What's COOKING

**S**tomachs growled and mouths watered as the smell of homemade apple pies, made by the homemaking class, filled the "B" floor halls. These pies were no longer baked *only* by girls.

"I took Homemaking because I know that I will not always have a woman to cook my meals and clean my clothes for me," said Scott Whitaker. "Besides that, I do not want to have to be dependent on someone else for the rest of my life."

Homemaking classes studied and cooked all kinds of foods, but they concentrated on breakfast foods and soups. Students made Christmas dinner for the Future Homemakers of America banquet.

Child Development, also once considered a girl's class, is aimed at everyone because it stresses the importance of both the male and female role models — the parents.

"It is now more important than ever for guys to know about child care because more mothers work and the job of raising the kids is split between the parents more evenly," John Kirkland said.

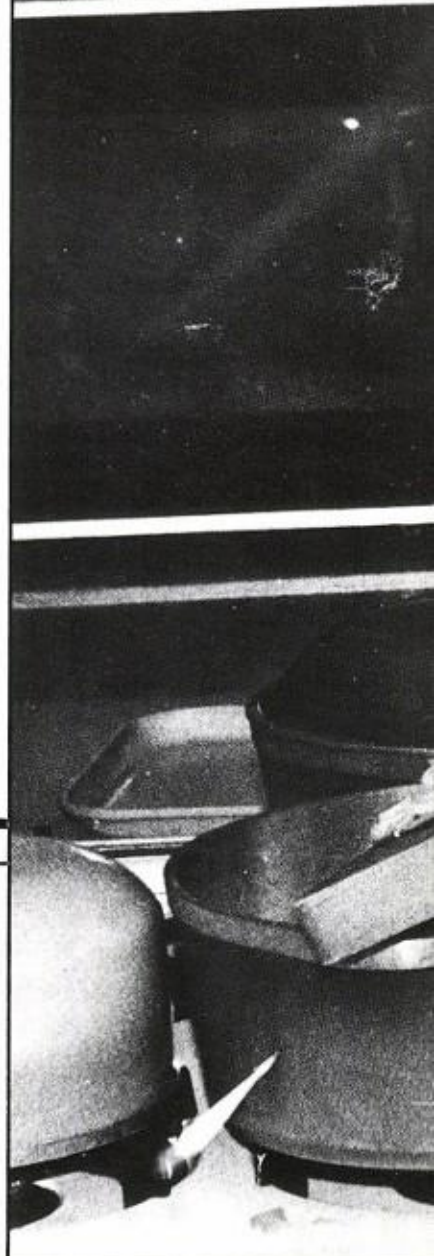
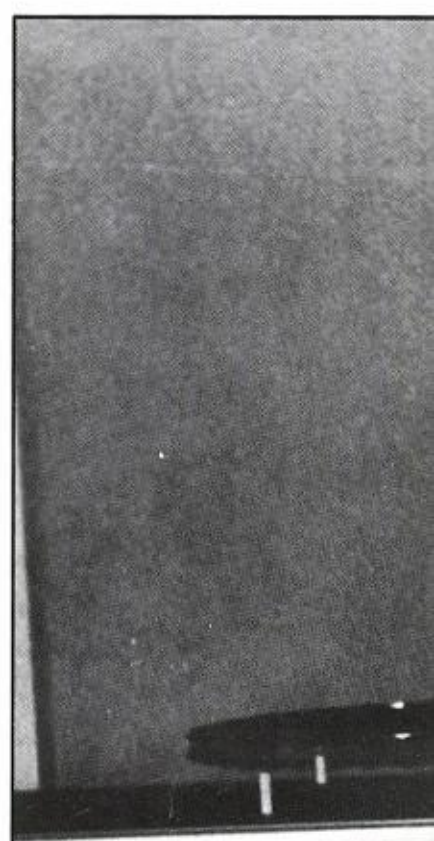
Shop classes have not been as quick to break tradition, though. "Plastics is still considered a class for guys because most girls do not like to get dirty or work with machines," Shanea Wilson, a member of Ron Daniels' class, said. "It is really not bad. When I ask how to do something, the guys end up doing the whole thing for me!"

All these students have one thing in common; they are in classes that have traditionally been either for males or females. However, the adults in society have changed their views. Students and teachers have altered their attitudes to keep up with current trends and what some people consider future necessities.

*"Homemaking is no longer just for girls. In fact, there were more guys in my class than there were girls. And why not? Cooking and cleaning are part of life!"*

— Mitch Jones

Cutting squares for a checkerboard, Shanea Wilson operates a band saw with the help of Chris Limmer and Shane Davis. Shanea was the only girl in Ron Daniels' Plastics class. Photo by George Thixton.

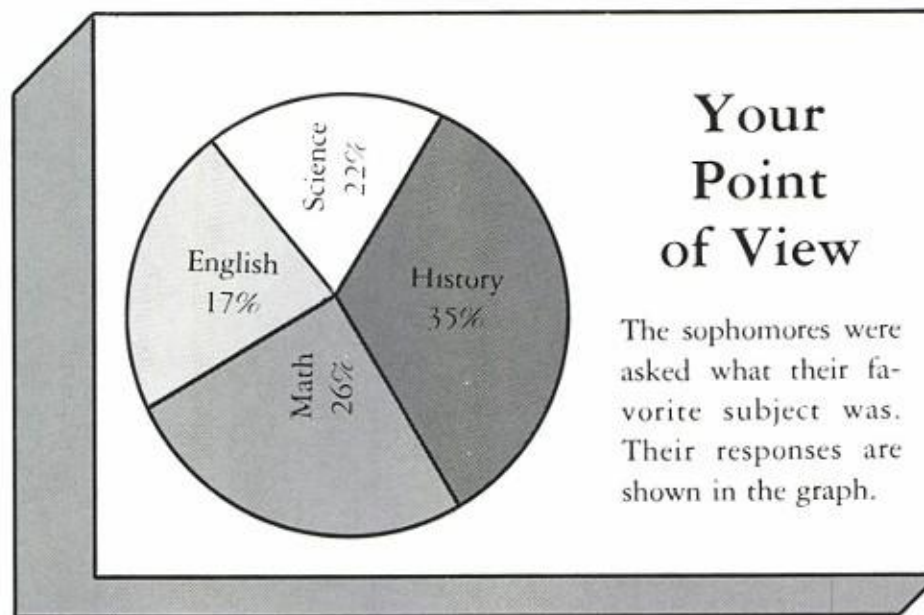






Ready for the final taste test, Jamie Coker, Evan Bowery, and Scott Whitaker dish up a serving of their stew. Boys made up over 50 percent of the enrollment of the class traditionally thought of as for girls. *Photo by John Holt.*

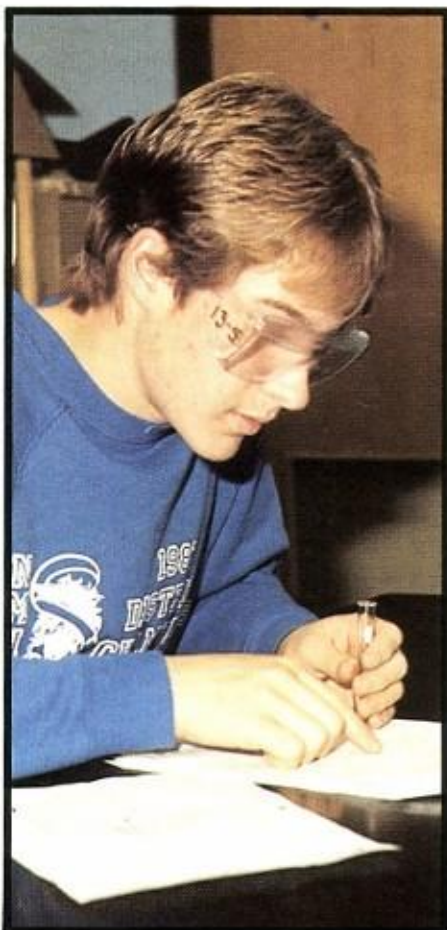
After chopping up onions and celery, Mitch Jones shoves them into the pot as two ingredients in a stew. Homemaking students created the "gourmet dish" during Maggie Birdsong and Susan White's 4th period class. *Photo by John Holt.*



With the meat already prepared for the stew, Suzette Rose readies the last ingredient for the day's project in Homemaking class. Suzette was one of 60 girls and 56 boys enrolled in Homemaking. *Photo by John Holt.*

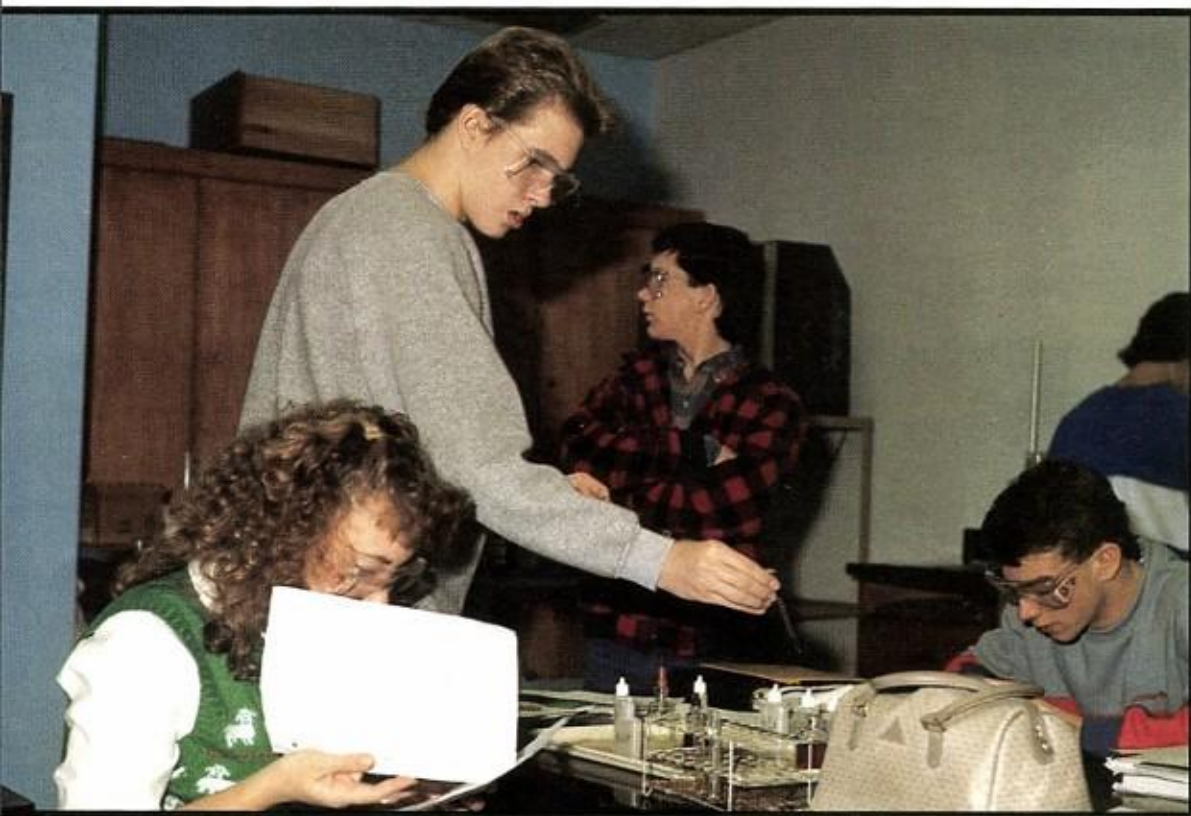


Looking over the procedures for the upcoming lab, Danny Chapman examines his worksheet. Glasses were worn to protect his eyes from the fumes coming from sodium hydroxide. *Photo by John Woolard*



At a social at Robert McCarty's, Patsy Spikes relaxes after a game of volleyball. The social was held for all of the teachers. *Photo by Bob McCarty*

Questions! Questions! Chemistry teacher Phyllis Grady assists Ronnie Syblik in measuring out 24 drops of  $MnO_4$ . Amounts of chemicals must be exact for the experiment to work. *Photo by John Woolard*



Assisting his group, Donny Witten "drops" a chemical in a test tube, while Cindy McInturff and Rusty Rodgers review the instructions for the flame test lab. *Photo by John Woolard*

Cleaning out a test tube with distilled water, Christina Williamson prepares it for the next class. This is just one of the many tasks that must be accomplished during a lab. *Photo by John Woolard*







# flames and tubes

**T**ension. Although laughter and low talking could be heard, students knew that a careless slip of the hand could mean ruining the experiment and possibly injuring themselves or someone else.

"I am careful about what I do when my class does a lab," Stephanie Nguyen said.

Stephanie is one of the students who took Chemistry. Most students take this course to get in their science credit. What they did not know is that hours of studying is involved, plus keeping up with the labs.

"I did not go into the class thinking that it was going to be easy, but I was not expecting it to be so hard," Regina Leonard said.

Students who take Chemistry usually have careers in mind involving some kind of problem solving. Labs help in other careers besides science, because they promote logical and analytical thinking as well as qualitative thought and interpretation.

"Problem solving is the key to chemistry — not just mathematical

problems, but it teaches how to think," Chemistry teacher Patsy Spikes said.

"Because I am going to be a paleontologist, chemistry labs such as the ones we do are important in training and preparing me for my career," Roz Rommel said.

Detailed workbooks with instructions on how to set up the labs come with the textbook. The book helps the teacher save time so she will be able to spend more time reviewing the chapter.

"Sometimes it takes me four days to set up the labs, not including running off the mimeographed worksheets. It just depends on what lab I want to do," Chemistry teacher Phyllis Grady said.

Groups of three work together to see hands on what the chapter is trying to teach them. Labs give the students an overall view of what chemical solutions will do in combination with other mixtures.

"Working as a group is fun, and better than working by yourself," said Steve Gerstung, "I really like those labs."

Adjusting a burner to a blue flame, Gabe Rodriquez heats up the water so that a white precipitate will form. The precipitate will tell you that a reaction has taken place.  
*Photo by John Woolard.*



*A Date With*

# A TEST

**S**weaty palms, two sharpened pencils, and a feeling of queasiness in an unfamiliar school where you do not know where the bathroom is must be a sign that some student is about to sit down and take the SAT or the ACT.

"I felt nervous, but I was confident in myself," Denise Ball said. Denise was one of the 418 students from the Mesquite area who took the SAT in 1987, compared to 280 in 1986, an increase of 50 percent.

Scoring an average 431 on the verbal and 467 on the math, MISD high school students taking the SAT scored 23 points above the Texas average of 875.

Similar to the SAT, the PSAT was given to students who wanted to get an overview of what the SAT would be like.

"The PSAT made me realize what my weak points were, and let me see what I needed to study," Yoli Lozano said.

The PSAT was given on Oct. 17 in the cafeteria. Counselor Sue Braden was in charge of issuing the test to over 200 students.

"I felt it was necessary to be there so I could further my education," said David Eddings, "Afterwards I went to Chili's to celebrate finishing the test and I am now one step closer to getting into college."

To be in the running for National Merit scholarships students must take the PSAT as a junior.

Stephen Crabtree was named a Semifinalist and remains in competition for a scholarship.

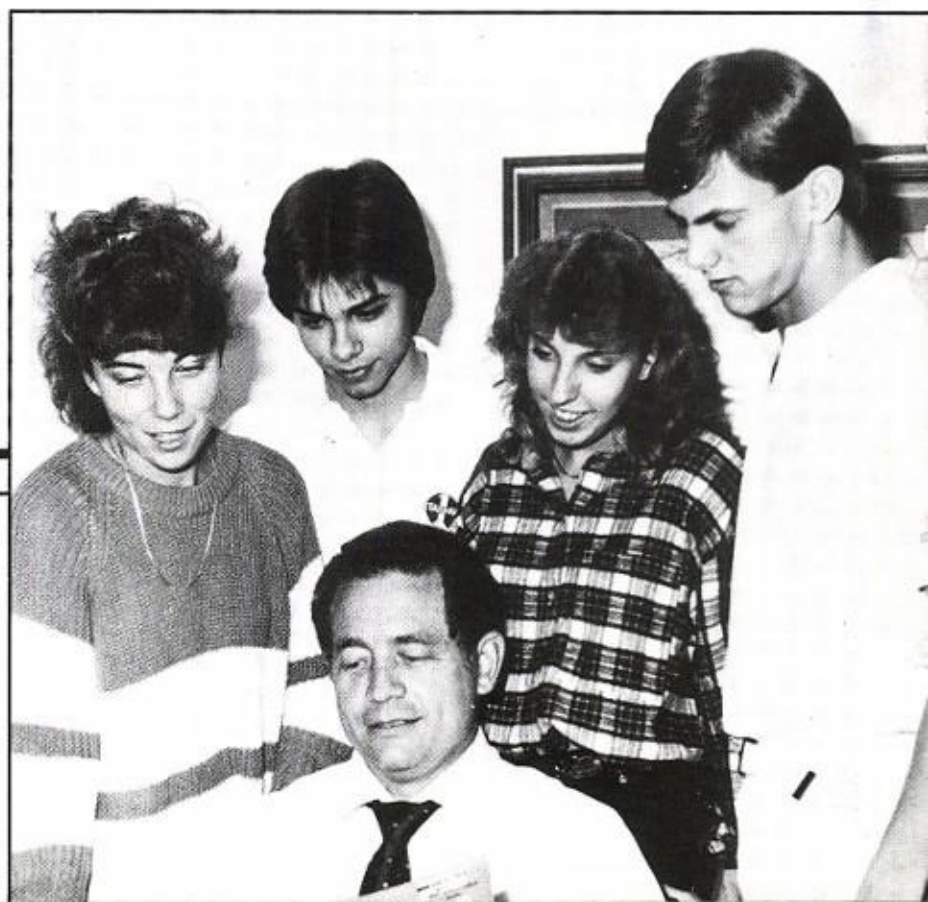
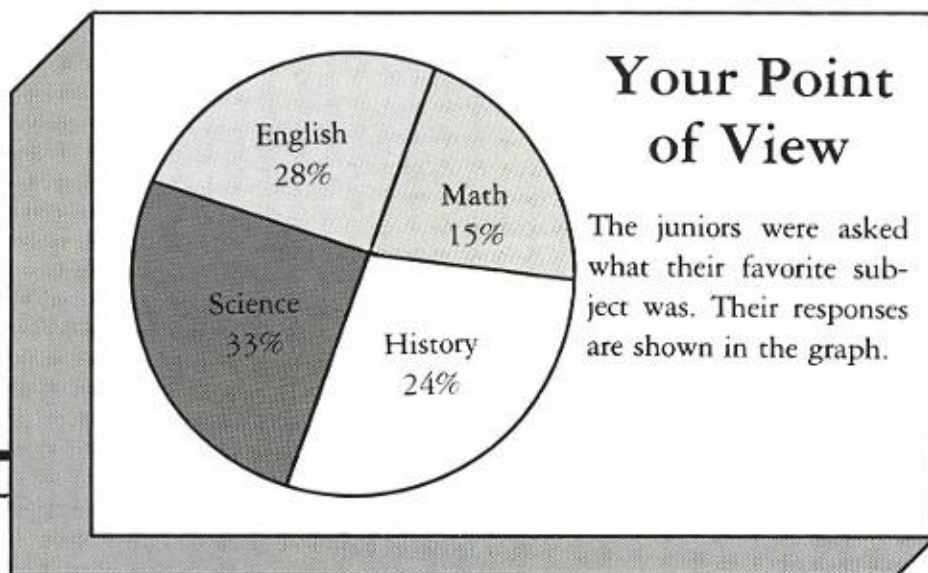
ACT is a more achievement based test. Evaluating math, science, history, and English usage. Most colleges accept either test for entrance.

The results of either test are important factors in determining the college a student will attend. With the future to consider, sweaty palms and a little nervousness was only natural as a student sat down to take the test. Michelle Chapman said, "The SAT was very important. It will give me a chance to compete for scholarships and in effect will help shape the rest of my life."

*"The SAT was a good way to prepare myself for college. It helped me learn to study for the difficult tests that I will have in the future. It gave me the self-confidence I need for entering a college."*

— Marlene Waters

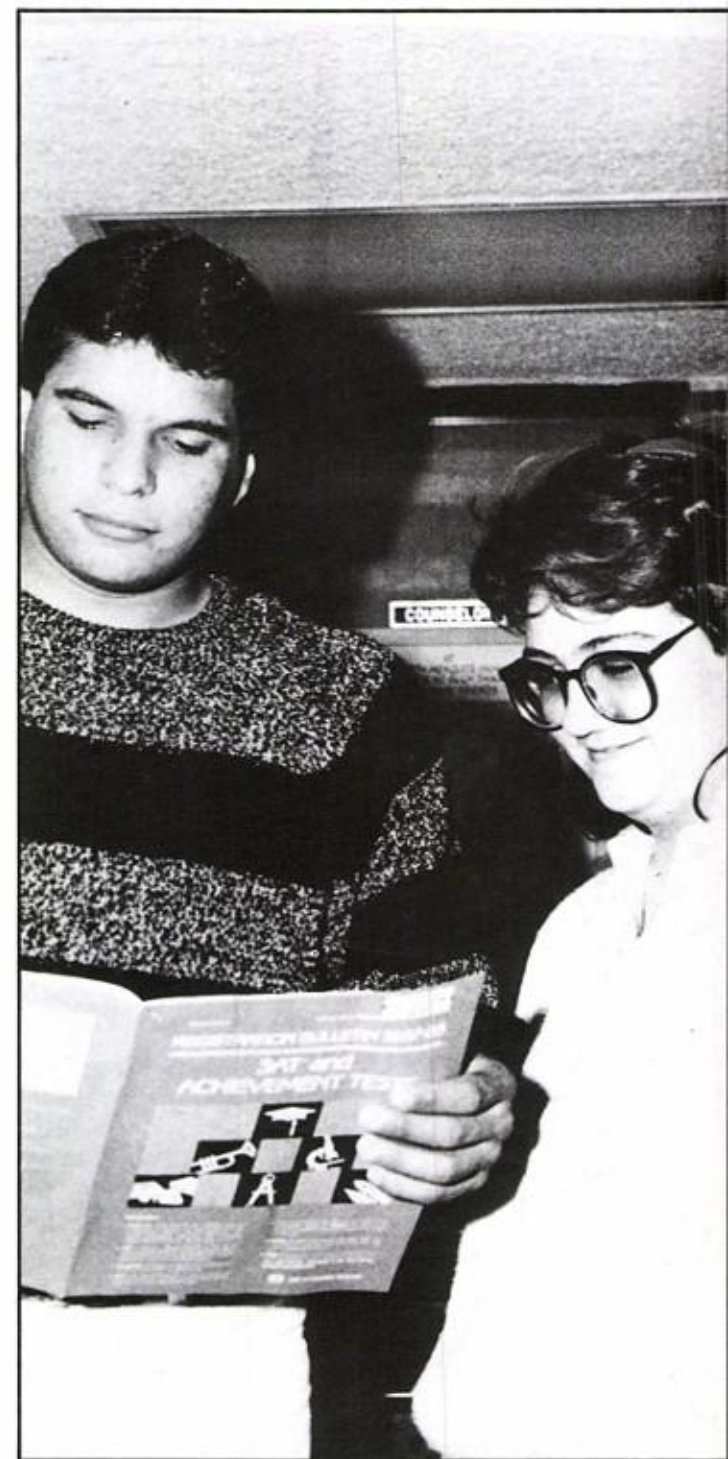
Discussing possible questions that may appear on the test, Counselor Bill Scott gives the students some pointers. Denise Ball, Gary Collins, Rhonda Smith, and Wade Hollingsworth tune in to pick up some information. *Photo by John Woolard.*







College bound seniors John Kirkland and Marlene Waters check the SAT calendar to find out what the next date is for taking the dreaded test. Seniors had seven chances before they graduated. *Photo by Kyle Herron.*



While they are amused at the sample SAT booklet, Norton Diaz and Clare Austin will take a more serious approach when they take the four hour exam that determines college entrance. Records show that 67 percent of high school students attend college. *Photo by Kyle Herron.*



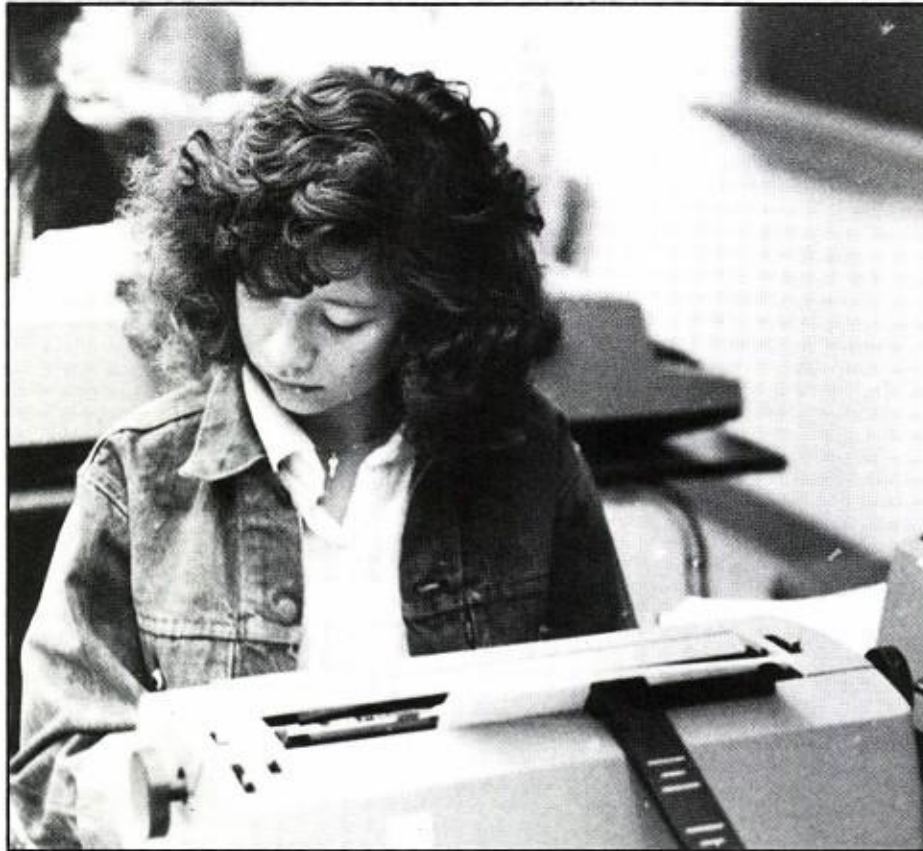
Reviewing the cliffs notes handbook Rachel Daigle looks over the material. National Merit scholarships are earned from scores on the PSAT. *Photo by John Woolard.*



Typing carefully, Cynthia Gonzalez hopes to make a near perfect paper. Students in Jane Wair's typing class were graded on a scale of 1 to 5; five being the best. *Photo by George Thixton.*

Ready for the before-school practice, Karla Goss concentrates on her music. As first chair trombone, she played solos in such pieces as "Slava" and "Galliard Sonata #2." *Photo by George Thixton.*

Used for making round-stock, this lathe was used by "O" period metal shop students. These students also worked foundry producing anvils. *Photo by George Thixton.*



Warming up for the daily 7:50 practice, Amy Burgess and John Hogard work on a UIL piece called "Sketches on a Tudor Psalm." They were first and second chair oboe players. *Photo by George Thixton.*



From working hard in band all through high school, Glenn Bright has earned seven medals at UIL. Glenn led the three bar- itones as the first chair player. *Photo by George Thixton.*







# dawn solos

**L**ong, dark, and hollow — the halls echoed with the footsteps of Cindy, an "O" period student. It was 7:15. She was only fifteen minutes early for "O" period, but it made a big difference. By 7:30, when "O" period started, there were about 250 students in class.

"I took Vocational Word Processing as an "O" period because I wanted the extra grade points, and I needed a computer class," Cindy Kilpatrick said.

Most of the student body was still at home snoozing but the "O" period students decided to take advantage of the situation and developed close bonds between each other.

"It's like any other group that practices or endures things together; we are definitely closer," said

Chris Hoffman, a student in Judy Linker's "O" period Trigonometry and Analytical Geometry class.

Some students found teachers more lenient about tardiness that early in the morning. Thomas Chacko, as an example, came into Judy Linker's Trigonometry class at least five minutes late every morning.

"If I'm late all I can do is hope that Mrs. Locke is not sitting there at her desk just waiting to see who is late," Heather Montgomery said.

As the sun rises, "O" period goes on. Students who do not have an "O" period gradually arrive about 8:00. The dark, hollowness slowly fades and "O" period students blend into the rest of the student body as 1st period begins at 8:30.

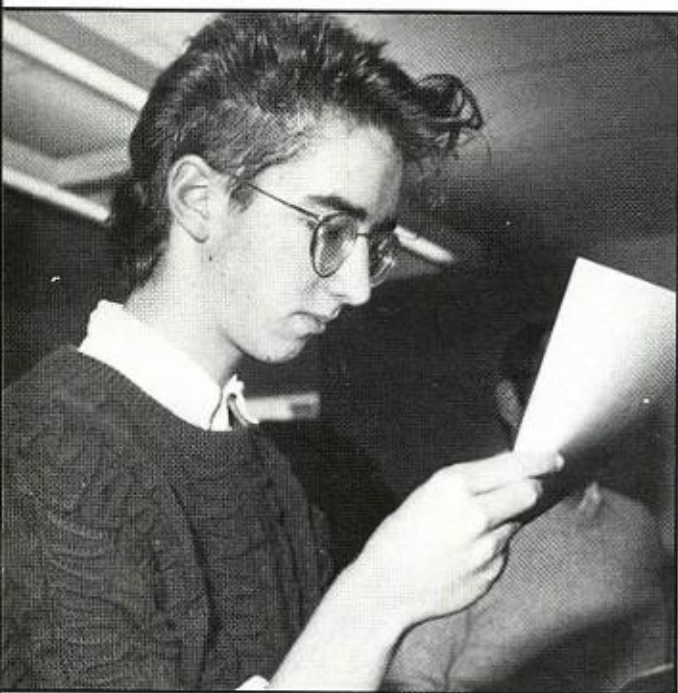


Almost through with the unit, Wayne Hamilton hopes to leave "O" period a little bit early. In Jane Wait's typing class, students were expected to finish five units each six weeks.



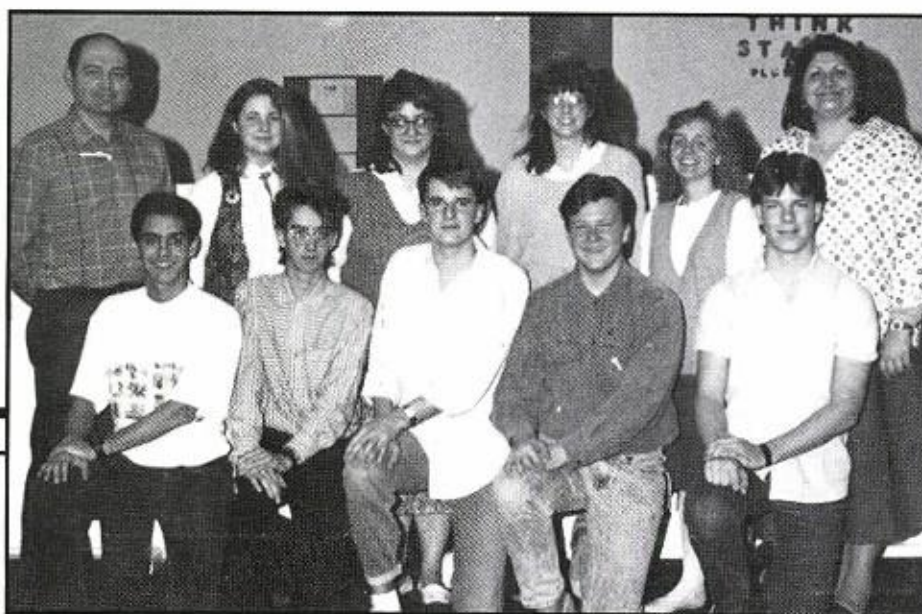
Checking the N.M. scores one final time, Layne Trosper points out his interview score. Layne was the only N.M. member to answer all four of his questions correctly in the Superquiz. *Photo by Kyle Herron.*

Enjoying their day at the Flight Museum at the University of Texas at Dallas, Cindy Kilpatrick and Beth Ardanowski look at a display of flight journals. *Photo by Karen Allen.*



Gathering his thoughts, Micheal Ennis looks over the topic of the impromptu speech one final time. Each Academic Decathlon meeting began and ended with a 2 minute impromptu speech from one of the team members. *Photo by Kyle Herron.*

**Academic Decathlon** — *Front row:* Alex Martin, Micheal Ennis, Layne Trosper, Matt Wolfgang, and John Renner. *2nd row:* Roger Frith (coach), Shari Kirk, Clara Austin, Beth Patrick, Cindy Kilpatrick, Karen Allen (coach).





GRAMMAR/LIT	FINE ARTS	ESSAY	INTERVIEW	SPRINT
420	650	736	66	
560	675	725	430	
440	675	830	330	
300	425	565	570	
360	550	603	740	
380	550	898	560	
40	45	700	2	
		660	50	
		420	250	
4615	8243			

*"Overall, this team was better because we were solid instead of some talented people and some just along for the ride."*

*— Layne Trosper*

*New*

# HIGHS

Several points here . . . some there . . . Academic Decathlon had several scores that were only points away from a bronze medal.

"We all wanted to medal in at least one area so it was disappointing not to place. We were so close and yet so far away from the top three," Matt Wolfgang said.

Placing 12th in the overall competition held at Plano East High School, the Aca Deca team did better than they have ever done before. In the Superquiz, the team earned 6th place on the same day, January 30.

"During the Superquiz I was ecstatic when they got answers correct. When they got them wrong and I knew we had discussed the material during practice, I was sick!" coach Karen Allen said.

Preparing for the January 30th competition required after school meetings on Mondays and Thursdays, often until 6:00 p.m. On December 8 the team took a day off from school to tour the flight Museum at the University of Texas

at Dallas and the Meadows Museum of Art on the SMU campus.

"I was especially interested by the material in the flight museum because someday I want to be a pilot," Clara Austin said.

Dedication is not only needed by the team members but also by the team coaches.

"Coaching Aca Deca has been one of the most satisfying activities of my career. We are in the business of academics and shaping young people through discipline and care," said coach Roger Frith. "I see everything we are trying to achieve distilled into this single competition."

In appreciation for their hard work and dedication, all nine Academic Decathlon members received school letter jackets. Recognition is slowly coming to Academic Decathlon.

"Aca Deca was fun, but many people don't even know what it is! It needs more publicity and a lot more support!" Cindy Kilpatrick said.

Tense about the upcoming competition, John Renner, Matt Wolfgang, and Alex Martin eye their competitors they were facing. In the all-around score, the Aca Deca team placed twelfth. *Photo by Karen Allen.*

Beth Patrick and Clara Austin review questions during an Aca Deca meeting. Meetings were spiced up with guest speakers such as Dr. John Kelly and Art teacher Cathey Bradley. *Photo by Kyle Herron.*



## honoring the King's English

**C**hallenging homework, double grade points and learning how to pace and organize oneself comes with taking an honors class.

"Taking an honors class means more stress and anxiety, but one must learn to organize his time in order to do the homework and projects that are assigned," Quang Nguyen said.

Homework in honors classes is considerably different, and takes up a lot of your time. "Sophomore Honors English teacher Gay Ben-net and Honors History teacher Bob McCarty really pile on the work," said Ryan Page, "It's like they think that it is your only class." Honors classes rise above basic recall and comprehension to analysis, synthesis, and application of the material.

"You do more analytical things and a lot more abstract work," said Christie Sparrow, "The compositions are also more in-depth."

Homework consists of outside projects, oral reports and presentations. Many of the students enjoy the projects and some even have a favorite.

"I like the extra projects because they provide a chance to have a more complete study of the smaller aspects that I find particularly interesting about a given subject," John Hoggaid said.

"The income tax returns that I did were my favorite," said Kari Jackson, "It gave me a chance to help others and learn more about the process."

Some of the students in the honors program at North Mesquite feel that academics is a high priority among high school students.

"Academics is my top priority in life at this point because I realize that success in life depends heavily upon a person's performance in school," said Aaron Workman, "Without academic work I would never be able to excel in anything that I did."

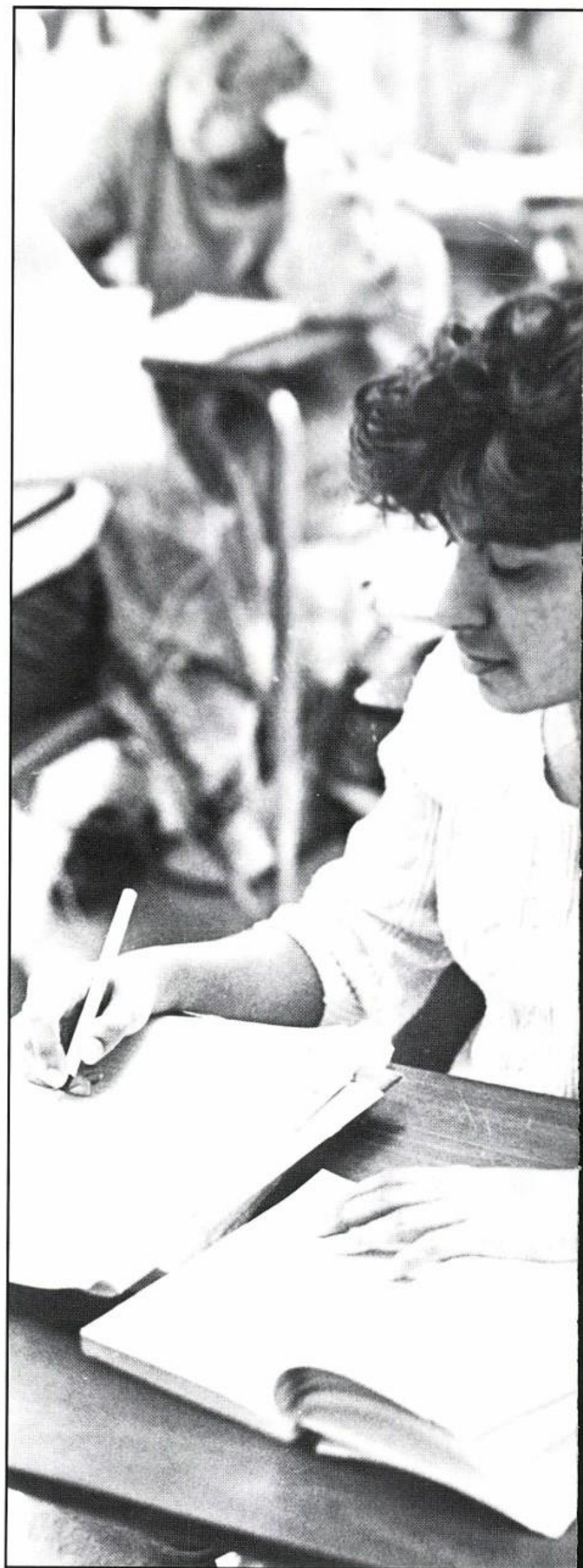
Twenty-seven honors classes are offered at NM. Among them are Debate 2, Advanced Reading, Analytic Geometry and Accounting 2.

Students take courses that will help educate them in a career that they have chosen to pursue. Tonya Youngman is one of the students who is taking classes that will help her with her goals. She is taking Accounting 2, and wants to be an accountant or a bookkeeper.

"I started to educate myself in high school for the career I chose, so that when I graduate I will be able to get a job working in accounting and go to school at the same time," Tonya said.

---

Quietly reviewing her library book, Shirley Cherian takes a few notes. Research papers required 40-50 notecards in honors English classes. *Photo by Kyle Herron*





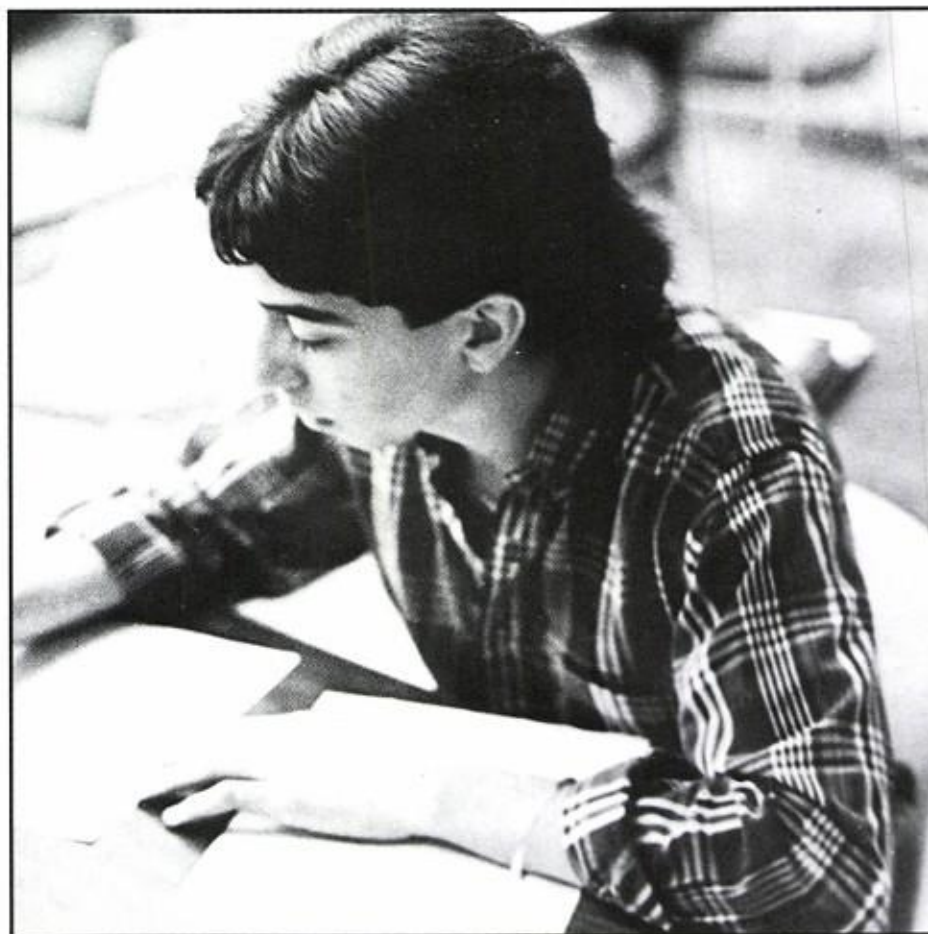
With his calculator handy, John Dalton begins an assignment in Trig. Calculators were an essential tool in Vicki Glenn's class. Photo by Kyle Herron.



Waiting on the homework to be passed up, Vicki Glenn organizes her thoughts about the way she is going to teach the new material about the cone. Photo by Kyle Herron.



Ryan Page raises his hand with an answer to one of Gay Benner's questions in honors English class. The big project for Sophomore honors was the reading and analyzing of Shakespeare's *Julius Caesar*. Photo by Kyle Herron.



Checking his answers to his Analytic Geometry test, Joseph Monroy works the problems again to make sure he has the correct answer. The test given by Vicki Glenn was over relations between rectangular and polar coordinates. Photo by Kyle Herron.



Going over the day's lesson plans with her honors Spanish 3 and 4 class, Gloria Benavides prepares them for their homework assignment. Her class load was only twenty-one students, allowing for more individual help. Photo by Kyle Herron.







# Out of the ROUTINE

# Into the SPIRIT

**STUDENT LIFE.** With Texas participating in Super Tuesday on March 8, eligible students voted, and had their voices counted for the first time. Vice President George Bush became the front-runner on the Republican side in the south, with Massachusetts Governor Michael Dukakis leading a tight race in the Democratic Party, out ahead of the Reverend Jesse Jackson.

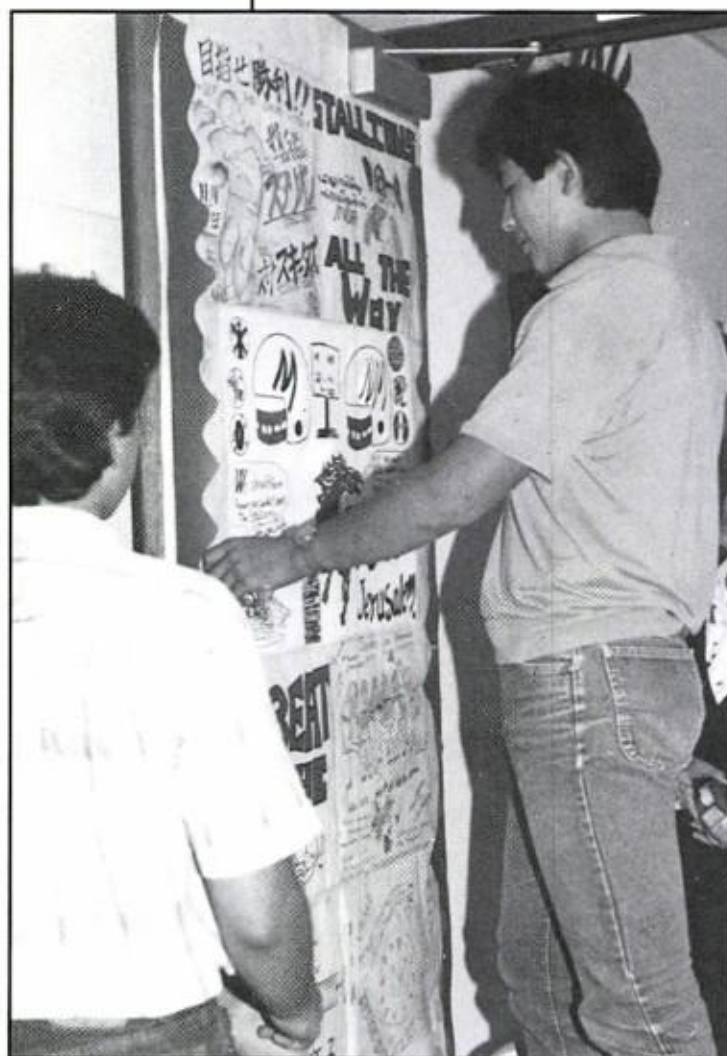
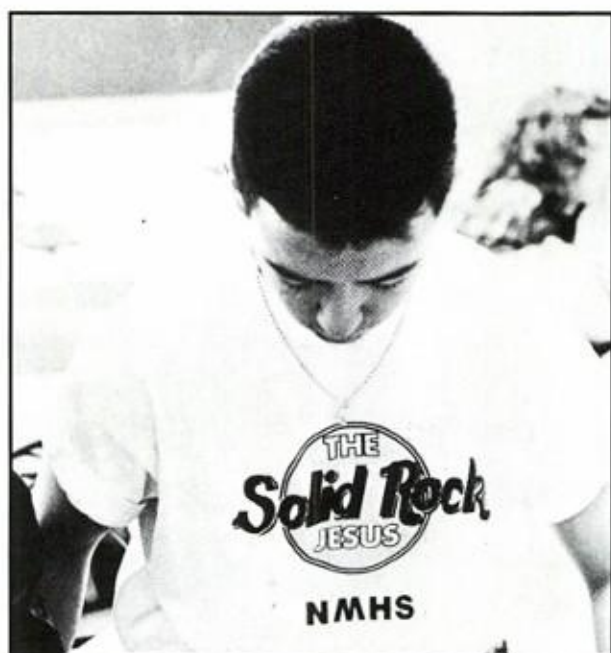
Students voted, went to South Padre March 14-18, on spring break and Seniors looked forward to a new beginning that would begin with graduation on June 4. Our weekends were filled with movies, dates, and sporting events. We cheered our football team to the regional finals and the girl's basketball team to a state runner-up title. Seniors celebrated graduation chemical free at Last Date Seniors '88, an all night party at the Racquetball Club. Tickets sold for \$12.50 each, where food, games, and the facilities were included.

We tried out, went out, and enjoyed what we could of the real world that was waiting for us.

**During mock tryouts** Chris Heberling, Richard Allen, and Shannon Harpold pin their numbers on and wait for their chance to become a spirit leader for NM. Tryouts were held on February 26.

"The prayer group is an official school organization. This allows us to make more of an impact on the student body and spirit within the school."

— Tony Gonzalez, 11th



In several languages, Mrs. Joan Timms and Ting Sun hang posters in the Reading Classes to support the Stallion football team. Cheerleaders held the poster contest to raise school spirit.



# MARK

## Students gather to leave their

*Thirteen hundred students showed up to claim their copy of the Trailblazer.*

Clutching their receipts in their hands, students slowly trickled into the school cafeteria. The graduated seniors were the first to arrive back to their Alma Mater.

"You can be with all your friends and you get to see the graduated seniors for one last time," said Kevin Easley. "The Yearbook Signing Party lets us have time to write

lier that the party was the first day of school." There was still a large turnout and a crowded cafeteria.

Books that were purchased last year cost \$17. Extra yearbooks were sold for \$27 at the party for students who didn't get a chance to buy one.

The jukebox music was played with "country", "rap", "oldies", and "current hits" selections.

"The music was great because it gave some entertainment," Tammy Armstrong said.

"I thought the staff chose a good variety of music," Frank Damommio said.

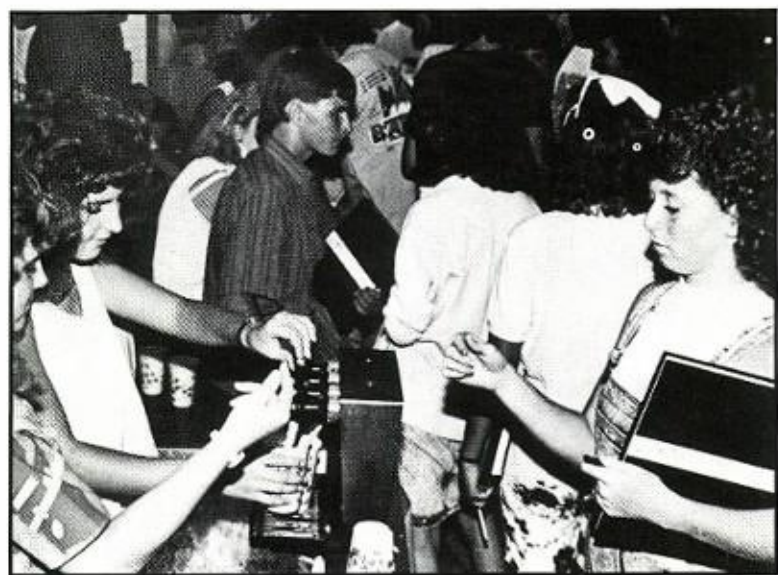
Soft drinks were sold for a quarter. Eight canisters of Coke, Mr. Pibb, Sprite and Diet Coke were emptied by 9:00 pm.

"I liked the 25¢ Cokes the most," said Mark VanVessem, "and running out of quarters was the worst part."

"The only way I think the party could be improved is if the yearbook staff tells everyone to bring his own pen so people won't ask if they can borrow someone else's," Brenda Cook said.

"Being on crutches the first day of school and during the Yearbook Signing Party was terrible," said Christy Ledford. "My friends had to come to me to sign their books because I couldn't move through the crowd. I think the Yearbook Signing Party is important to have."

"Getting to see my friends for the very last time is the best thing about the Yearbook Signing Party," said Karen Gordon. "Graduated seniors and friends who aren't in my classes I miss the most."



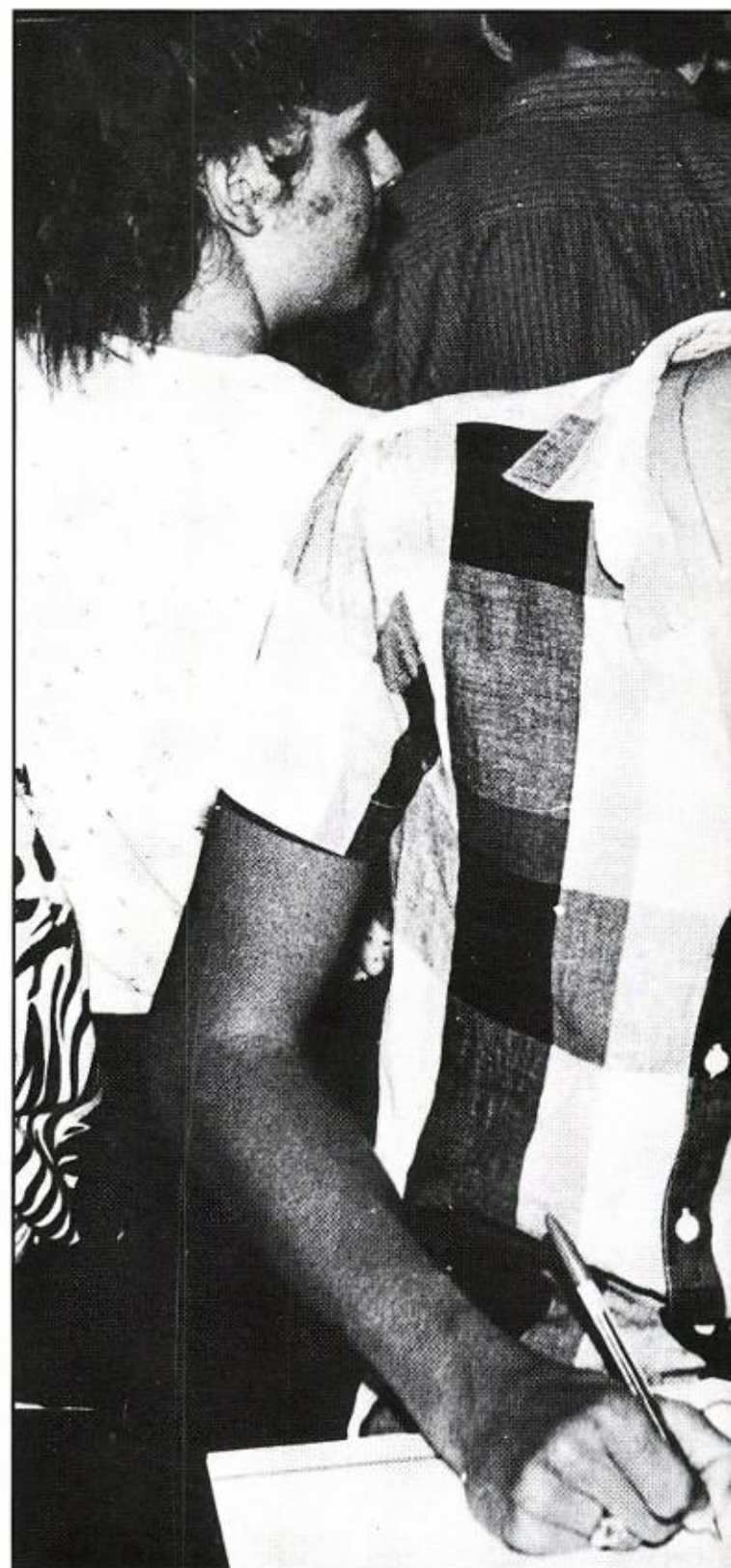
*Serving the cokes, Jennifer Mastin and Michelle Today fill a cup for Susan Browning. Cokes were sold at the Yearbook Signing Party for 25¢. Photo by John Woolard*

down what we feel about people. It will hold many memories down the road."

"I liked getting to see all the people that were in my classes last year. I didn't like being squished though," Stacy Beers said.

Held on the first day of school, September 1, the Yearbook Signing Party lasted three hours from 6:00-9:00 pm, with a total of 1,250 books passed out.

Although one student, Carl Cuff said, "Notice should have been given ear-



*Concentrating on signing a 1987 Trailblazer, Michelle Boyd finds a spot on the picture table. Black and white pictures were sold for 50¢, color sold for \$1. Photo by George Thixton.*

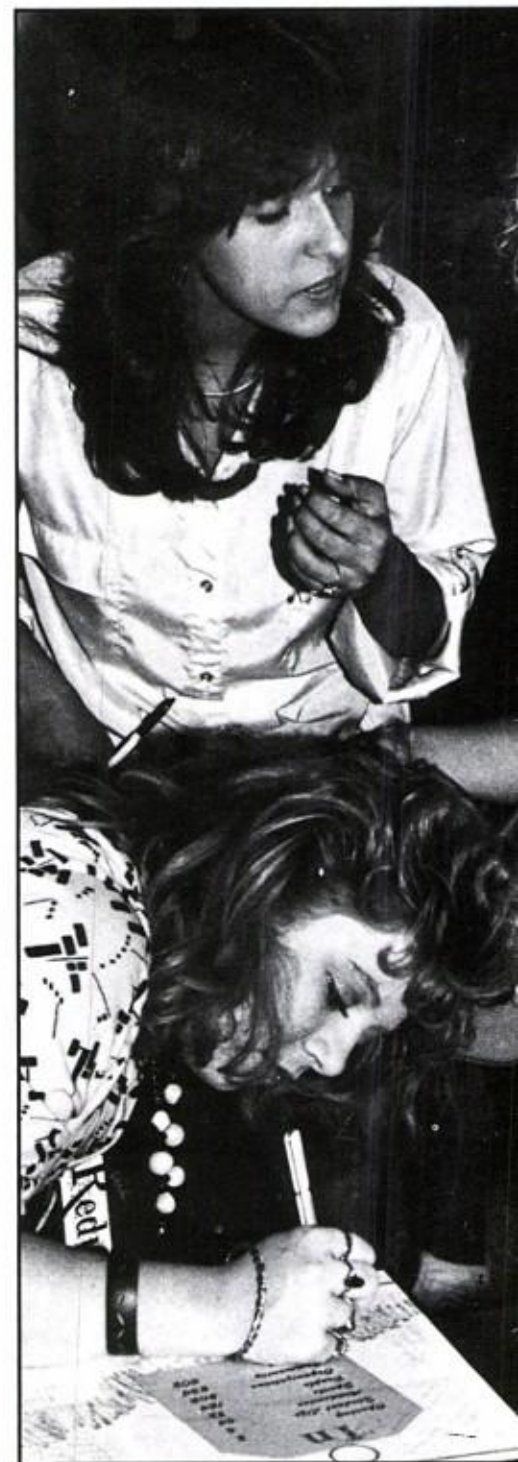




*Finding one of the rare places away from the crowd, Brian Nix signs Janet Bale's yearbook at the Yearbook Signing Party 6-9 p.m. on September 1. A total of 1,250 yearbooks were passed out. Photo by John Woolard.*



*Listening to a story of summer happenings, Jeanne Hunt signs a friend's yearbook at the Yearbook Signing Party on September 1. From 7-9 p.m. students signed books on the first day of school. Photo by John Woolard.*



*Writing in the last available space on the endsheet of the Trailblazer, Tracy Longtin and Christie Crum, take advantage of the short two hours allotted for the Yearbook Signing Party September 1. Photo by John Woolard.*

*Laughing over what someone wrote in her yearbook, Melanie Woodall tells Jason Frith about the comment. Eleven faculty members helped pass out books and were "treated" to free soft drinks. Photo by John Woolard.*

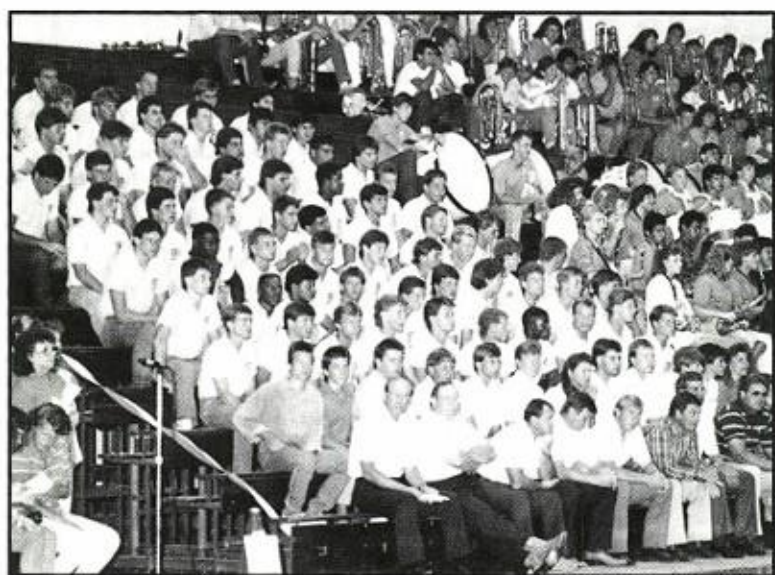




## Reaching to the top for

*School stands behind Stallions at rally as applause and cheers fill the gym*

Applause rocked the stands in the gym one fall afternoon. Horns mixed with the boom of drums filled the air as cheerleaders bounced across the floor coaxing the crowd into hysteria. Suddenly, a blue-furred mascot raced onto the gym floor, and the only in-school pep rally of the year began.



*Seated in their traditional spot in the stands, the football team soaks up the spirit at the Samuel pep rally. Varsity went on that night to defeat the Spartans 26-0. Photo by Ron Taylor.*

Prohibitive school legislation allowed only one such assembly, but most students felt the football team needed greater support and made an effort to attend pre-game rallies held just before kick-off.

"Pep rallies add excitement to a school day or pre-game time," said Rhonda Smith. "They get everyone spirited and make sure they support the school."

"Pep rallies are fun and exciting and something for

everyone to do," said Christy Abernathy.

"They are a fun way to get the whole school involved in school competition and football games," said Laurie Maddox. "It makes people very excited about the game."

On the whole, the students enjoyed the in-school rally and considered it necessary.

"I went to the rally because I love this school and want everyone to know it!" said Brenda Cook. "The football team needs us to support them. They get the team ready to do their best, and the fans ready to cheer them on."

According to the students, a pep rally is an expected part of the year. "I like attending the rallies simply because it is a school event and should be during school," Joe Valdez said. "They allow the student body to hear what the band works on. This causes an appreciation of music to develop among normally artistically depressed students."

Students enjoyed the pep rally for many reasons. "I love sitting with my friends in the stands and cheering on North Mesquite," Keith Lawrence said.

"I like it when the drummers have a solo, and the people in the stands get up and dance," Denise Ball said.

"I enjoy it when the crowd gets to join in on the cheers," Trish Chanly said.

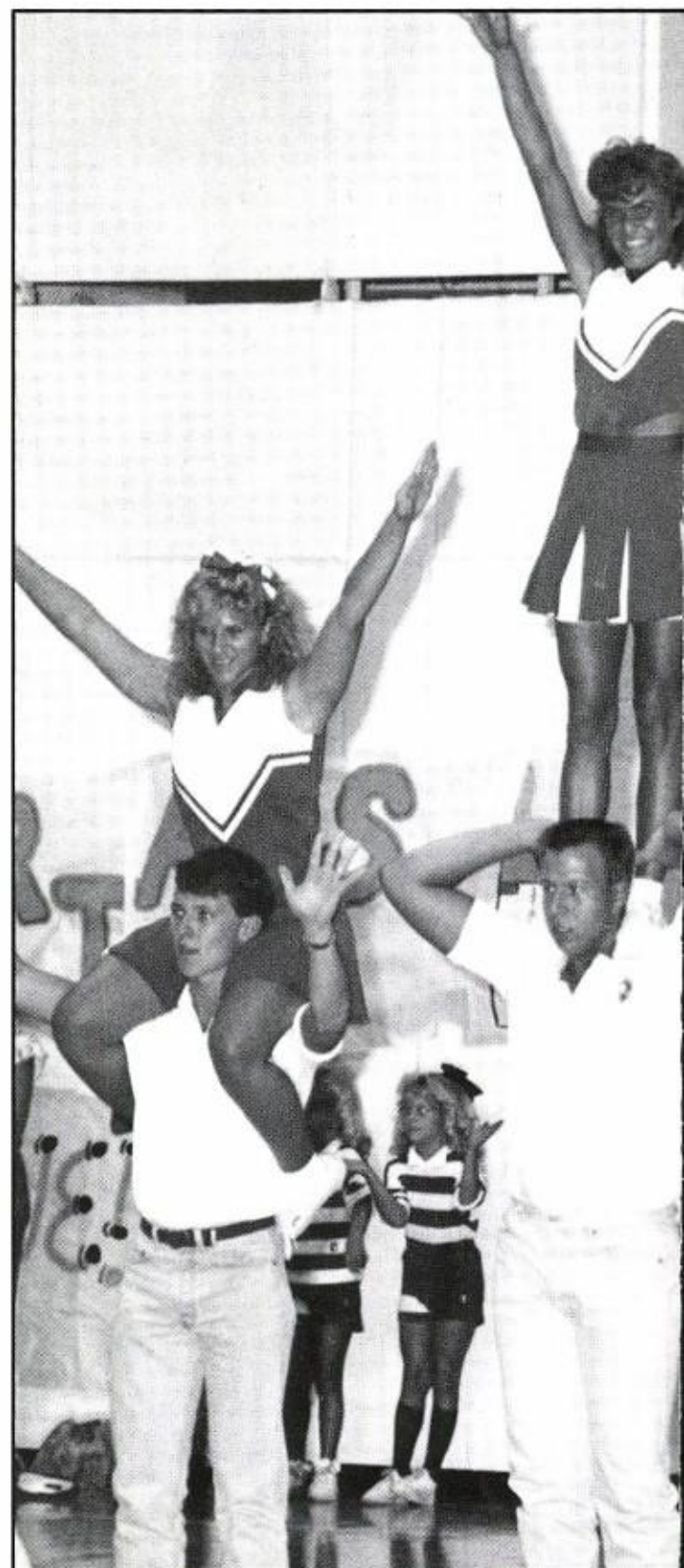
As a result of having few rallies, some of the students had a difficult time getting into the mood.

"Half of the people are peppy, but the others are waiting to go home," Lisa Rodriguez said.

Fans felt the lack of in-school rallies, and the football team missed them, too.

"High school football without pep rallies is like little league," Mark Jones said. "We need to know how much everyone cares, and the best way to do that is through pep rallies."

*Wrapping up their pep rally routine to "Slada," flag corps members Heather Hamlick and Michelle Mayes swing their flags in perfect time. Flag corps received a superior rating at UIL contests held at Memorial Stadium. Photo by Ron Taylor.*



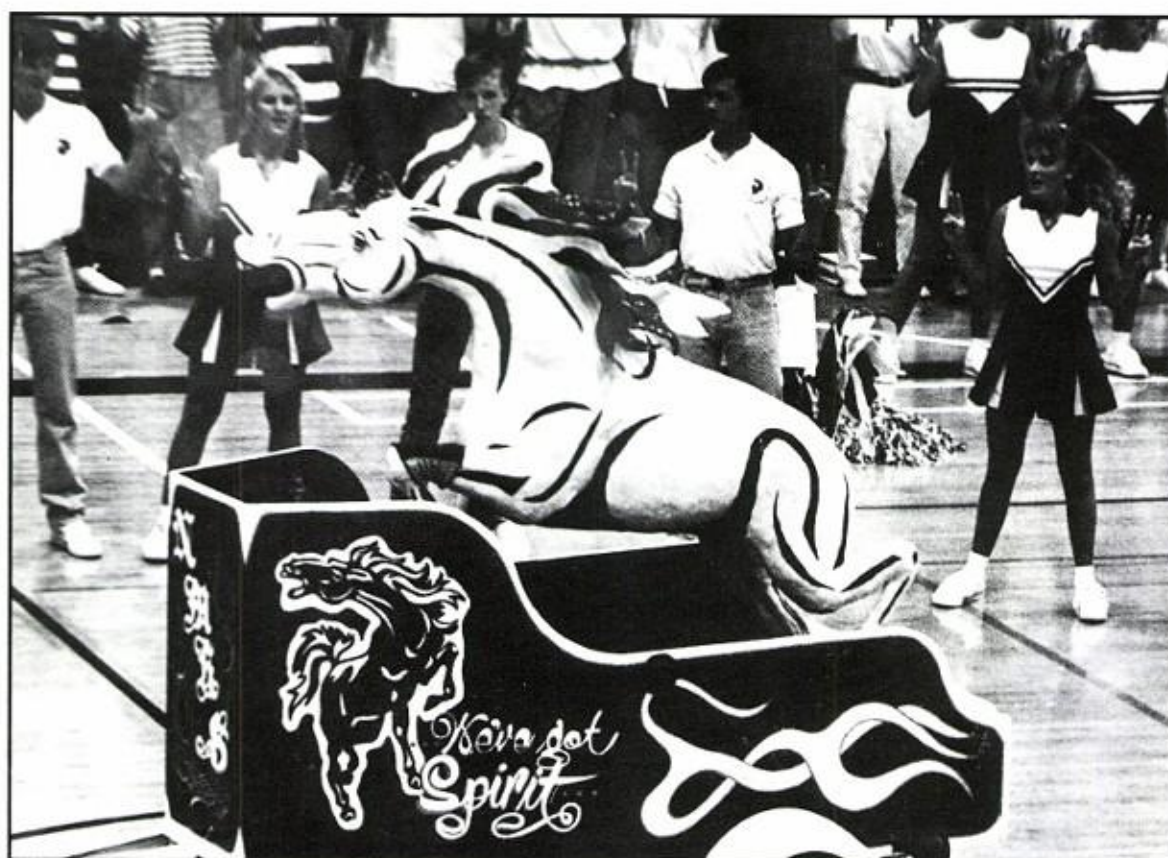




Teaming up and standing tall, members of the Stallion Battalion, Cheerleaders, and the mascot work together to raise the roof at the Samuel pep rally. Stallion Battalion members numbered 27, the largest in North Mesquite history. Photo by Ron Taylor.



Standing ready in the officer's line, Lieutenant Wendy Burkhart waits her musical cue. Sixty cheerleaders, four lieutenants, and Captain Alana Rattan made up the group of girls that performed for the pep assembly at the Samuel pep rally. Photo by Ron Taylor.



Wearing Hawaiian lei and grass skirt, Mascot Erik Van Meter stirs up the crowd at the Berkner game. Erik was the 3rd since the live mascot tradition began in 1985. Photo by John Woolard.

Gathered around Spirit, Lisa Herriage, Dzuy Le, Mark Foster, and Charla Gervers sing the fight song. Spirit was raced across the endzone after every Stallion score. Photo by John Woolard.







Roll up your sleeves, and have

*A new Queen, and a victory continued the Homecoming tradition.*

Bells jingled in the halls, and balloons floated down them on October 2. As Homecoming got underway, ex-students returned to reminisce and present students dressed up and prepared for the day and night ahead.

For a select group of girls, Homecoming is more than just another football game.



*During the halftime performance, percussion member Tina Cao stands ready. The Big Blue had over 100 members and won consecutive Superior UIL awards the past two years. Photo by Ron Taylor.*

The Homecoming court included Amy Dickey, Kristin Salas, Lee Ann Henrie, Misti Goodman, and Alana Rattan.

"I felt honored to be selected. It was a no lose situation because the girls selected for the court were such fine examples of the school," said Lee Ann Henrie. "I looked up and there were ten million people up there."

Kristin Salas said, "I was very nervous about going on

the field. I was also very surprised about being selected. It's always something you expect someone else to get. It was exciting and is something that will always be special and will make my senior year memorable."

Representing the football team was their sweetheart, Marlene Waters. Erin Martingly was crowned Stallion Battalion Sweetheart, while Kim Rowe was named the Band Sweetheart.

In the pre-game rally, after all eight girls were escorted onto the field, the name five girls were waiting for was announced. Alison Owens crowned Amy Dickey the '87 Homecoming Queen. After the ceremonies, the game got underway as the Stallions kicked off to the Greenville Lions.

Going into the game, the Stallions held an undefeated record. A blocked punt recovered by John Kirkland, a 51 yard field goal by Chuck Rawlinson, a 40 yard pass from Robby Vaughn to Jeff Stone all led to NM scores and their final victory over Greenville, 45-14.

Gathering at the field-house after the game, students made plans for the rest of the night. Curfews were extended as students went out to eat, bowling, or maybe to a movie.

Page Burkhalter said, "It's a special time of the year that makes everyone appreciate their school."

Holly Casey said, "Homecoming seems to bring everyone together and gives everyone a chance to have fun."

*Before the game begins, Jason Ganze, Bobby Cane, and Marco Mauricio help the mascot, Eric Van Meter, get ready for the night ahead. The Stallion Battalion and the mascot were part of the spirit team at NM and assisted the cheerleaders in encouraging spirit at the games and pep rallies. Photo by John Woolard.*







*Fullback Johnny Moody plows through the Greenville offensive line in an effort to give the Stallions some extra yardage. The final score of the homecoming game was 45-14 in favor of the Stallions. Photo by Ron Taylor.*



*Prior to the game, J.V. cheerleaders Amy Moffett, Amie Bruce, Holly Lawrence, Kathy Sumner, Susie Cooke, and Melissa Hall get ready for the pregame rally by hanging up signs, organizing formations, and practicing cheers. Photo by Ron Taylor.*



*Band Sweetheart: Kim Rowe. Homecoming nominees: Kristin Salas, Alana Rattan, Amy Dickey (Queen), Lee Ann Henrie, and Misti Goodman. Football Sweetheart: Marlene Waters. Stallion Battalion Sweetheart: Erin Mattingly. Photo by Ron Taylor.*

*Mums being a part of homecoming, Julie Burns finishes up class work and keeps bells quiet and ribbons from tangling at the same time. Photo by John R. Holt.*



# OUT

## DISHING IT

### Principals Deal Out Punishment to Offenders

Chewing gum, skipping class, talking back, and, the ultimate, walking on the balcony during lunch; all of these forbidden sins end in a common result of detentions or swats.

For many students, detentions are an inconvenience and a valid discipline. "They truly punish the student for doing something wrong,"



Taking advantage of the time, Tricia Chaney catches up on homework as Assistant Principal Brent Thorne looks on. Thorne supervised the students in detention, numbering 8-12 each day. Photo by John Wollard.

Jason Smen said.

"I think detentions are really thoughtless and bothersome, but they're supposed to be like that," said Jason Ganze. "You're not supposed to enjoy it."

"They are a good punishment for people who hate getting up early or staying after school," Christy Veach said.

In some cases, however, students felt that detentions do not really punish a person at all.

"It never seems to solve anything," said Charla Gervers. "The violators continue to break the rules because they are used to the extra thirty minutes."

"Nobody learns anything from them," said Julie Fox. "It doesn't stop people from doing things wrong because they know all they'll have to do is serve a few detentions."

"The ones who are in there every day just don't care," Kerry Davis said.

Yet when asked which form of punishment they prefer, most students chose detentions.

"I'd rather spend my time in detention hall than getting swats or something else," Jennifer Montgomery said.

Of course, there are always exceptions. "I always choose swats," Jason Andrews said.

Despite the negative feelings toward detention hall, it is an opportunity to catch up on homework or write notes to friends, but students find other ways to occupy their time as well.

"I stare into space," Jessica Roberts said.

"Counting holes in the wall is fun," Lori Cheatwood said.

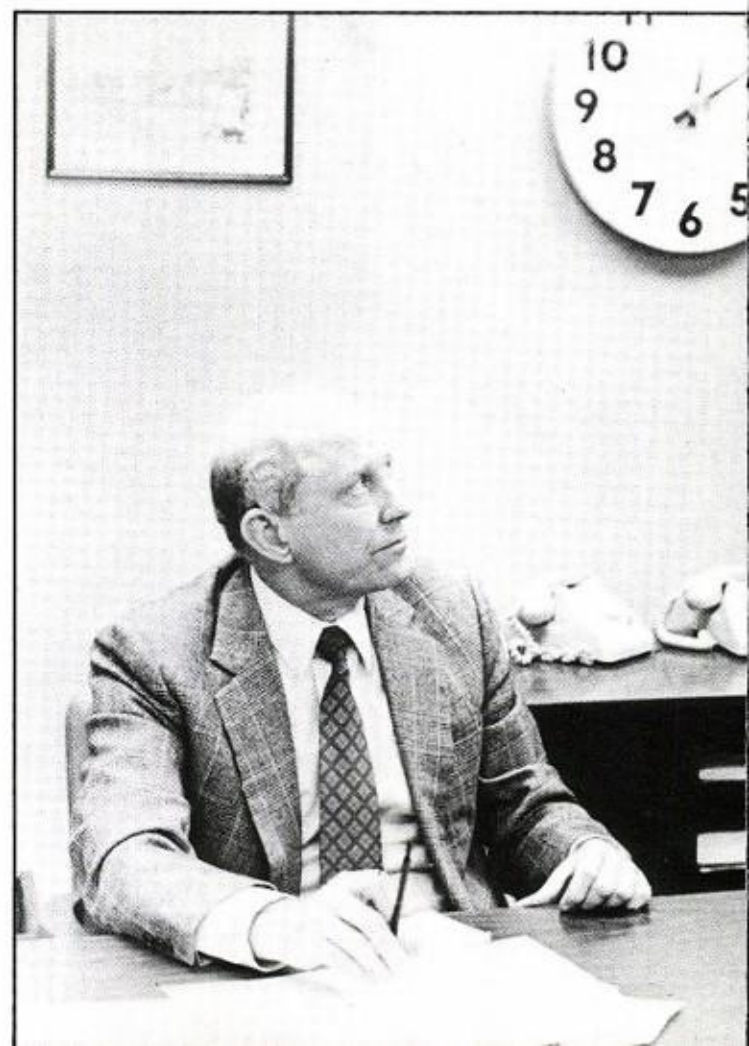
"I sleep," Matthew Hammar said.

"I think I looked through a stereo magazine," Brandon Dry said.

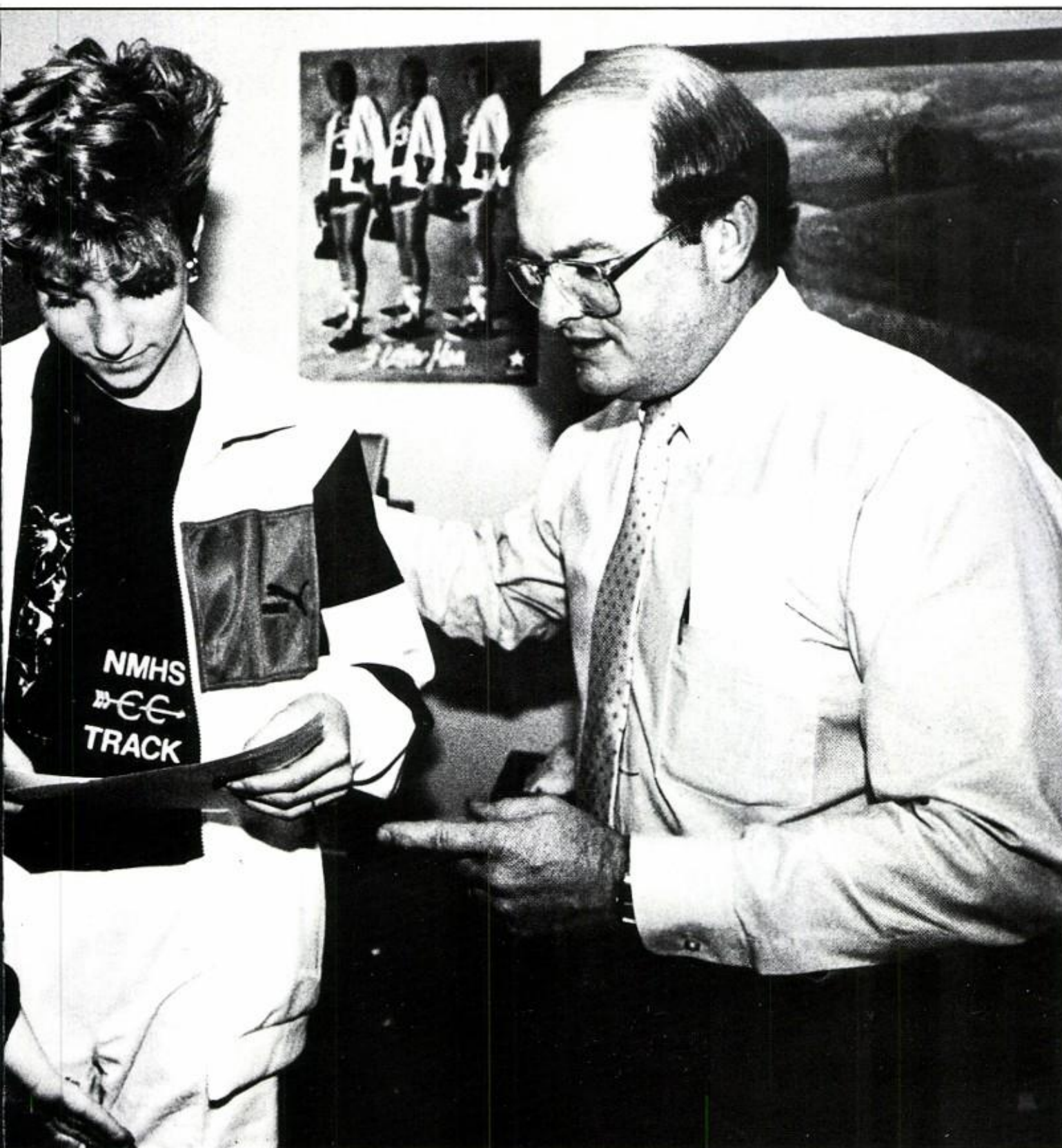
Some people have a more original approach. "One time when the sun was shining in the room I took my watch and reflected the sunlight into Mr. Duke's face. He didn't care for that," said David Moore. "More detentions."

However students spent their time, detentions gave the offender "... time to think about what they did wrong," Chris Johnson said, and maybe think twice about doing it again.

Searching for a reasonable excuse, Matt Petre tells Assistant Principal Brent Thorne why he was late to class. Thorne was in charge of dealing with the sophomore class. Photo by George Thixton.







Going over the "black list," Assistant Principal Gary Fortenberry, Melissa Kay, and Julie Owen note the ones who skipped detention hall. Fortenberry was in charge of the 6:45 detentions, the only ones seniors could attend. *Photo by John Woolard.*



Signing the infamous blue slip, Gary Fortenberry sends a student back to class. At least 60 of these passes were signed by Fortenberry every day. *Photo by George Thixton.*



Receiving the executive judgment, Jackie Cross hears from Assistant Principal Don Duke. Duke ran the 3:30-4:00 pm detention sessions. *Photo by George Thixton.*



## Spirit: An all Time

*Participation and enthusiasm helped make spirit days and the season.*

Plaid colored pants, buttoned up red and purple shirt, big yellow tie and glasses with a band-aid wrapped around the nose-piece were spotted in every hall on "Show Those Nerds" day for the spirit theme when the Stallions played Highland Park.

"Spirit Days really



*As part of Skeeter spirit week, Marcus Gray captures a maroon Skeeter on B-floor hall. Gray stands in front of Tysha Renfro's "horse drawn decorated door." Photo by Kyle Herron.*

'revved up' the football team to get them in better moods for the game," said Tiffany Sterling. "They are fun for the students also."

Spirit was an all time high as agreed by many students, teachers, administrators and people of the community.

The overall season spirit was excellent! We are a lot of people who went all out on spirit days and really raised the school spirit," Carrie

Carroll said.

Cheerleaders and their sponsor, Linda Muhl, determined the weekly themes for the Friday night games.

"My favorite Spirit Day was 'Blackout Those Raiders'," said Christie Sparrow. "Everybody looked like they were dressed for a funeral, even the Mascot wore black."

"I think you either have school spirit or you don't. The really spirited people support North Mesquite from the beginning all the way to the end — no matter what, win or lose!", said Casey Haeussler. "I think that the sophomores had the most school spirit."

"This school has so much spirit, I'm not sure how to describe it," Trish Chaney said.

Spirit Days ranged from dressing up in your best and wearing your house shoes, to showing your true colors and wearing Hawaiian clothes.

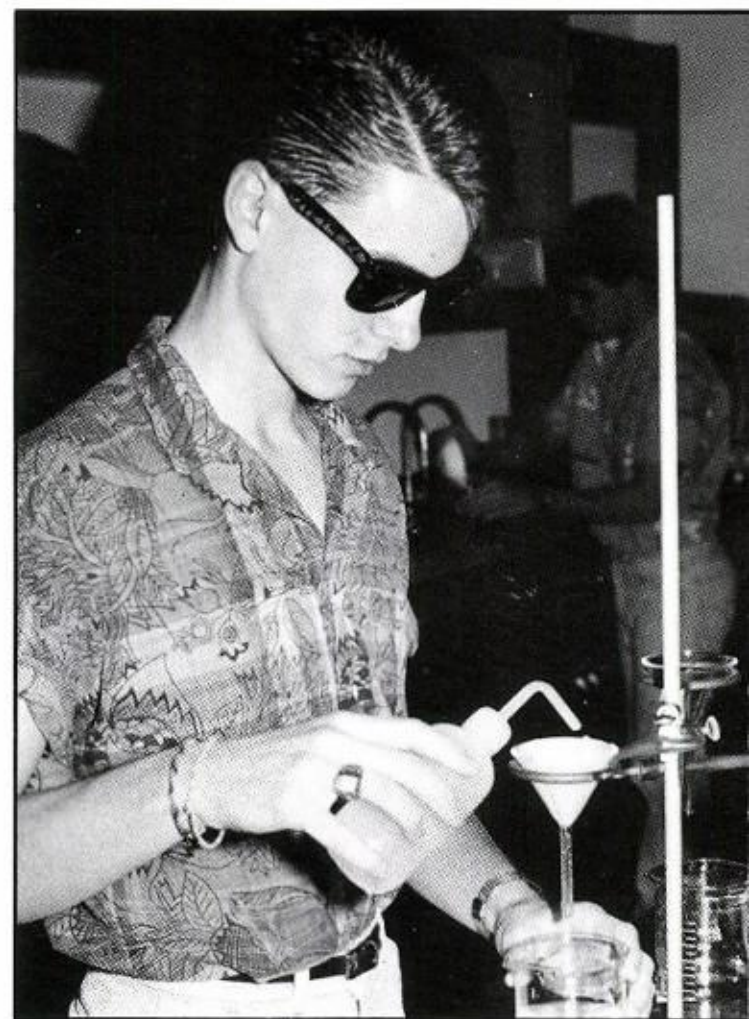
"My favorite Spirit Day was sweats because I didn't have to iron any clothes," Pete Vasquez said.

One of the most spirit-filled weeks was against Mesquite. The community got into the spirit by helping tie blue ribbons around poles, trees, bushes and about everything else, on the north side of town.

"I think just about the whole school was enthusiastic about playing Mesquite since they were doing well this year, and they were our crosstown rivals," Jason Banks said.

Kelly Lawrence said, "Overall I think Spirit Days are important because it gives our football team that extra initiative and backup in knowing that their school is behind them 100 percent. The balloon spirit contest was fabulous because we got to the game with all those balloons."

*Working a chemistry experiment, David Eddings "Outshines the Cowboys" on shades day. The Stallions beat Carter 9-7 in the area game. Photo by John Woolard.*



*Beached at the lunch table, N.M. spirit boosters dress in Hawaiian clothes to help create the atmosphere for the game against the Berkner Rams. Thirteen weeks of spirit brought the Stallions to the area playoffs. Photo by John Holt.*

*In a flashback to the fifties, Stephanie Erwin and Michelle Boros wear poodle skirts, white shirts, and hairbows to show their spirit. The Stallions beat the Colonels 55-12. Photo by John Holt.*







*Dunking a Skeeter, Kevin Smith stuffs a headless cowboy through the goal on the outside courts. "Round-up" day saw the Stallions run down the Skeeters 63-14. Photo by John Holt.*



*There is no chance Charla Gervers will sink since she is wearing her beach inner tube on "Beach" day. Charla was one of the varsity cheerleaders directing spirit days each week. Photo by John Holt.*



# OWA

## Students: A look of their

From sweats and sneakers to mini skirts and heels students show individualism

Distracting the class by strolling into his classroom with his powerlifting T-shirt, NMHS sweats and boat shoes with no socks, Jay Starnes turned heads.

"I don't care what others say," Jay Starnes added in his defense, "sometimes I just don't feel like getting all dressed up to go to school."



A long trench coat and the "wet look" in hair are popular styles. Corey Clark wears both as he goes to his 5th period class. Photo by George Thixton.

Whether it is warm-up bottoms or leather mini skirts, short term fashions or "fads" as they are known to most people, are here to stay.

"I do follow the fads. I wouldn't want people to think I was out of style," said Tina Echols. "Style has a lot to say about your personality."

"I do not follow the fads because my own style fits me best," Victoria Nelson said.

"I don't like to follow

fads because they change too much, and they are a waste of money," Mike Brown said.

Top fads have been anything acid washed, mini skirts, balloon skirts, crimped hair, the "baggy look" and leather.

"I think that fashions from the 50's are trendy now. Some of these include thin ties, belts, and leather air corps jackets," said Cesar Contreas. "For the future the experts say bell bottoms and acid rock fashions will return, but I think I would rather be out of style than wear bell bottoms."

"I think 'watch rings' (watches you wear on your fingers) will be 'in' in the future," Christie Sparrow said.

Levis 501's, Guess and Wrangler are still the most popular brands of jeans.

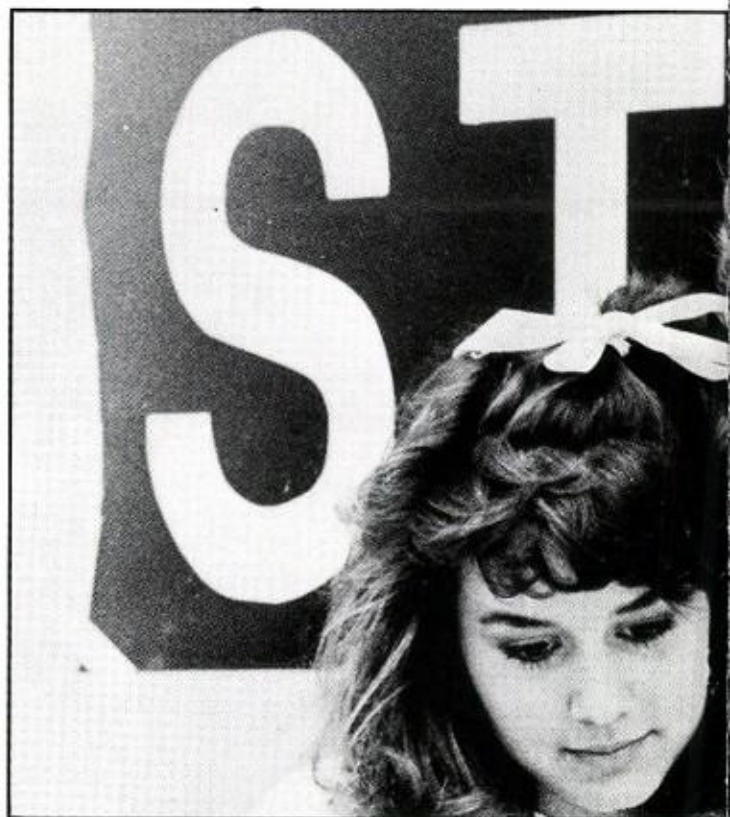
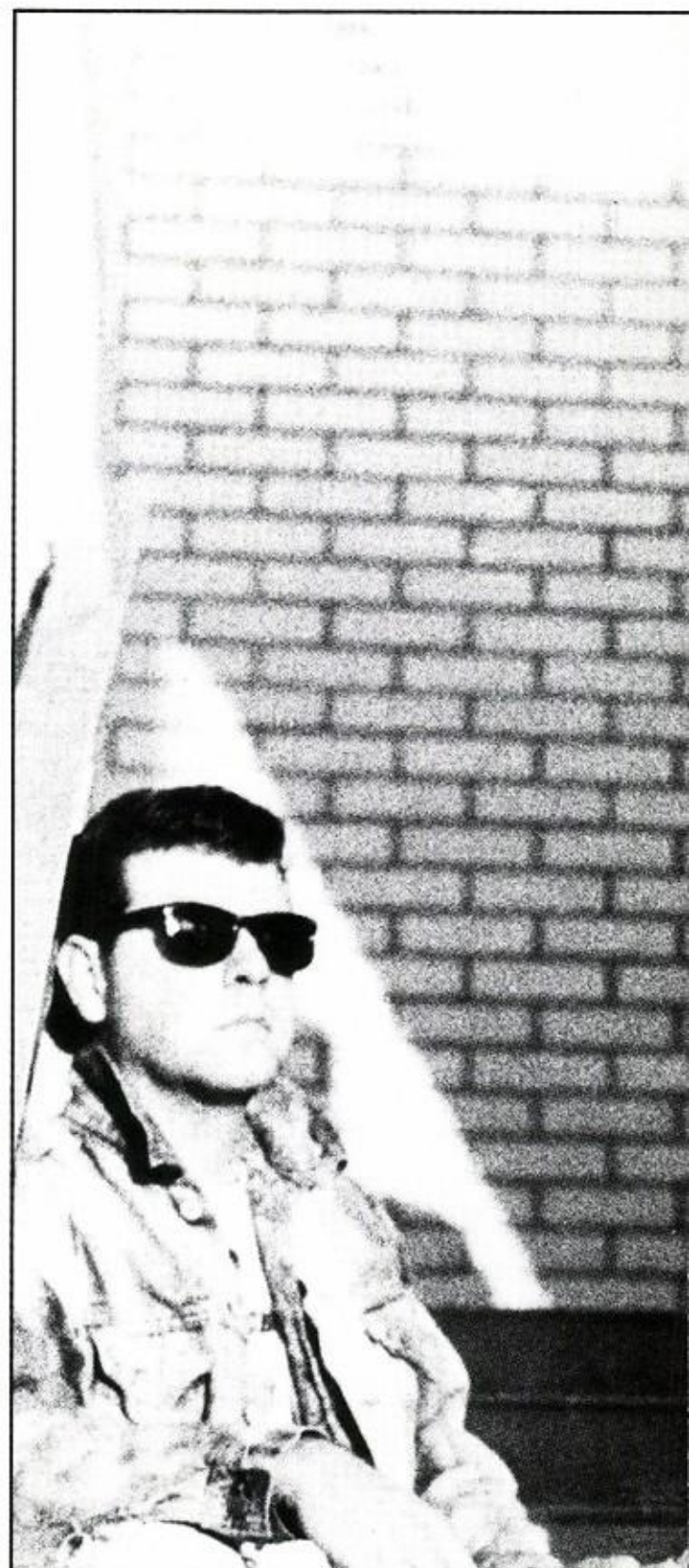
Shoe styles have ranged from ropers and hightops to penny loafers, Zodiacks and plain white tennis shoes.

"I think that fashion is distinct from fads," said Pete Shipman. "I think people who follow the fads have no style of their own. For fashion trends in the future I feel Avant Garde will be popular. It is very futuristic looking (like Buck Rogers). This brand is also very expensive with some items ranging to \$4000."

"I like wearing mini skirts; I wear them a lot. I have a couple of black and white plaid and checkered ones. I guess those are my favorite fads. I also like wearing my boots and Wranglers," Shannon Wright said.

"I like to wear mini skirts and acid washed jeans because they look good," Shaundra Waters said.

Hard Rock Cafe shirts have been a popular fashion statement. Marlene Waters and Cindy Johnson show their NMHS "solid rock" T-shirts, a take off on the logo for the prayer group. Photo by George Thixton.







After lunch, waiting for 5th period, Glenn Reeser, Jimmy Blanton and Debbie Edmundson show their fashions of ripped jeans, a trench coat and mini skirt. *Photo by George Thixton.*



Stopped by the student art display window, Brian Bartle is seen with his "Robin Hood" boots, black pants and a big sweater. Brand names such as Generra, Bugle Boy USA and Trader Bay brought loose clothing into style. *Photo by George Thixton.*

In his rolled up jeans and black socks and shoes, Evan Bowrey shows his fashion statement. Penny loafers and argyle socks made a come back into the fashion scene. *Photo by George Thixton.*





Caution: Students on

*Clutching arms and holding the rail students tried their luck at a different activity*

Two bodies were all that was left after the messy accident. Ice shavings flew everywhere, the cold pierced through the pants of their owners and the laughter was not of strangers, but students of the junior and senior classes.

"My favorite things about the junior ice skating party



Encouraging race participants are Tammy Driggers and William Jackson. These races were held at the senior ice skating party held at Prestonwood Mall. Photo by George Thixton.

were seeing all my friends, and even people I didn't know, fall down and slide all over the rink. Most of them were doing it on purpose though," Tonya Blankenship said.

December 19, drew students together in an out of school activity, the junior ice skating party. Senior ice skating party was held a week earlier. Prestonwood Mall was the site for the par-

ties. Students met at NMHS and drove to the mall.

"Charla Gervers, Rita Moya and I carpoled because we didn't want to drive and Charla thought she knew where it was," Page Burkhalter said.

After arriving at the party students pooled their money to pay for their tickets and anything extra they wanted to buy. Tickets were \$5 each.

"I spent \$6 at the skating rink and then about another \$5 for dinner at J. T. McCord's after we left the party," Travis Steen said.

"My friends and I spent about two or three hours at the party," Merideth Harris said.

Both of the ice skating parties were held from 7-10 PM.

"Joking with my friends, I wore my ski pants and told them when I fall down I won't get cold and wet. They made me change into sweats before we went inside," said Michael Gondol, "They were embarrassed by my ski wear."

"It was a lot of fun at the party and watching all those big football players being so helpless on the ice," Robin Anderson said.

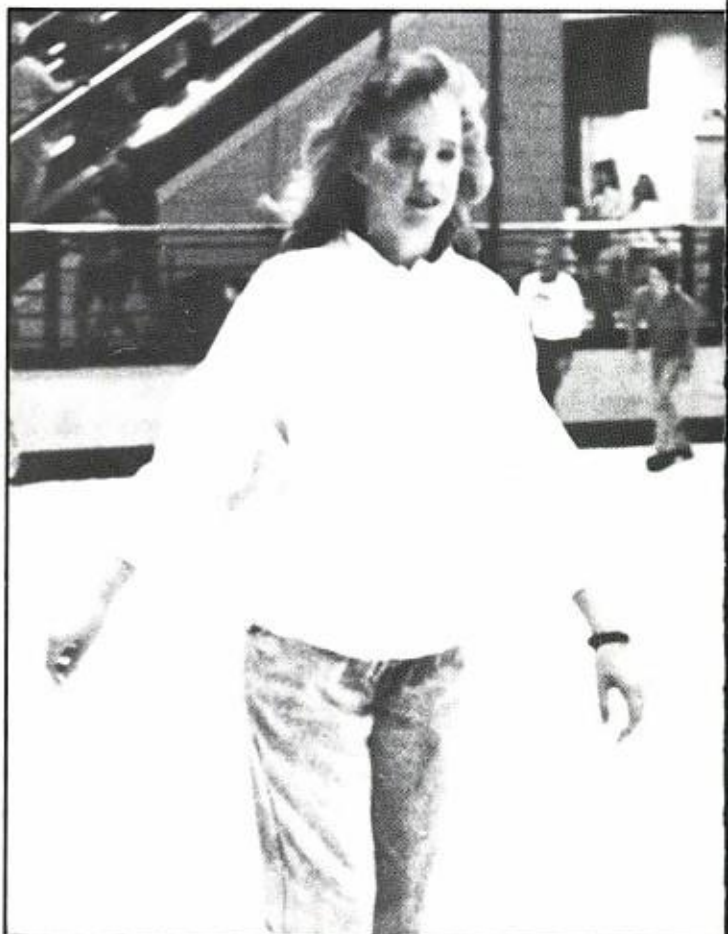
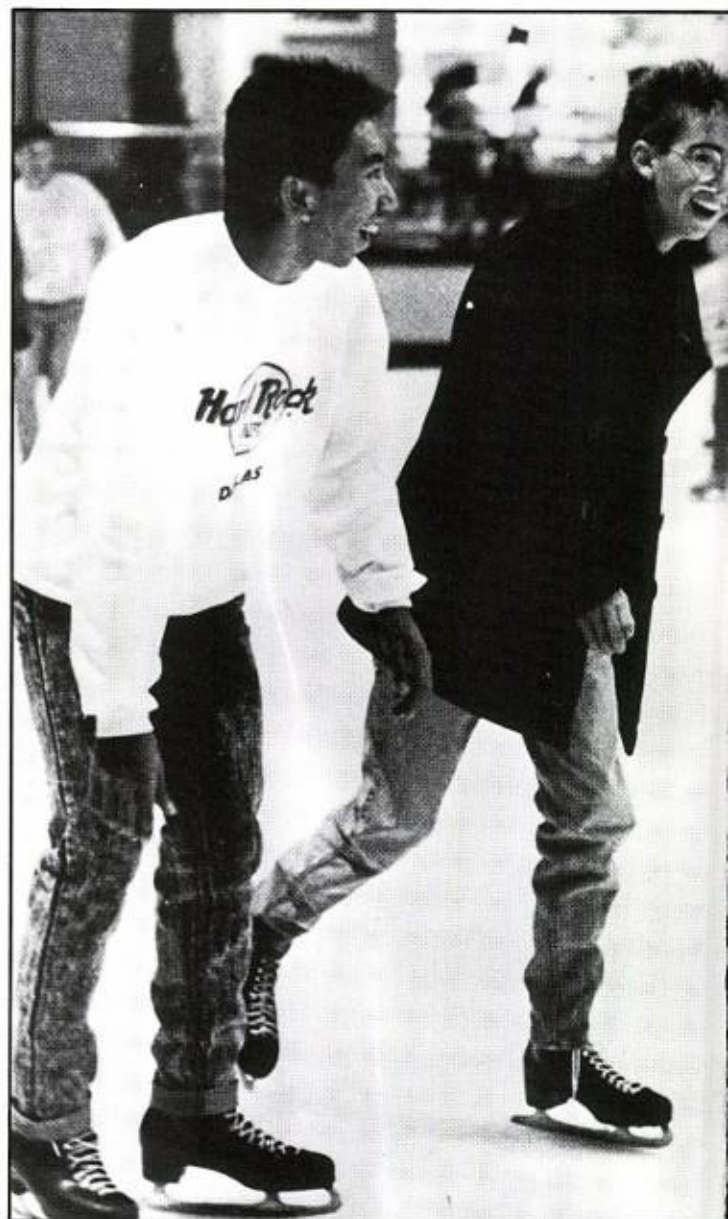
"My favorite things about the junior ice skating party were seeing everyone attempt to skate and then fall down," Roxie McGary said.

"I liked best watching everyone skate and goofing around and having fun all at the same time," Libby Thomas said.

"The ice skating party was a good idea and I liked best the people who got the party together," said Michelle Boyd, "The party was different when Robin Anderson cut her head."

"The thing that I will always remember about the junior ice skating party is everyone falling down and having fun," Eric Reed said.

Two friends, Edward Baptista and Mike Ennis work themselves around the rink at Prestonwood. The junior ice skating party was held December 19, the senior ice skating party was a week earlier. Photo by George Thixton.



Skating solo, Wendy Burkhardt makes her way around the rink. Both the junior and senior ice skating parties were held from 7-10 PM at Prestonwood. Photo by George Thixton.





Waiting for some friends to hit the ice, Emily Murdoch and Carrie Kaiser ease around the rink. Tickets to get in the ice skating rink cost \$5 each. *Photo by George Thixton.*



As their blades hit the ice, Jesse Colwill and Carrie Kaiser watch their friends. Students went out to eat at various restaurants after the party was over. *Photo by George Thixton.*



Getting on the bus, Corby Chitsey, Jamie Coker, and Susan Browning search for a good seat. Four classes of Business Law students made the trip to the courthouse. *Photo by John Holt.*



Outside the Courtroom, N Basulto and Christy Abern exchange their views on case. Business Law students nessed several trials, inclu DWI and involuntary n slaughter cases. *Photo by Holt.*

## Feedback

"I have learned so much in Mr. Shiflet's class, not only about law but about how to be a better person in life."



▼ Michelle McGinnis

"Mr. Shiflet adds philosophy to his method of teaching which helps enlighten and stimulate interest in what he teaches."



▼ Larry Colgrove





# Day In Court

In a short time, a few years at most, every student will leave the protective arms of North Mesquite and begin his own life. All students will have an encounter with the law sometime in their lives, be it positive or negative.

Robert Shiflet's Business Law class strives to prepare them to make that meeting a positive one, and one of the highlights of the class is a trip to the Dallas County Court House.

"It was interesting to see firsthand how the law works and see it in action," Kim Martin said.

Students were impressed by what they saw and learned about the legal system.

"There was an air of formality and efficiency," Larry Colgrove said. "Everyone knew what they were doing, where they were supposed to go, and who they were supposed to see."

"I had a feeling that we should watch what we say and who we say it to," said Travis Perry. "It was a very professional atmosphere."

"Everything was in order and none of the prisoners got out of line," Kris Kidd said.

Most of the students, however, were

sobered by their experience and gained a new insight into the reality of crime.

"It made me think a little better about what really goes on in the world today," Jason Wright said.

"I learned that crime is real," said Brian Duncan. "Criminals on trial have their entire lives on the line."

"Those situations in there were real," said Debbie Edmunson. "Those on trial couldn't just change the channel or walk out and be free."

The students learned a few things from their trip in addition to general impressions.

"In a courtroom you learn that the judge is the boss," said Damon Carter. "He controls the jury, attorneys, as well as the people watching."

By far, however, the most interesting part of the Business Law class was Mr. Shiflet himself.

"He's a very smart man," said John Holt. "He puts effort into each class hour and makes law easy to understand."

"I have learned so much from him," said LeeAnn Henrie. "I think every student should take that class."



Caught behind bars, Brian Duggan, Greg Good, and Joe Bowden examine the American justice system from the inside. A visit to the holding cells of the Dallas County Courthouse was part of the field trip. *Photo by John Holt.*

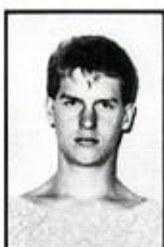
Entering a cell, Rhonda Smith and other students view the place where criminals awaiting trial are kept. The group received a few jeers from the inmates but no harm. *Photo by John Holt.*



# **T**he Chosen Few

## **Feedback**

"I think that the favorites elections are nothing more than a popularity contest, but it's pretty neat."



▼ Jason Ganze

"The favorites program is a good idea because it rewards the people chosen as being well-liked by their classmates."



▼ Jolie Houston

**K**icking back, Cindy Johnson relaxes in Mr. Duke's office during her 4th period office worker class. Cindy was also involved in the National Honor Society and Young Life. *Photo by John Woolard.*

As the ballots were collected one February morning, the nominees for Mr. and Miss NMHS waited for the verdict. When Assistant Principal Gary Fortenberry announced the results, Robert Jones and Alana Rattan had come out on top.

"Miss North Mesquite is something I never expected to be, and it still surprises me," said Alana "I feel honored and privileged to hold this position, though."

I was up against some pretty stiff competition," Robert Jones said, "but I guess somebody liked me.

In addition to choosing Mr. and Miss NMHS, the senior class also selected favorites and officers. The two favorites were Keith Hopkins and LeeAnn Henrie, while John Kirkland, Forrest Scott, and Cindy Johnson were voted President, Vice-President, and Secretary.

"This has been a humbling experience for me," said LeeAnn. "I couldn't believe it when I was chosen over all those other girls."

"I enjoy being a class officer because I get to tell my friends when school activities and socials are coming up," Cindy Johnson said.

"My position has made me more aware of my actions in school as well as out of school, since no one wants a trouble-maker for a representative," John Kirkland said.

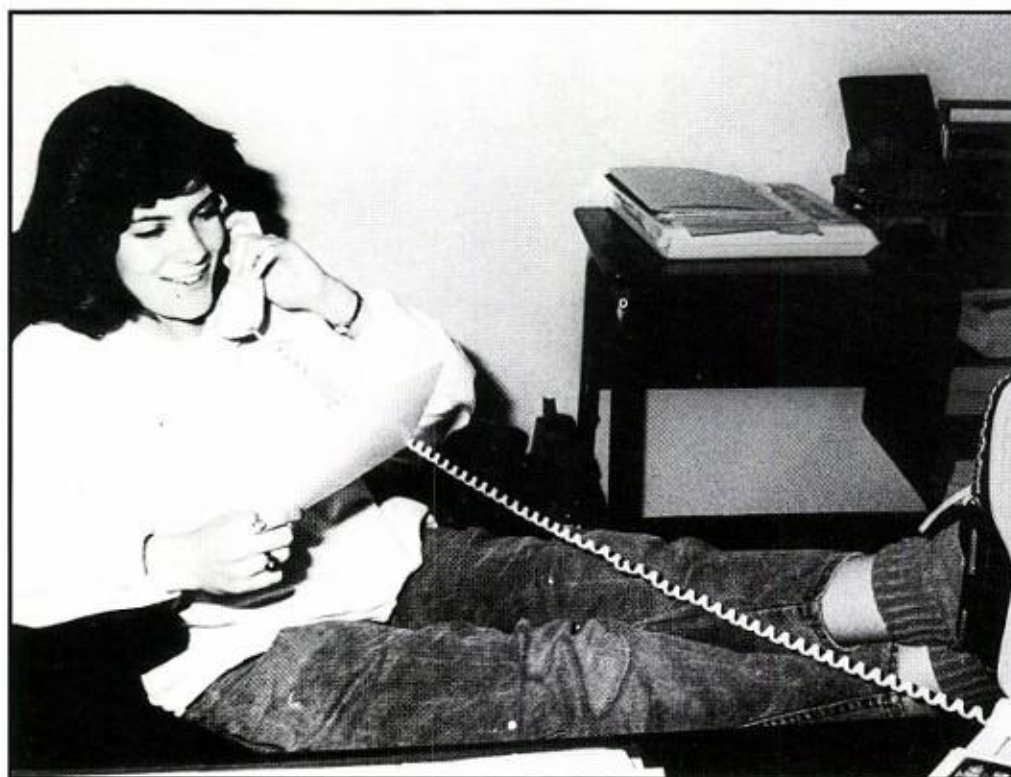
Principal John Cambell chose four students of exceptional quality to receive the Principal's Award: Joe Bowden, Mark Leone, Milayna Burch, and Misti Goodman.

When all of these students were asked to explain the purpose of popularity positions, the responses revolved around the same principle.

"These positions serve as role models to people," Forrest Scott said.

"To be an officer means to be a leader," said Cindy Johnson. "When something needs to be done people turn to their leaders."

"We serve as examples of what extra effort can help anyone accomplish," John Kirkland said. ▼







Going over his part one more time, Keith Hopkins sings out in choir. Keith was a member of Unity as well as being chosen Senior favorite. *Photo by John Woolard.*



MR. AND  
MISS  
NMHS

Robert Jones

Alana Rattan



PRINCIPAL  
AWARD  
WINNERS

Mark Leone  
Milayna Birch

Joe Bowden  
Misty Goodman



SENIOR  
FAVORITES

Keith Hopkins

Lee Ann Henrie



SENIOR  
CLASS  
OFFICES

John Kirkland

Forrest Scott

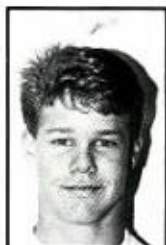
Cindy Johnson



# Out In Front

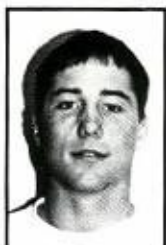
## Feedback

"I think that the favorites program is great. It's a fitting reward for those who are chosen as the most popular."



▼ Jason Andrews

"It's one of the most exciting times of the year when we get to see who receives the honor of being favorites."



▼ Chris Johnson

Going over the events for the next meet, Sophomore favorite Tysha Renfro and teammate Lynn Phalin stretch out in the dressing room. Tysha was also Freshman favorite at Poteet High School the year before. *Photo by John Woolard.*

With the elections for favorites and officers held in February instead of spring, Juniors and Sophomores had less time to garner support in the runnings. When the final results came in Chuck Hill and Rita Moya had captured the titles of Junior favorites, and Chris Smith, Chuck Hill, and Trent Thrasher were named President, Vice-President, and Secretary of the Junior class.

"It is great to know that my peers perceive me in this way," said Rita Moya. "It was quite a surprise for me; I never suspected it."

"I don't really care about the popularity, but it feels good to know that I have that many friends," Chris Smith said.

Susan Gloden, Kristen Tow, and Karen Clark were chosen Sophomore class officers, and Ramy Weaver and Tysha Renfro were favorites.

"I felt sorry for the people who lost," said Ramy. "but, I'm glad to have been chosen!"

Although their positions have shown them the appreciation of their

peers, the favorites and officers did not feel much had changed.

"I still have the friends I had before being Vice-President, and I've met a few more," Kristen Tow said.

"My friends treat me the way they always have," Chuck Hill said.

"I am honored to hold this position, but I don't believe I have changed," said Rita Moya. "I am still the same person I have always been."

Each student felt that being a class officer benefited them in some way.

"I'm hoping that my position as Junior Class President will help my college applications, but other than that it has also made me more responsible," Chris Smith said.

"The position I have as Sophomore President has made me feel more confident about myself," Susan Gloden said.

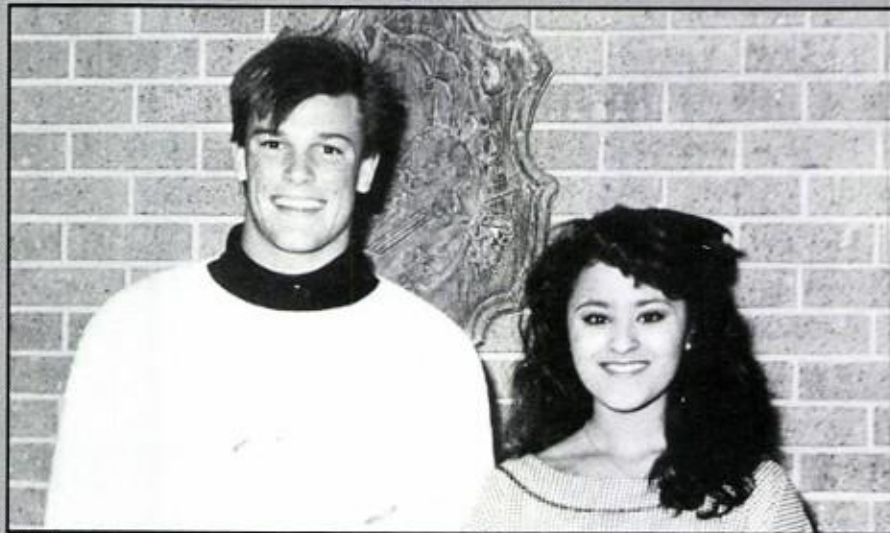
In support of class officers, Karen Clark said, "All students need to have a good example set for them which they can follow, and these positions serve that purpose." ▼







Standing before her drama class, Karen Clark recites her part for a grade. Karen was also in JV Drill and the FCA. Photo by John Woolard.



Chuck Hill

Rita Moya

## JUNIOR FAVORITES



Chris Smith

Chuck Hill

Trent Thrasher

## JUNIOR CLASS OFFICERS



Ramy Weaver

Tysha Renfro

## SOPHOMORE FAVORITES



Karen Clark

Kristen Tow

Susan Gloden

## SOPHOMORE CLASS OFFICERS



Holding up her hand for support from Keith Hopkins is Shelli Chance. Student Council members were "there" to comfort students who had given blood until they finished the procedure. *Photo by John Woolard.*



## Feedback

"I felt scared at first about giving blood because of AIDS. I feel that I can give blood to help people if they are dying and to prevent people from dying in the future."



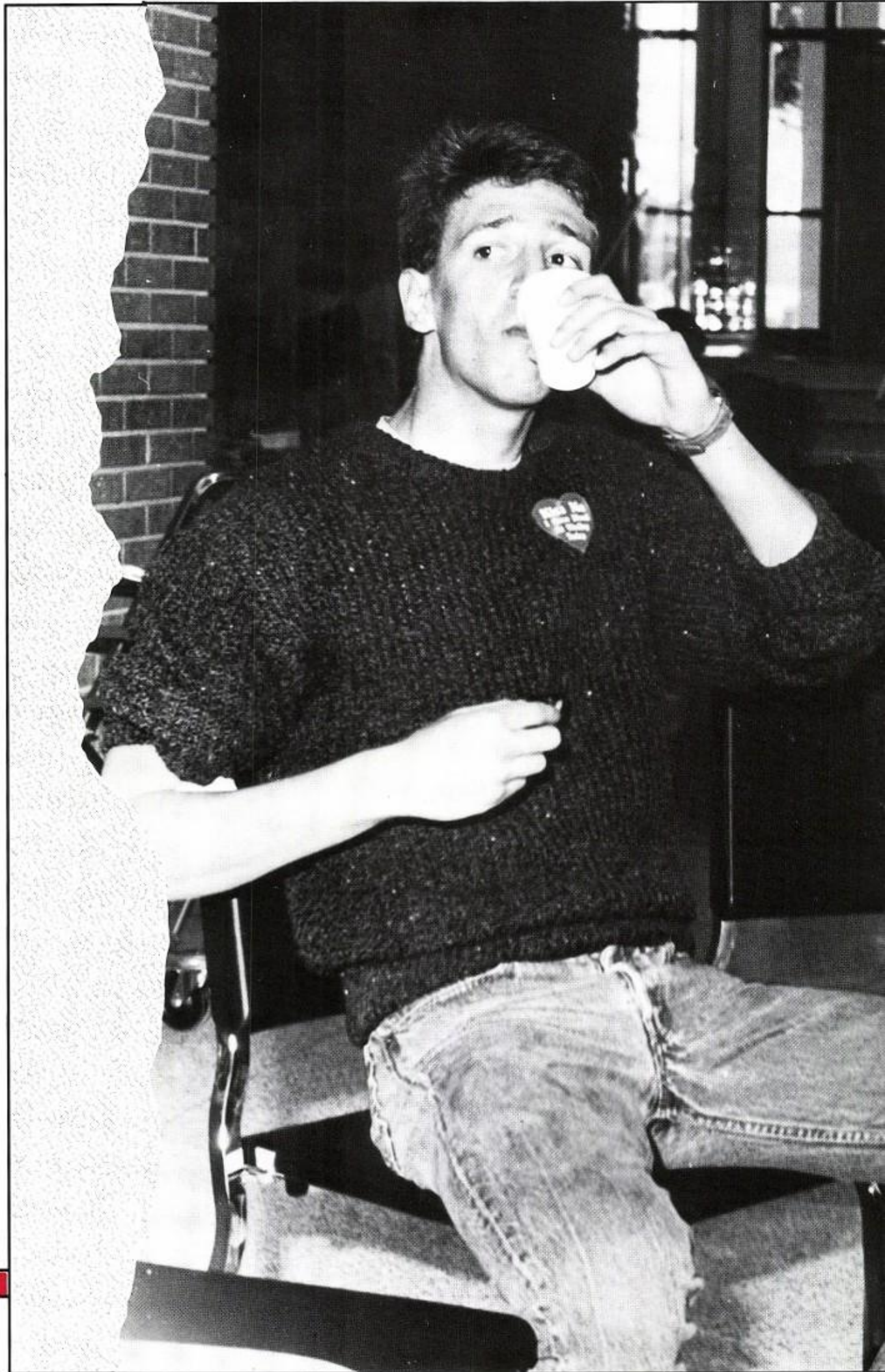
▼ Sabrina Owens

"I felt nervous about giving blood, I just don't let anyone stick me with a needle. This is a really good cause and everyone who gave should feel proud. I know I am helping someone stay alive."



▼ Stacey Wychopen

A sunkist kid, Damon Wilson drinks a glass of orange juice after he gave a pint of blood. The blood drive was held February 3 in front of the auditorium. *Photo by John Woolard.*





# Kiss Me, I Gave Blood

It happens only one day a year. Fainting, fears, juice, crackers and red heart stickers are all part of this annual event.

"I feel that it is my responsibility to mankind, and that is why I decided to give blood," Matt Wolfgang said.

Organized by the Student Council President Kristin Salas, the annual blood drive was held on February 3. Kristin said that "All we had to do was get a few tables and chairs together and then Wadley Blood Bank would take care of everything else," she said.

"I felt that the operation of the blood drive went smoothly. Everyone was very nice and the student council stood by your side until you were through," Stacey Wychopen said.

Nervous students sometimes became impatient.

"The people that signed up to give blood at a certain time should have been allowed to give at that time, the ones who didn't sign up should have had to wait," Cynthia Kilpatrick said.

In order to give blood students had

to go through a number of steps. If a student was under the age of 18 they were required to get their parents' permission. The minimum age to give was 17.

After students got their parents' permission they waited in line for their turn to fill out forms, get their temperature taken, blood pressure checked, a blood sample taken and answer some questions about diseases and illnesses. Not everyone was allowed to give blood because they had "iron poor blood," high body temperature or not enough body weight.

Numbers increased when it came to the amount of blood given. A total of 106 pints of blood were donated, an increase of ten pints from last year.

Students who gave blood were given a red heart sticker that said "Kiss me I gave blood" and they also received a pin that said "Rock-n-Roll Up Your Sleeve."

"We can continue to help those in need and stop the blood supply from being low," Tracey Wychopen said. ▼



Setting up the crackers, juice and peanut butter, Amy Merriman gets the snacks ready for the students who gave blood. Orange and crackers were given to the students so they would not feel faint. *Photo by John Woolard.*



Waiting in line for her temperature check is Stacey Wychopen. Temperature, blood pressure and a blood sample tests are being given to Troy Cane. *Photo by John Woolard.*



On her way to the MISD science fair, Kim Rowe prepares her project "Can Mice Differentiate Between Patterns." Kim received an Honorable Mention in Biological Sciences. *Photo by Kyle Herron.*



## Feedback

"The science fair is a great opportunity for people to get recognized for hard work and determination."



▼ Michael Gondol

"It was a challenge, but one that you accept in order to feel good about yourself."



▼ Randy Jeffery

Chris Cooley explains how temperature affects the production of saliva to Stacy Johnson. Chris' project took First place in the Chemistry division at the science fair. *Photo by John Holt.*





# Out In Front

Over two hundred students sweat and labored to produce science fair projects due the last week in February. The best twenty-five were gathered and hauled to West Mesquite to compete in the district fair — where they promptly took twenty-two of thirty-one ribbons.

"It was an overwhelming experience," said physics teacher Patsey Spikes. "Our students did an excellent job."

"I was really surprised to be selected," said Alex Martin. "I didn't think I had done enough work to be placed above the others, but I underestimated my own project." Alex believed that his project was simple but well-planned.

"I followed the scientific method and did something original and impressive," said Alex. "I doubt if anyone has thought of testing the strength of nail polish by dropping painted eggs."

Shirly Cherian researched on the effects of lead on plants. She got the idea from a book on the subject.

"I added different concentrations of lead to plants and examined them under a spectrometer each week to observe the effects," she said. "I spent

about a week in research, and I'm sure that paid off."

Also experimenting with lead, Keith Wilkins increased the lead in water inhabited by shrimp and recorded the effects.

"I got the idea from my marine-biology class," said Keith. "I think I moved on to district because my experiment was related to something that actually happens."

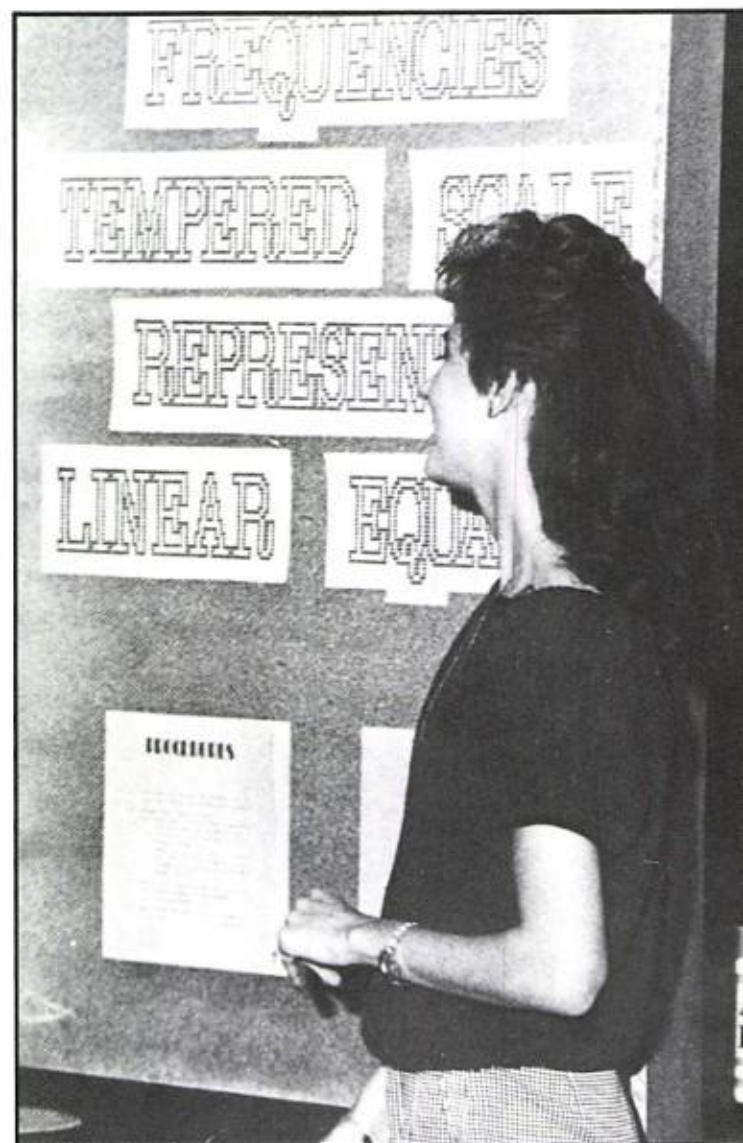
Although his project on gravity went to district, Ronnie Henderson felt that he could have done more.

"There was just a great deal I could have learned about my subject if I had researched more," he said. "I see several possibilities for my project now that I didn't see before."

But in the end, the students felt that this science fair taught them a great deal.

"This has helped me to develop a researching process that I'll need to be familiar with before college begins," Athena Aguilar said.

"It also gets the student familiar with the use of the scientific method," said Jeremy Napier, "and students will be seeing plenty of that in college." ▼



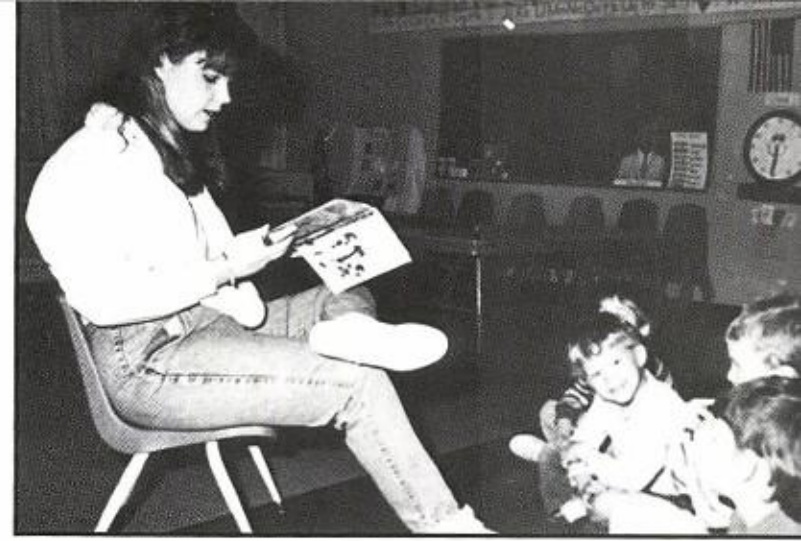
Looking over her project "Can the Frequencies of the Tempered Scale Be Represented By A Linear Equation," Amy Burgess sets up her project for display. Amy's project received a Third place award in the Mathematics division. *Photo by Kyle Herron.*



"How Light Behaves" is Stacy Johnson's science fair project, earning a Third place award in the Physics division. North Mesquite took 23 of 31 ribbons awarded in the district science fair. *Photo by Kyle Herron.*

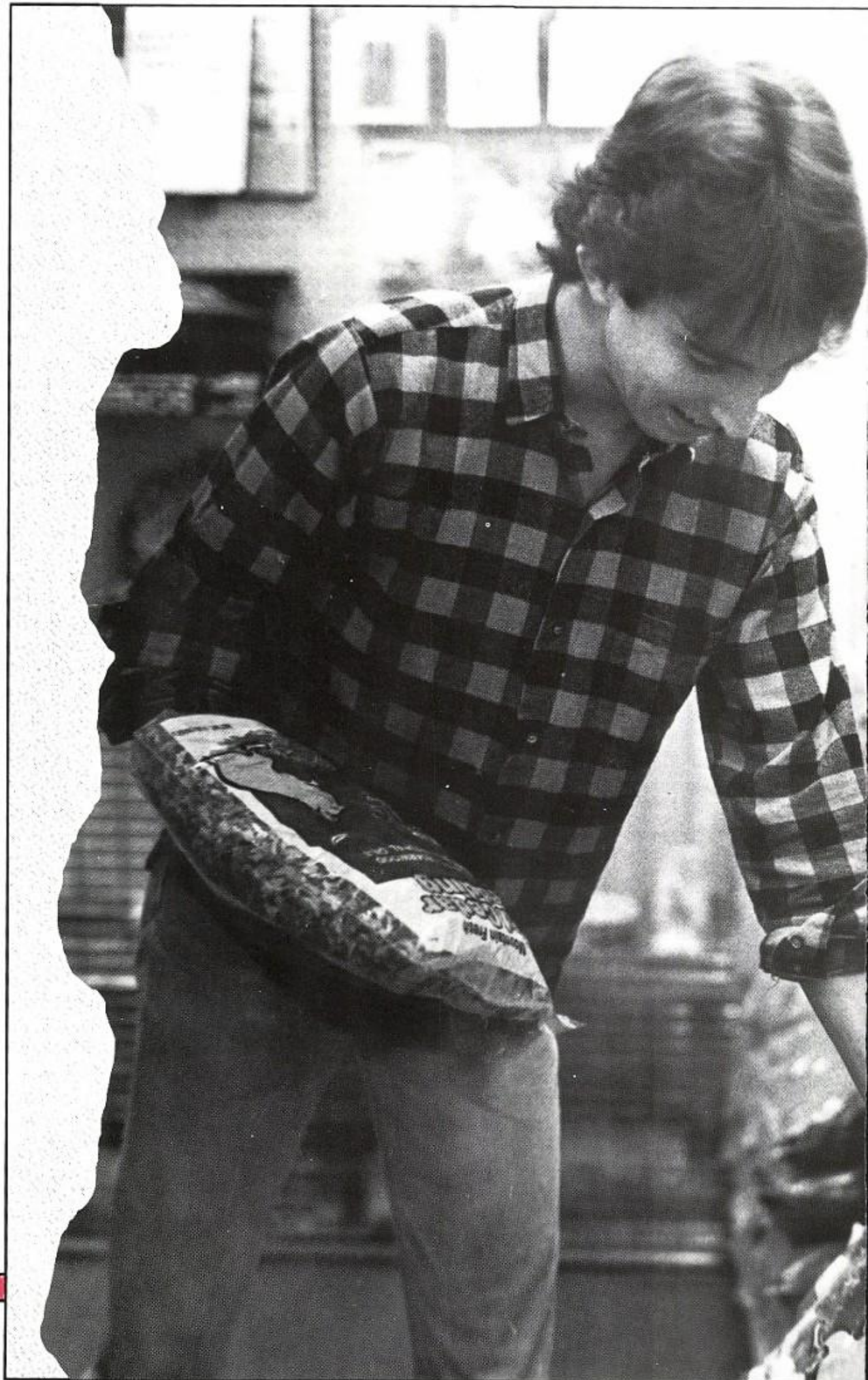


Story time for the children is only one of the duties for Melanie Right. Melanie works at Quail Hollow Private School after school. *Photo by John Woolard.*



ICT CO-OP program provides George Thixton with a part time job. Developing prints at Shipley's Photography is only part of George's job. *Photo by John Holt.*

Cedar bedding, only one of the hot items needed to be stacked by Keith Duckworth. Money earned was spent on restoring his '66 Pontiac G.T.O. *Photo by George Thixton.*





# Shelving It Away

Forty hours a week, overtime, a paycheck and experience are all common words for those students with a job.

"I got a job because I am in HECE. I work at a day care because I really love to work with children," Michelle Liston said.

Students' main reasons for finding a job have ranged from just wanting extra money or spending money to getting experience and paying for car insurance.

"I wanted money for college, so I work as a hostess at the Olive Garden," Shari Kirk said.

Time spent by students at work is very different. Some students work as much as possible, while others do just the opposite.

"I usually work three or four times a week, but for now during the slow season at Big Al's I mainly work only Fridays and Saturdays," Tiffanie Kines said.

"I work at Fashion Conspiracy five days, five hours a day," Sonia

Naaman said.

Movies, going out on dates, shopping and just relaxing at home are some of the things students who work miss.

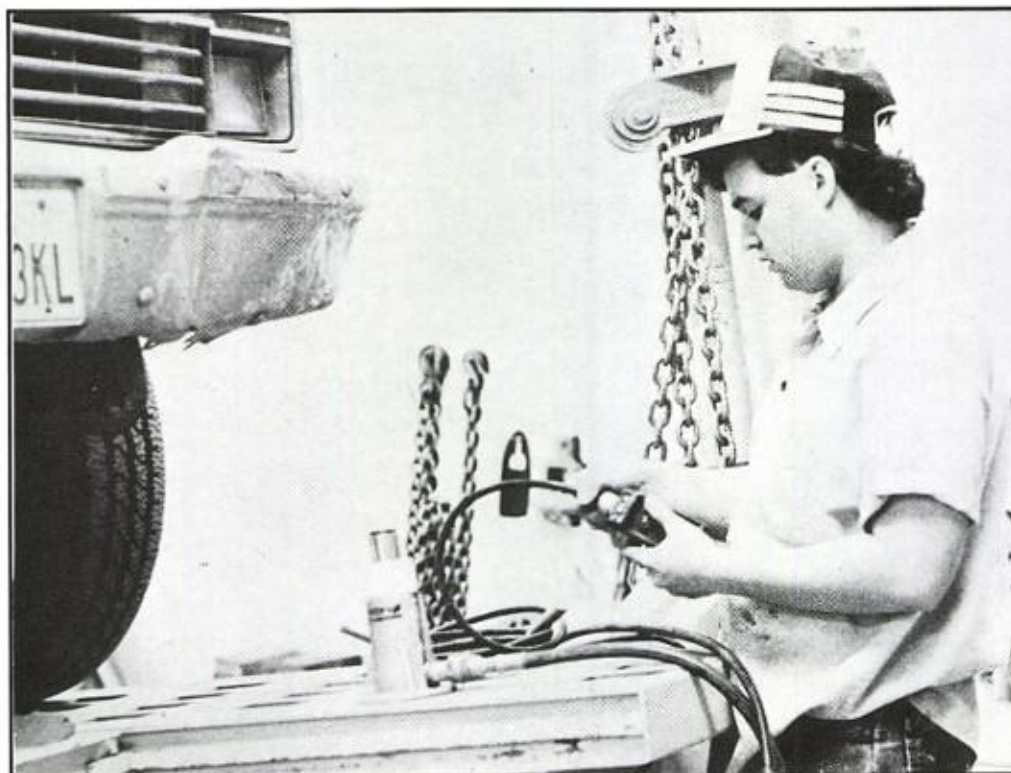
"Because I work at Burger King, I miss time to do homework, time to watch TV and time to go out with my friends," Eileen Clark said.

"I work at Sears and don't really miss anything because I plan all my activities around my work schedule," Lori Robinson said.

"I don't really miss anything during the week nights, but during the weekend I miss shopping and a lot of sleeping," Pam Flynn said.

Job hunting can be very hard or very easy depending on the type of job someone is looking for, the location and how many hours they want to work.


"When looking for a job a person should keep a positive and professional attitude about the job and themselves too," Bobbie Walker said.



## Feedback


"I work at Town East Pool to pay for my car. I really like my job and because I work at the pool I only have to work during the summer."

▼ Jason Nevil



"I work at AMC, Towne Crossing Theater 8 because I need spending money. I miss parties, basketball games and much more because I work all the time."

▼ Jennifer West



Chains are used to raise a car in Jimmy Blanton's father's body shop, color Masters. Sound equipment was bought with his money earned for his band "Picture This." Photo by George Thixton.



Lecturing on the importance of auditioning "objectively," director Lois Logan emphasizes her point. Logan cast 15 actors, three alternates and a stage crew of four for the UIL production of "Splendor in the Grass." *Photo by John Woolard.*



## Feedback

"I decided to try out for band for many reasons such as I really like to be in it with my friends because it is a lot of fun plus you also gain self discipline."



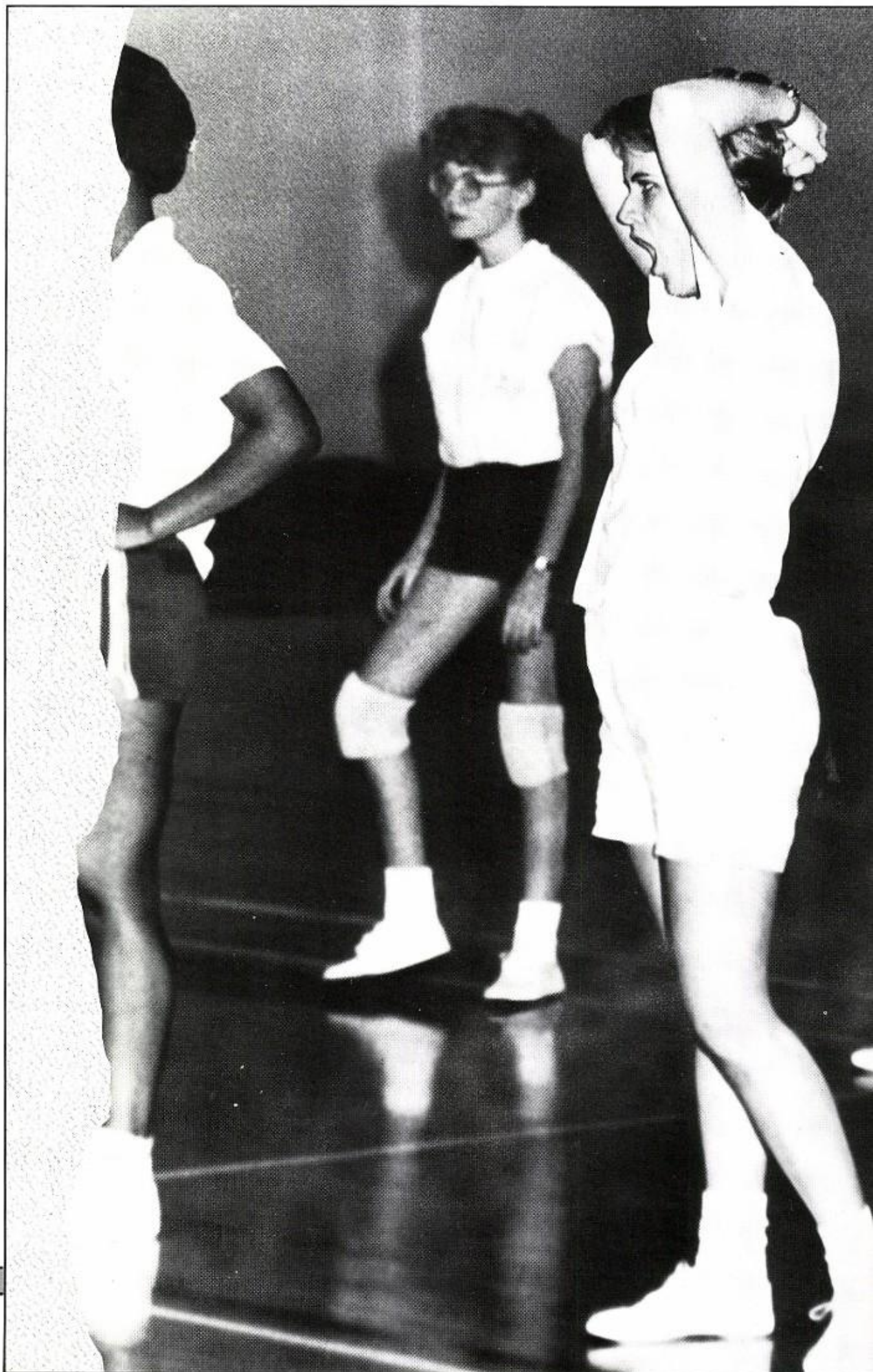
▼ Robin Hopkins

"I think I will gain more confidence in myself through Pacesetters. I think I will also gain new friends who enjoy doing just about the same things I do. Tryouts are very tough."



▼ Shannon Steep

Momentarily breaking away from Pacesetter tryout practice, Tamara Barnett yawns and stretches. Pacesetter tryouts were held on March 25. *Photo by John Woolard.*





# Breaking For A Yawn



Messing up on the last step of the routine, not knowing half the questions on the test and hitting a wrong note from the start are "tragedies" of trying out.

Waiting for the results to be posted can cause biting fingernails and pulling hair out because of the anticipation.

"I decided to try out for band next year because I really want to be in it," Michelle Wallace said.

Endurance, ability, knowledge, patience and confidence are all needed for a successful try out.

"Tryouts for band or for Honors Band are rather easy," said Beverly Chamberlain, "It only requires you to use information or techniques that you should already know."

Trying out for athletics have different requirements.

"Track and cross country try outs were fairly easy. If you have ability Coach Mellado puts you on the team, this is a basis for his decision on who makes the team," Brent Clement said.

Qualities gained from the try out are just as important as making what the try out was for.

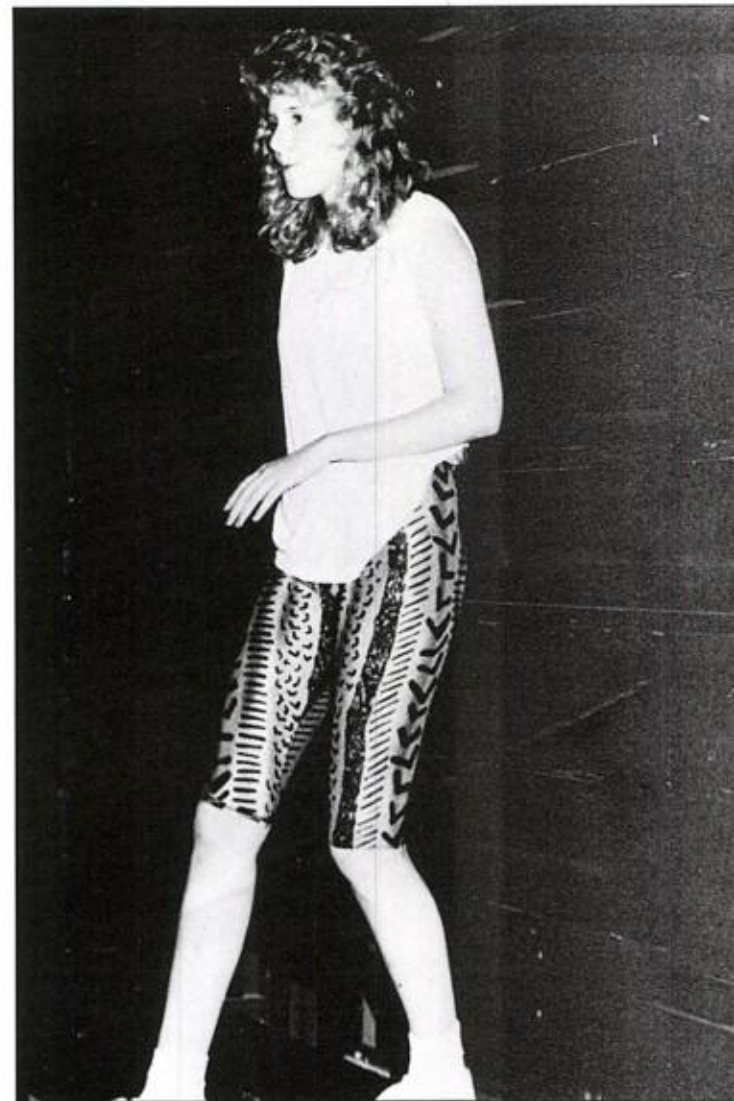
"I'll gain new friends, experience, ability and a new sense of competitiveness," Tammy Briggs said.

"I would gain close friendships with people that will be able to accept me even when I make mistakes if I make Pacesetters," Cheryl Hubik said.

Trying out is something that people deal with every day. Getting what a person wants can only be obtained by taking a chance and trying their best.

"When you want something bad enough, you've got to go out and give it your best shot, and no matter what the outcome you are still a winner because you tried," Jill Jarvis said.

"Trying out for any activity requires confidence, self discipline and ability to face competition. These factors must be in any person trying out for whatever because there are always people who want to make it just as bad as you do," Rashundra Thompson said. ▼



Encouraging Pacesetter hopefuls, Lieutenant Donna Kauitzsch stands on the bleachers behind the judges to get a better look. Lieutenants and captain created the routine to "Point of No Return" that was performed during try outs. *Photo by John Woolard.*

Auditioning for the principle roles for the UIL one act play, Denel Dunn and Brad Holt go through "cold" reading. Denel and Brad both received one of the 16 roles in "Splendor in the Grass." *Photo by John Woolard.*



**O**bserving a map of Mesquite, Erin Mattingly and the real Assistant Fire Chief Jack Hartless note the route taken by firetrucks as they rush to an emergency. The city council and mayor met with the students holding those offices. *Photo by John Woolard.*

**L**istening to a sergeant in the Mesquite police force, Laura Mays, John Hirkland, Robby Vaughn, Amy Heaps, and Kim Rowe learn about the procedure for drug testing. The seniors also visited the city jail as part of Student Government Day. *Photo by John Woolard.*



**T**ouring the offices of the officials of Mesquite, City Engineer Angela McClure and Court Judge Brian Duggan are briefed on their offices and duties. Everyone had a part in the council meeting which took place at the end of the day. *Photo by John Woolard.*







## STANDING, LEARNING, OBSERVING

angry voices mixed to form a single, unintelligible mumble as the city council filed into place. With a rapping gavel and a call for order, the mayor began the city council meeting.

On this day, however, LeeAnn Henrie sat in for Mayor George Venner, and six seniors from North Mesquite High School held places on the council. Student Government Day had begun.

"Being mayor was not easy," said LeeAnn Henrie. "You can't please everybody; you just have to go with the majority."

Henrie and her fellow council members met with the real mayor and city council to discuss their duties while the remaining city officials toured the city capitol and other locations relevant to their positions.

"As Environmental Health Officer I visited an animal shelter," said Wesley Cunningham. "Then I went to Officer Skaggs' office and discussed the plans he and the council had made for Mesquite."

"The Utilities Superintendent and I went to Dollywood, the sewage treatment

plant," Todd Sharp said.

According to the students the most remarkable events on Student Government Day were the mock trial and council meeting.

"The council meeting was great because it was the students doing the work," Jennifer Pennington said.

"I think I will always remember Kristen Salas as the City Attorney," said Leigh Ellis. "She was tough, but she got the job done."

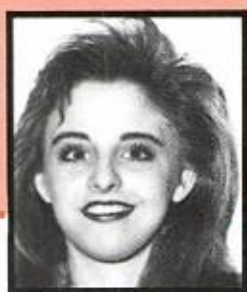
"Brian Duggan was also good," said Wesley Cunningham. "He kept the court in line and put on a good show."

To the seniors, the purpose of Student Government Day centered around the amount of information they had learned about local government.

"It showed me that government is tough," said LeeAnn Henrie. "Those people don't play around; they're almost always busy."

"I didn't realize how close we are to being actual parts of society," said Leigh Ellis. "Soon we will be in control of the government, and knowledge of its workings is vital."

"Local government is the foundation that our nation is built on, and it was interesting to see it in action."

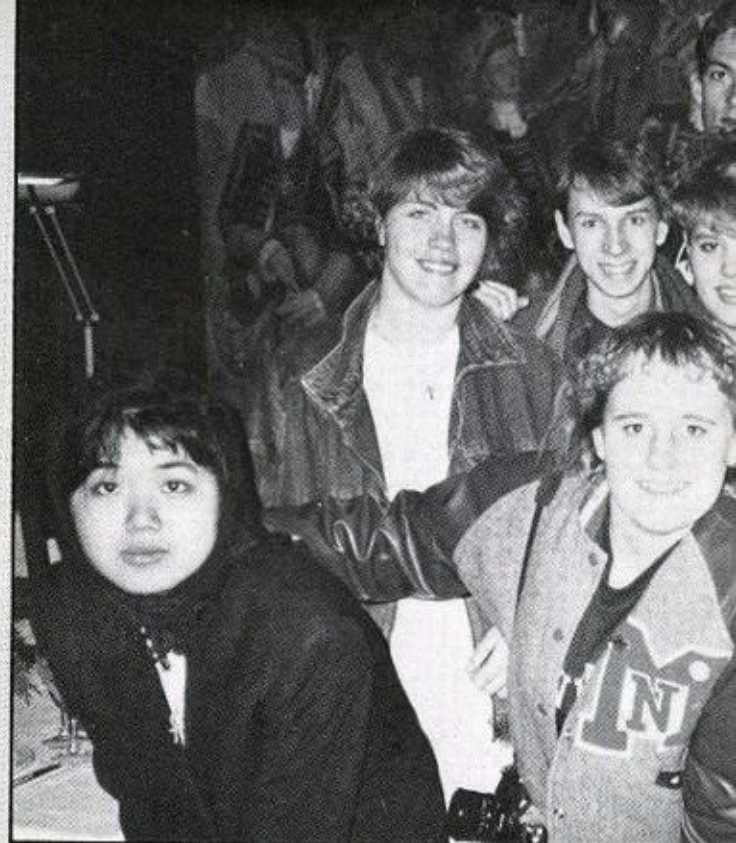


Michelle  
Chapman,  
12th

**S**tudents journey to city hall and spend a day in charge of Mesquite.



**F**ramed by a tapestry in a French restaurant, Hi Jung Chung, Karen Bailey, Keith Wilkins, Rachel Oliver, Lisa Mearon and Tracy Raymond get ready for their dinner. Other not pictured NM students that went on the trip were Niki Rodgers and Julie Capps. *Photo by Sue Braden.*



**D**eparture time for Louie Charles and Jeff Armstrong means a long walk from the steps of the cabin. Louie and Jeff spent a week at the Colorado resort. *Photo by Kimberly Jackson.*

**H**ot tunes on his walkman help Neil Murdock endure the long ride home from his ski trip. Neil went with his church youth group from Shiloh Terrace Baptist Church to Winter Park, Colorado. *Photo by Kimberly Jackson.*







## COMING AND GOING AT SPRING BREAK

total freedom from school, but only for a week. Hitting the beach, playing in the sand, visiting relatives, or just staying at home were the ways NM students spent spring break week.

"During spring break I either sat at home, went shopping or vegetated in front of the TV," Leah Boettinger said.

"I went skiing with my church youth group in Winter Park, Colorado," Kimberly Jackson said.

Although a few students had fun on a trip or watched TV, most students had to work at their job all through the spring break week.

"I worked every single day of spring break," said Rick Northcutt. "Even though I did work, I really did enjoy my spring break because it was a chance for me to release some of my pre-summer frustrations."

Some students worked through spring break a different way.

"Running and working out for track at Hanby Stadium is what I did over my spring break," Jay Starnes said.

France and the French language was the focus of the spring break European vacation. Students who had a good discipline record at school, and the standard cost of \$1,299, could go on the trip. If the students would have gone outside the group the same trip would have cost an estimated \$3,000.

Students toured Trafalgar Square, Westminster Abbey and Big Ben, London, Notre Dame Cathedral, Place de la Concorde, the Louvre and the Eiffel Tower, France, and the Lucerne and a view from Mt. Pilatus in Switzerland all in eight days.

For most students spring break was a needed week to get their minds set for the "stretch run" of school.

"The purpose of spring break is to take a little time from the strain of school and prepare for the 5th and 6th six weeks. Everyone needs a little time off to do the things they want," Melissa Vaughan said.

"We need a break from school sometimes. If we didn't have a break, I think more people would skip," Jennifer Fain said.

"Spring break is a time to get away and get your thoughts together to return to school."



Susan  
Wages,  
11th

**T**otal freedom from school, but only for a week. Sitting at home was the way to spend spring break.



**E**xecuting a halftime routine to "Pump Up the Volume" the "Pacesetters" cheer up excitement with their jump splits and kicks. After school practices paid off in precise execution and obvious coordination. *Photo by John Woolard.*

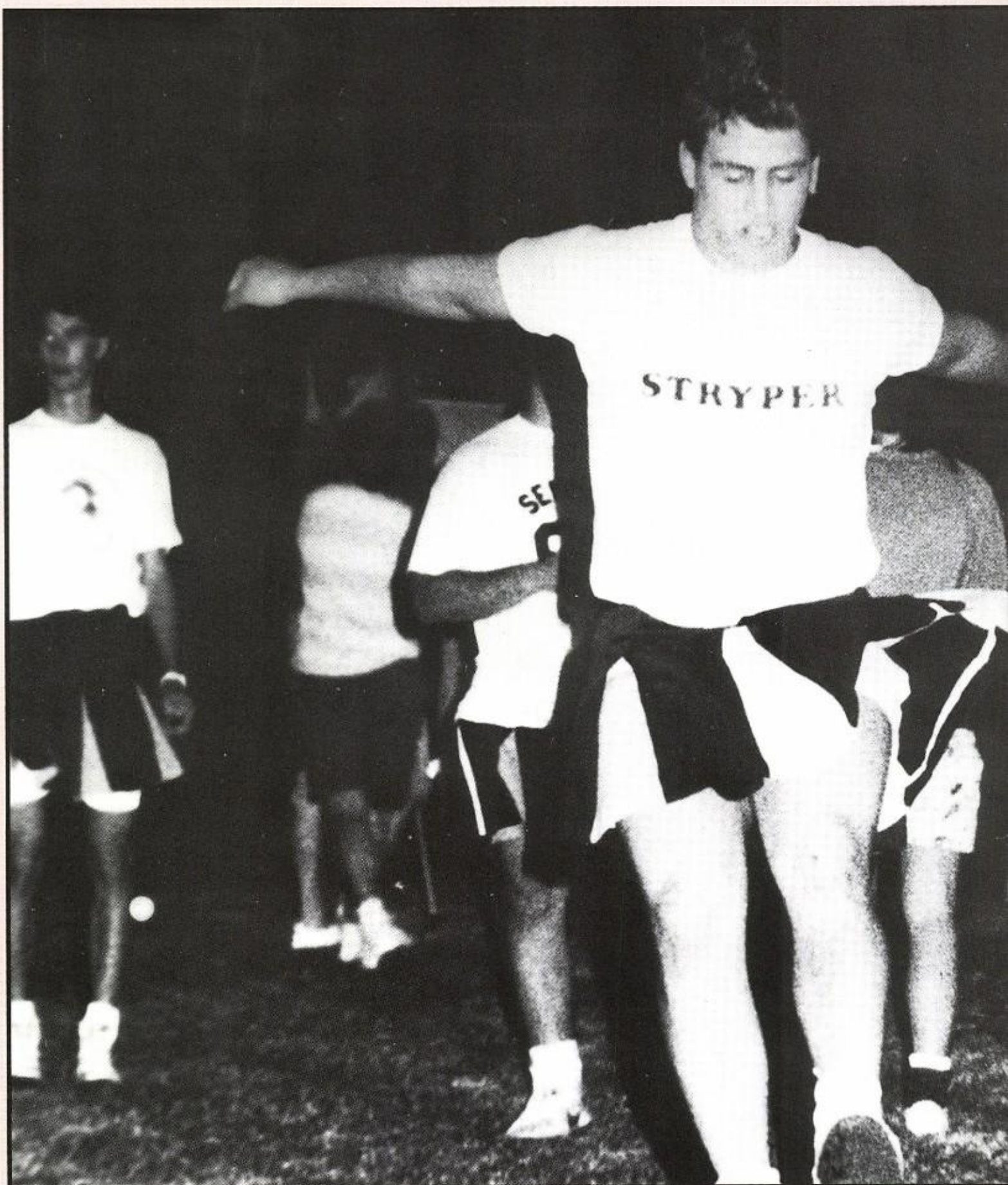
**P**owder Puff cheerleader, Jeff Good, otherwise known as "Stryper" jumps for a high five on the trampoline during the annual contest held March 29. "Boys" performed continuous stunts throughout the game to encourage their team. *Photo by John Woolard.*



**W**ater Break! Cindy Johnson takes a drink during a time out at the Powder Puff game. Cindy's team, the seniors, beat the juniors 32-6. *Photo by John Woolard.*



**R**acing around the end, picking up the little yardage that the juniors gained is Julie Paul. The underclassmen scored only once. *Photo by John Woolard.*







## HOP, SKIP, JUMP, BOUNCE AND WIN

Guys in make-up and short skirts and girls with flags and football shirts can only be seen together once. Laughing, cheering, pushing, shoving and even name calling accompanied this annual event.

"Going to the Powder Puff game was one of the best times I have had this year," Karen McGinnis said.

Rain and foul weather caused the game to be cancelled twice, but on March 29, the Powder Puff game was finally played at McDonald field.

Large lines formed at the ticket booth at 7:00 PM where counselor Sue Braden and principal John Campbell worked frantically to get tickets sold as quickly as possible.

"I was surprised at how long the line was when my friends and I got to the game," Jennifer Mastin said.

Six hundred and fifty six people attended the game and a total of \$1,312 was raised for the prom fund.

Cheerleaders, or otherwise known as "rah rahs" performed feats such as "leap frog" and "high five," con-

tinuous entertainment throughout the game. Trampolines, talent, encouragement from the crowd and help from their instructors enabled them to execute the evening.

"We had several practices to get us ready for the game," senior cheerleader Brian Chapman said.

Halftime laughs were provided by the "Pacesetters" who performed a routine including kicks and jump splits to "Pump Up the Volume."

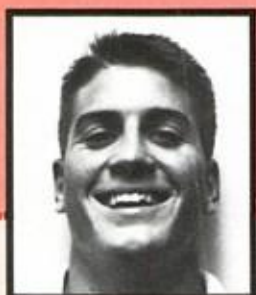
"The crowd really enjoyed the halftime show. We really didn't know the routine very well, we watched each other," Stephen Tate said.

Another halftime highlight was the crowning of the new Powder Puff Homecoming King, Eric Elder, who was escorted onto the field by his mother, Mrs. Dottie Elder.

Taking defeat graciously, the juniors left the field scoring only once, while the seniors scored "five times" as much and won 32-6.

Once again, the unbeatable tradition that seniors always win in the Powder Puff game was upheld.

"In order for a game to be a success, the crowd should enjoy it."



Steve  
Malin  
12

**G**uys in make-up and short skirts and girls with flags and football shirts can only be seen together once.



— 6:30 AM —

"I am engaging in combat with myself to go and take a shower."

— Ronnie Gunstan-  
son



— 8:30 AM —



"I feed my pet al-  
ligator breakfast and  
jog 17 miles to  
school, Ha, Ha."

— Ginee Burnside

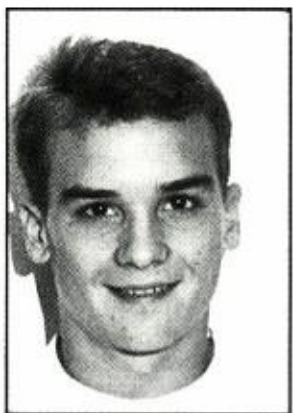
— 2:30 PM —

"I am usually work-  
ing on my geometry  
at this time of the  
day."

— Matt Wolfgang



— 3:45 PM —



"After school I usu-  
ally go and practice  
some football."

— Todd Hamilton

Honor's classes such as Mrs. Gay Benner's English II require class participation as part of their grade. Mrs. Bennett averaged 24 students per class where students were required to qualify by grades and testing. *Photo by Kyle Herron.*







## TIME FOR FACTS AND FIGURES

What do students do during a normal day besides school . . .

(a) watch TV (b) do homework (c) go out (d) play sports (e) eat (f) work?

6:30 AM — Annoying buzzing sounds or loud music can usually be heard blasting from a clock radio or alarm clock at this time of day. Students are just waking up to get into their "normal" morning ritual of taking a shower, fixing their hair and eating breakfast.

"At 6:30 AM I am usually sleepily eating my Fruit Loops before I have to go to the wonderful bus stop," Adam Roberts said.

Contemplating over what to wear and getting things together students have started off their day.

8:00 AM — Football films are going on, drill routines are being learned and many other various activities are usually underway at this time of the morning.

"At 8:00 AM we have usually just finished watching football films and are starting our morning workout," John White said.

Patiently waiting for their rides or even just waking up

late are a few things other students are doing.

"I am usually leaving for school when this time rolls around," Ben Northcutt said.

12:30 PM — Stuffing faces at lunch, studying during homeroom time or just listening in class are all activities held by most students during the noon hour.

"I am most likely sitting in French listening to Ms. Attaway tell her knowledge of the "French" language," Kristin Gray said.

Spring training is another activity going on for the girls' basketball team during this time.

"I am usually dead about this time because of spring training," Carol Ardanowski said.

3:45 PM — Those final bells for the day just finished sounding about 15 minutes ago. Students are going to their lockers and deciding what books to take home for homework to look at instead of opening and saying good bye to friends.

"At 3:45 I am outside in front of the school waiting for my ride," John Perry said.

"At 6:30 AM I'm throwing my teddy bear to shoot the alarm."



Vivian  
Alvarez  
10

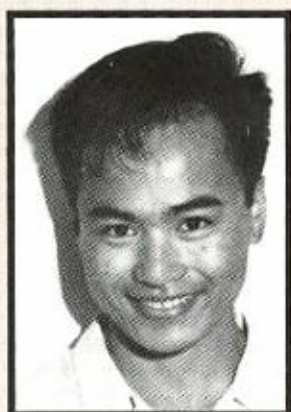
**W**hat happens during a normal day for students besides school? Watching TV, playing sports and work are only a few things.



## 6:00 P.M.

"I am usually at a local record store or at Valley View mall."

— Tuan Hong



## 7:45 P.M.

"I am usually talking on the phone so I won't be bored,"

— Duc Le



## 9:30 P.M.

"I am on my way to my boyfriend's house after dinner,"

— Kari Redden



## 11:30 P.M.

"Sleeping, because if I don't get my 12 hours I am totally impossible,"

— Trish Chaney



Patio umbrellas and tables are only some of the items Sean Kittle works with at his job at Best Products. Sean works to save money for college. *Photo by John Woolard.*





# 6

## TIME FOR TABLES, CHAIRS, UMBRELLAS

**6:00 PM** — News, "Different Strokes", "Family Ties", "Silver Spoons", and "Gunsmoke" are a few of the TV shows that are viewed at six each day.

"At 6:00 PM I am usually home watching the News," John Greer said.

While some students are preparing to eat or fix dinner, other students are either already at work or getting ready to go to their job.

"During this time period I am usually at work at Whataburger. If I am not at work I am eating dinner, or out with my friends," Jim DeCanto Said.

**7:45 PM** — Homework for many students during this time mode. Deciding which book to open ... Spanish or Economics is a problem that takes awhile to decide. If it is decided that homework is not the thing to do there is still the "old" TV set blaring away such shows as "Valerie's Family" and the "Wonder Years."

"I usually try and watch anything that is interesting on TV, but if there isn't anything I just resort to doing

homework," Janet Daum said.

**9:30 PM** — Constant ringing can be heard at this time of day. This is of course caused by that one type of bell, the phone bell. Taking a break from TV and homework students escape from reality and talk away about the latest gossip about fashion and friends.

"I like to talk on the phone to catch up on what is going on with my friends," said Duc Le, "I also like to talk with my friends for advice with other people and things that have happened during the day."

**11:30 PM** — Students are now starting to unwind from their day full of events. Phone conversations have begun to slow down and homework has generally been put to rest for the day.

"Love Connection" is a popular show viewed by many students with their eyes still glued to the set.

"I am usually watching "Love Connection" to see the people laugh and squirm," Jason Johnson said.

"I am usually waiting for my ride to come at 3:45 PM."



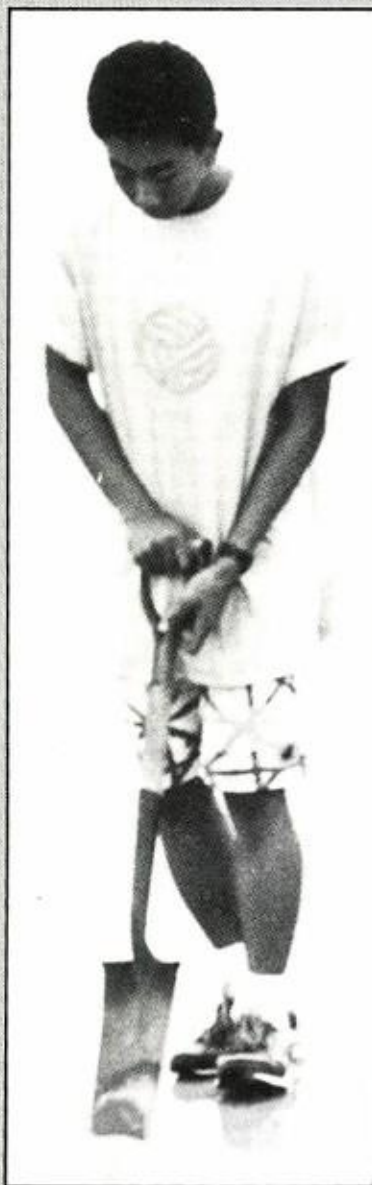
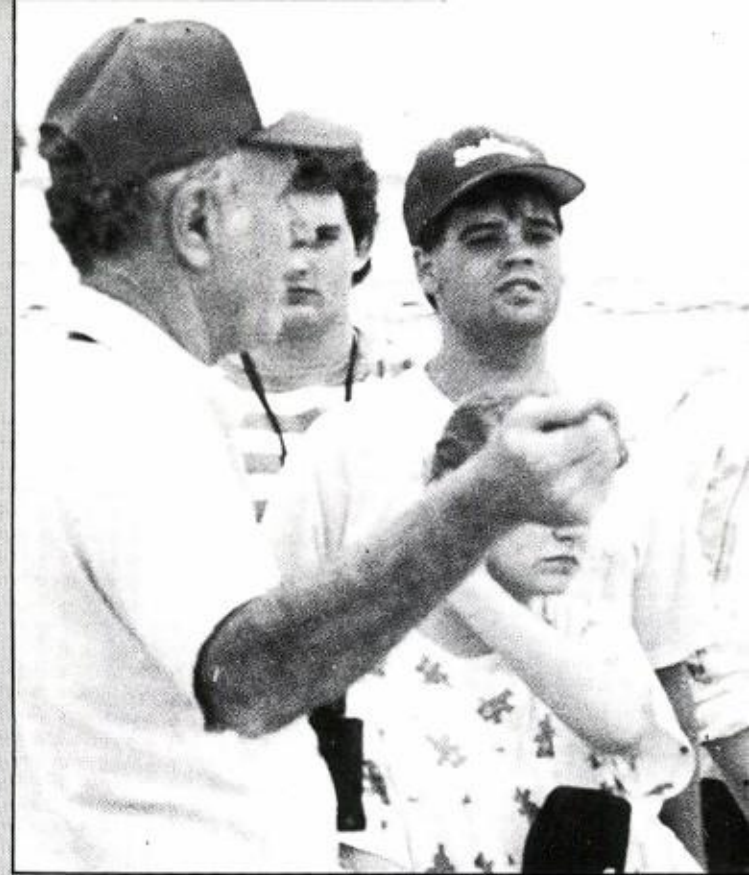
Roz  
Rommel  
10

**A**fter school hours provide time for students to eat, do homework and go out with friends.



**G**athered around a snake trap, Karlene Brown, Ashley Bowling, Keith Wilkins, Jason Frith, Brian Moore, and Ronson Page prepare to transfer a captured animal to a cage. The Marine Science class examined over a hundred organisms. *Photo by Ron Pardun.*

**D**irecting his students along the beach at Port Aransas, teacher Ben Cross shows David Wilcox, Cindy Kilpatric, and Meredith Groesbeck the dunes where they will be studying. Students spent two full days on the beach. *Photo by Ron Pardun.*



**D**igging for clams by the sea, Edward Baptista shows his expertise with the shovel. The students built traps in the sand to catch crabs, kangaroo rats, and other animals on the trip to Port Aransas. *Photo by Ron Pardun.*







## DOWN IN THE DUNES

ix-thirty on any Saturday morning finds sane students sleeping soundly and dreaming about the events of the previous night. On April 16th, however, 17 students and teacher Ben Cross began their journey to Port Aransas near Corpus Christi to apply what they learned in Marine Science.

"This trip was very educational," said David Bowdoin. "You actually get to see what you've learned all year: the importance of the marine environment."

The trip was a time of applying the things the students had learned at school as well as discovering new things.

"We learned how to catch some animals with different traps and nets," Misti Goodman said.

"I discovered the poignant sting of the Portuguese Man-o-war," Edward Baptista said.

"The corrosive effect of the salt air and water on clothes is the thing I will remember the longest," Keith Wilkins said.

Chasing crabs and hunting kangaroo rats were

among the most common memorable events of the students.

"On the first night we went ghost crab hunting," said Andra King, "and I loved just watching everybody dive to the ground trying to catch them."

"I also remember a boat ride we took where we examined several examples of the animals that live in the ocean," Alana Rattan said.

"I don't think I will ever forget Misti and Jeanna wrestling in their room," Ronson Page said.

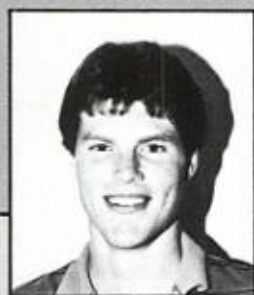
On the whole, the Marine Science students enjoyed their learning experience and a chance to get away and have fun.

"It was important to know how much our society depends on the marine environment for food, water, and all the factors of life," Meredith Groesbeck said.

"For four days we were able to see and work with all the animals and environments that we had learned about all year," said Karlene Brown. "The year wouldn't have been the same without it."

"Basically, we had a blast," Jeanne Garvin said.

"Everything we learned during the year leads up to this trip."



Brian  
Moore  
12th

**W**ith Saturday through Tuesday off from school, the Marine Science class headed for Port Aransas.



**C**atching up on some yardwork, Brandon Dry mows the lawn on a Saturday. Weekends were perfect times to do the things that school prohibited during the week. *Photo by Shawn Dry.*

**B**ehind the register at Miller's Outpost in Town East Mall, Julie McCormic rings up a customer's clothes. Julie worked about twenty hours a week, twelve of which were on a weekend. *Photo by Shawn Dry.*



**H**elping a customer, Marco Maricio pours a drink at Chick-fil-a. The business was closed on Sundays, giving its employees some guaranteed weekend time. *Photo by Shawn Dry.*





## PUSHING THROUGH WITH TIME OFF

ive days. Students slave over textbooks, essays, and calculators for five long, nerve-racking days. Fortunately, when that time is over, those who have endured receive their reward — the weekend.

"I live for weekends!" said Michelle Wallace. "I think we have them just so kids can get a break from school!"

Weekends, however, are much more fun than just a break from school.

"I need weekends to catch up on my sleep," Cindy Perry said.

"Weekends give me time to spend alone or with my family," Kim Sogard said.

Friday and Saturday nights gave students time to let their hair down and do what they wanted.

"My friends and I usually go to a party or the movies," Reena Korah said.

"I like to go to the movies, grab a bite to eat, and then go cruise Galloway and Beltline," Glen Ellerbrock said.

"I usually play tennis or go shopping," Thuy Vu said.

"Weekend nights I enjoy eating pizza and watching

sit-coms and old movies," Adam Roberts said.

During the day on Saturday, students take time to get away and enjoy the finer things in life.

"My boyfriend Heath and I do all kinds of things together," said Katrese Cook, "including washing cars, working in the yard, dancing, and flying kites."

"When it's warm, I go to the lake and play in the sun," Jennifer Fain said.

"I like to sit around and think about what will happen that night," Kari Redden said.

Sundays were often reserved for church and rest.

"I go to church in the morning and at night and spend the rest of the day on the phone," Debbie Laxon said.

Unfortunately, many students filled up their weekends by working, but everyone found time for recreation.

"I usually work during the day on Saturday but always go out that night," Glenda White said.

Elizabeth Ardanowski said, "Nothing, not even work, keeps me from enjoying my weekend."

"Life without  
weekends  
wouldn't be  
life at all."



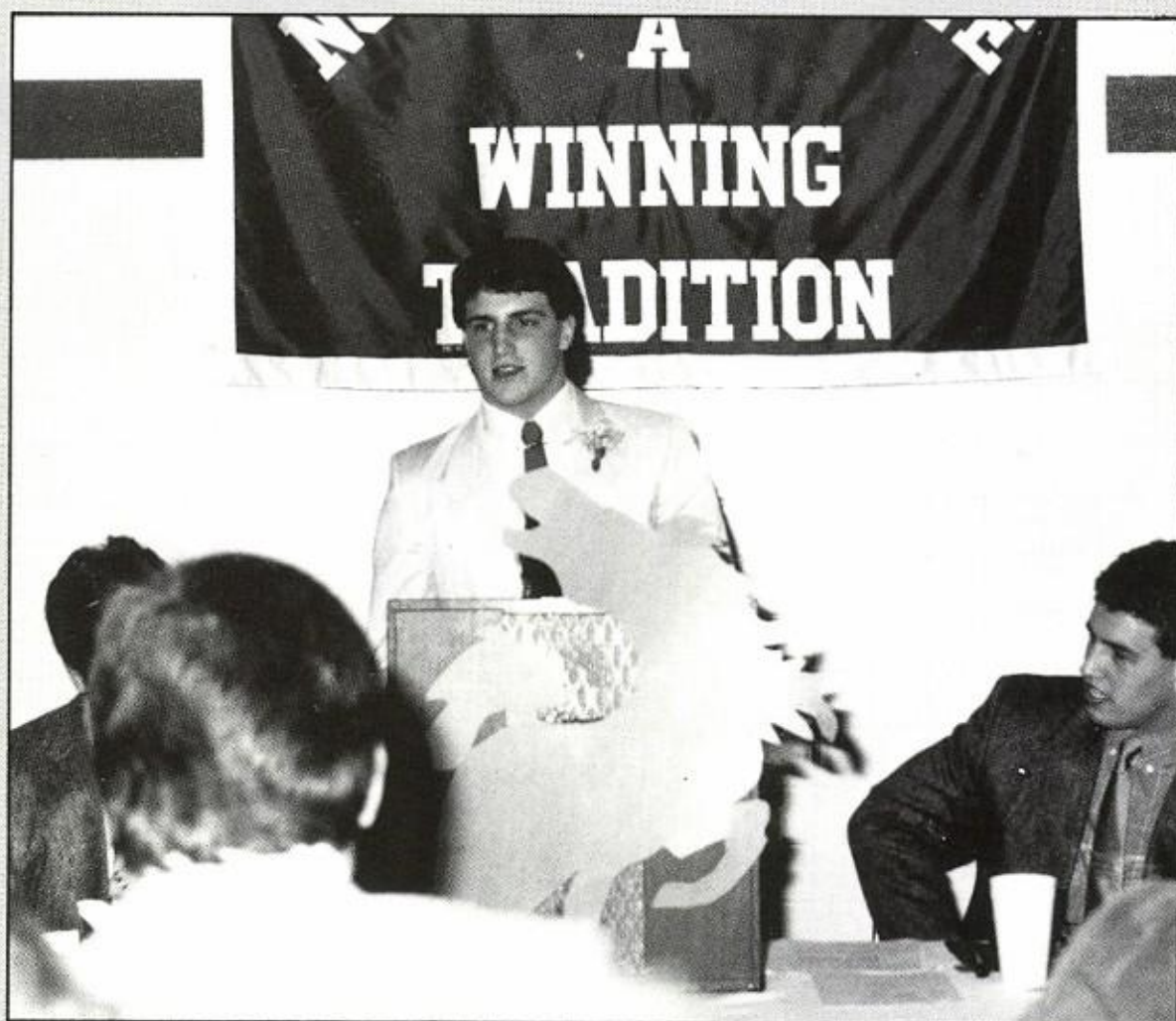
Cathy  
Gray  
11th

**W** eekends gave students time to get away from school and let their hair down.



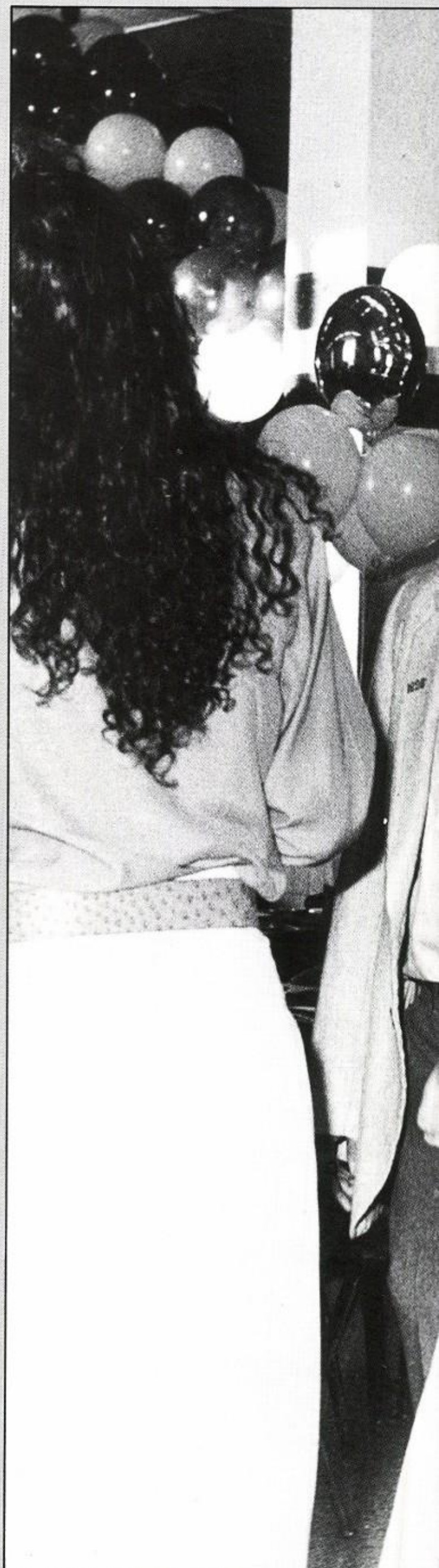
**P**resenting Coach Gary Childress a team plaque is John Fornero. John presented the award at the Fall Sports Banquet held on January 9. *Photo by Ron Taylor.*

**W**aiting in line to "chow down" are David Wilcox and Amy Koeing. Honoring the spring sports athletes on May 27, the cafeteria housed the event where 400 people attended. *Photo by Ron Taylor.*



**S**pecial thanks were given to Casey Rawlins and Dottie King for being cheerleader managers. Casey and Dottie made their thank you speech. *Photo by Ron Taylor.*

**C**heerleading sponsor Linda Muhl presents the most promising underclassman cheerleader award to Susan Gloden. Susan received her award at the cheerleader banquet held on February 20. *Photo by Ron Taylor.*







# No Single Athlete In The Spotlight

Athletes and  
performers rewarded  
for their feats

**N**o one group got its own special time. Time had to be shared equally for everyone to get his last chance in the spotlight for the year. Rewarded for their hard work and special abilities these "athletes" met for one of the last times as a complete group.

"The sports banquets were a chance for the athletes to get rewarded for all of their hours of hard work and accomplishments that were made throughout the year," Ronnie Henderson said.

Fall sports such as football, volleyball, and cross country were awarded earlier in the year at the fall sports banquet held on January 9. Spring sports such as track, soccer, golf, swimming, tennis, and basketball were awarded on May 27.

Cafeteria ladies prepared food for the two events both held in the cafeteria at 7:30 PM.

Booster Club members sold tickets for \$7 each in the front cage before school and during lunches for any other students that wanted to attend. Members of the Booster Club also sponsored both of the events.

Many students felt that the banquets were not long enough, and in 20 minutes not enough recognition could be given to each sport.

"I think that every sport is individual and deserves individual attention and not generalized," Christy Ledford said.

Following getting their awards, athletes and other students slowly trickled out of the cafeteria contemplating over the year's events.

"Players in one sport got an opportunity to learn about the other sports. Because there were 11 teams it had to go fast," Amy Kyser said.

*"Because  
there were  
many teams  
the banquets  
had to go  
fast,"*

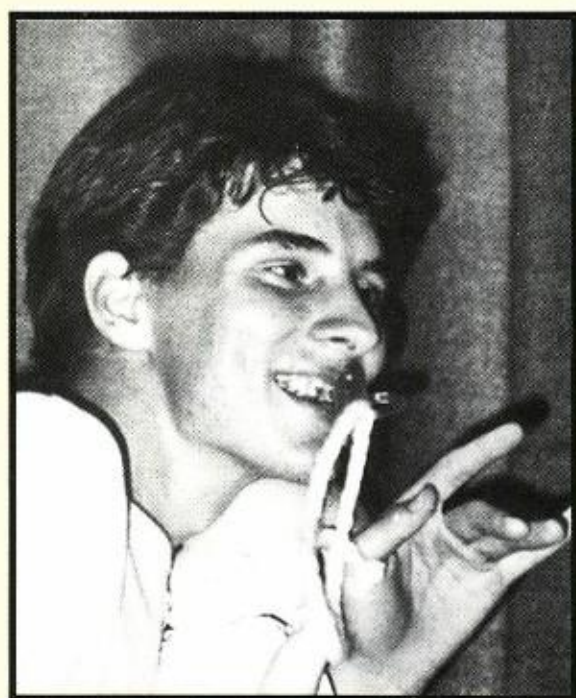
— Amy  
Kyser



**R**ising high, Kristin Salas hits an ending pose after the cheerleaders' routine to "Control." People packed into the auditorium and were even standing in the aisles in order to see the Stage Show. Photo by Kyle Herron.

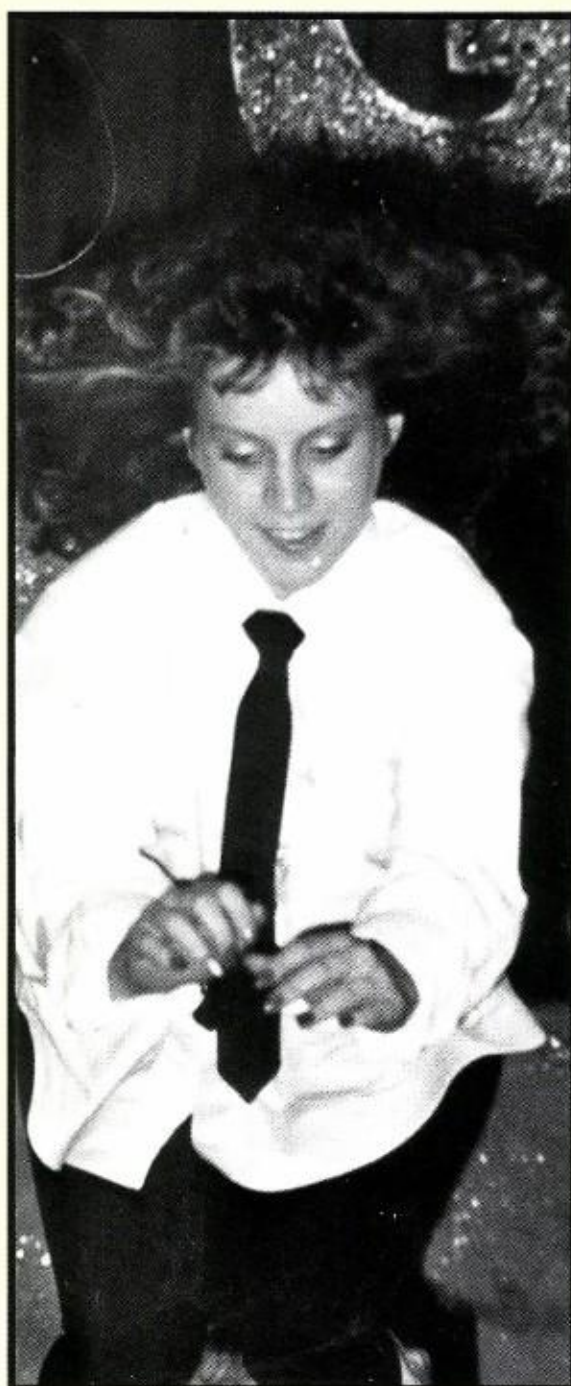


**H**itting a pose, Glenda White finishes off only one of the routines in the Stage Show. In all, there were a total of sixteen routines performed by the end of the two hour show. Photo by Kyle Herron.



**H**aving both pacifier and baby made the evening complete at the Stage Show for Erik Van Meter. Erik performed this little "skit" to "I Think We're Alone Now." Photo by Kyle Herron.

**F**alling into awaiting arms is Janelle Long. Janelle performed in "White Heat" in the Stage Show held April 26 at 7:30 PM. Photo by Kyle Herron.







# FINAL POSITION AND DANCE

Music, Dances, Cheering and fun all accompanied this annual event.

**S**ixteen routines, lights, music, Pacesetters, cheerleaders and Flag Corps all made up the Stage Show.

"My favorite thing about the Stage Show was the routine to 'I Think We're Alone Now' with the dolls," Shanda Lawley said.

Performers sold tickets for \$4 each and the auditorium was packed with people standing in the aisles.

"I think that the tickets were definitely worth the money," said Steve Malin, "Where else can you get beautiful girls and live entertainment at the same time?"

Practices began after spring break for the seniors and a month later for the juniors to ready themselves for the show held April 26 at 7:30 PM.

"We had practices every morning from 7:15 AM to 9:00 AM for about six weeks," junior Pacesetter Julie McCormick said.

Main highlights of the show consisted of the "muscle contest," the slide show of the year's activities, and the announcement of the new officers.

"I wish that the slide show could have been a little bit longer and maybe even a little bit clearer," Melissa Brooks said.

Support and cheer came from the crowd to tell the group that their show had gotten its message across. This was the groups' last chance to perform together.

"In all, I thought the crowd was fun, polite, and supportive, yet energetic," said senior Pacesetter Leigh Ellis, "When you are performing you do not pay much attention to the audience because you are concentrating on the routine and smiling."

*"I liked  
when they an-  
nounced the  
officers the  
best."*

*— Patricia  
Leon*



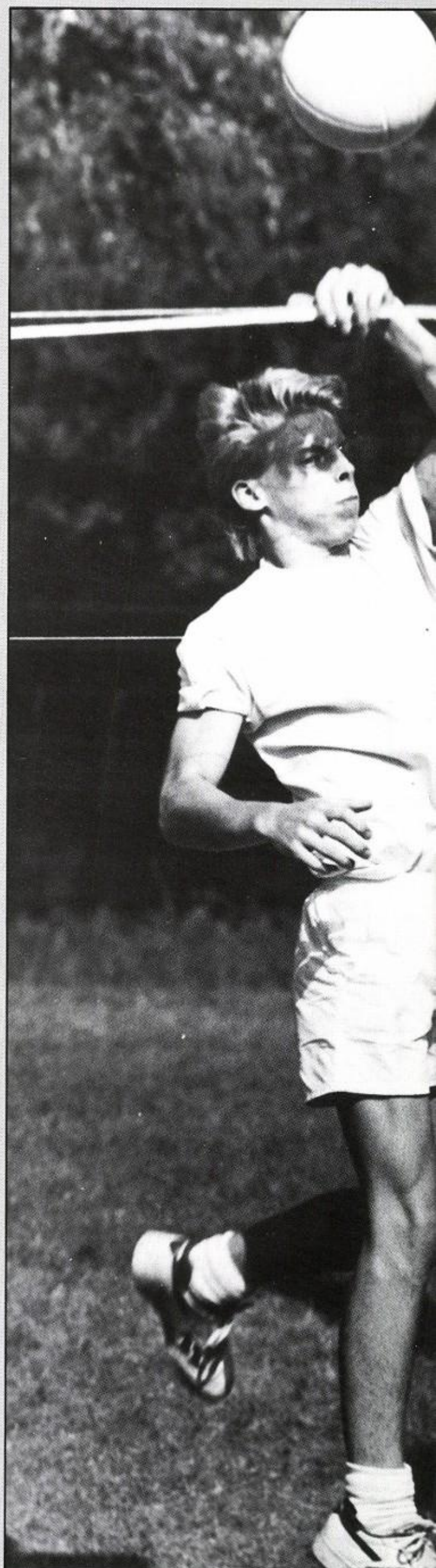
*Council of Honor Row 1:* Christine Nguyen, Amanda McPherson, Holley Casey, Kathy Baird, Kristin Salas, LeeAnn Henrie, Misti Goodman, Marlene Waters, Cindy Kilpatrick *Row 2:* Hoda Naaman, Dottie King, Michelle Chapman, Dana Reynolds, Cindy Johnson, Melanie Cary, Clara Austin, Karlene Brown *Row 3:* Melissa Martin, Malee Hunter, Beth Ardanowski, Julie Branson, Donna Kautzsch, Amy Dickey, Wesley Cunningham, Angela McClure, Casey Rawls *Row 4:* Marc Leone, Emily Murdoch, Mary Harwerth, Trevina Height, Keith Wilkins, David Bowdoin, Brian Nabors, Robert Jones *Row 5:* Vinh LeDang, Edward Baptista, Travis Steen, Joe Bowden, Milayna Burch, Teresa McMillian, Cynthia Horton, Chuck Rawlinson *Row 6:* Andy Cook, Damon Wilson, Keith Hopkins, John Dunn, John Todd, Arthur Koeing

**H**olding the net, instead of spiking the ball, Travis Steen loses a point in a volleyball game at the "Council of Honor" held at Samuel Farm. His teammates were John Todd and Arthur Koeing. *Photo by Ron Taylor.*

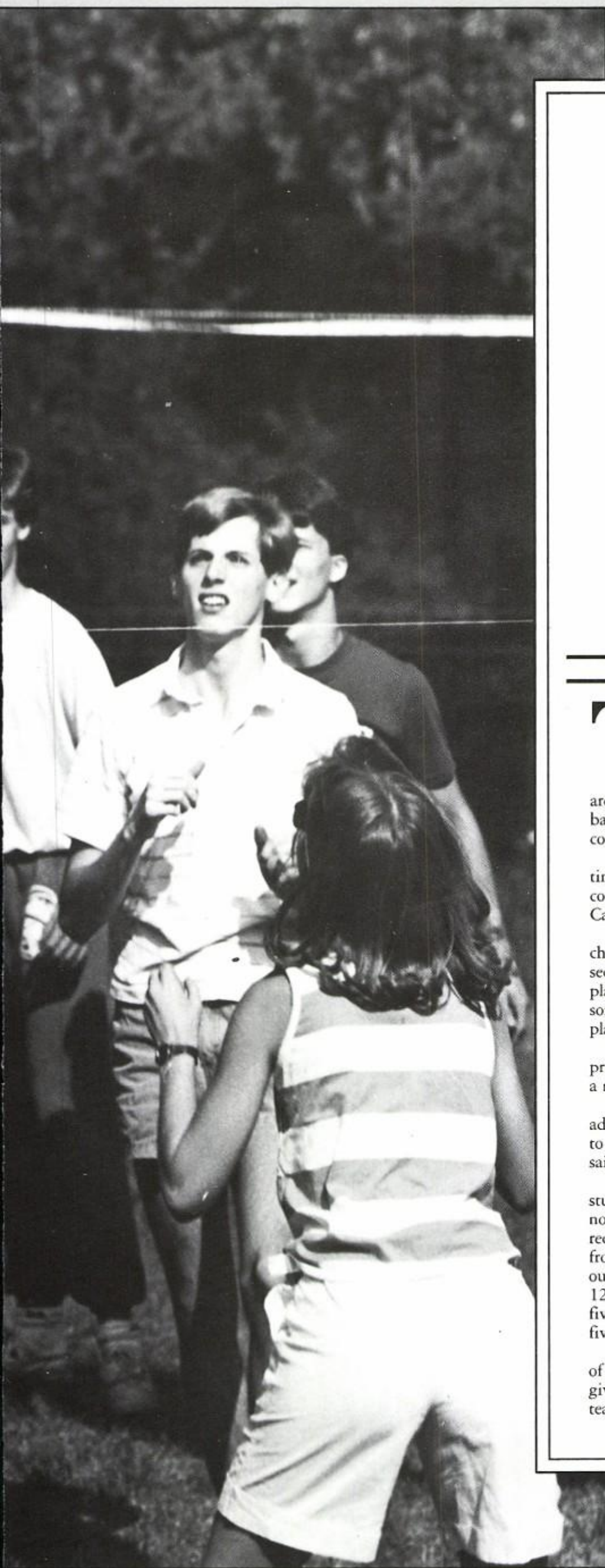


**T**esting their skills at the ring toss are Milayna Burch and principal John Campbell. This select picnic group of honored students visited Samuel Farm May 18 for the "first time" event. *Photo by Ron Taylor.*

**S**picing up a hot dog and drinking a Dr. Pepper at principal John Campbell's picnic is Trevina Height. Trevina was also chosen to be the typist for the T.E.A. accreditation team when it visited NM. *Photo by Ron Taylor.*







# Fifty seven Students, Ten Teachers

Fifty seven top seniors  
honored with a picnic  
for their hard work

**T**wo students ambled down a grassy path toward a reserved area at Samuel's Farm on May 18. The 200 yard walk ended at the barbecue pit where chili, hot dogs and barbecued beef were being cooked on a grill fashioned by Ed Trew.

"The long walk was worth it because the food was excellent. By the time we finished we were so full we couldn't even play volleyball," Holley Casey said.

Off in a corner four students had chosen sides to pitch rings. In another section twelve students were already playing volleyball. Horseshoes and softball were a few of the other games played at the picnic from 4 to 7 PM.

The event was a picnic paid for by principal John Campbell in honor of a new group, the Council of Honor.

"A total of ten teachers and administrators joined in this occasion to honor these students," Campbell said.

In order to be a picnic participant students must of received teacher nominations. Fifty seven top seniors received at least five nominations from teachers as being the most outstanding student they taught and 123 other seniors received less than five nominations. Those 57 who were recognized with the picnic had five or more nominations.

"Because of the heavy competition, being on Mr. Campbell's Council of Honor was truly an honor. He was always doing something for and giving something back to the students who have given their best to the teachers and North Mesquite," Michelle Chapman said.

*"The Council of Honor picnic was quite an honor to attend,"*

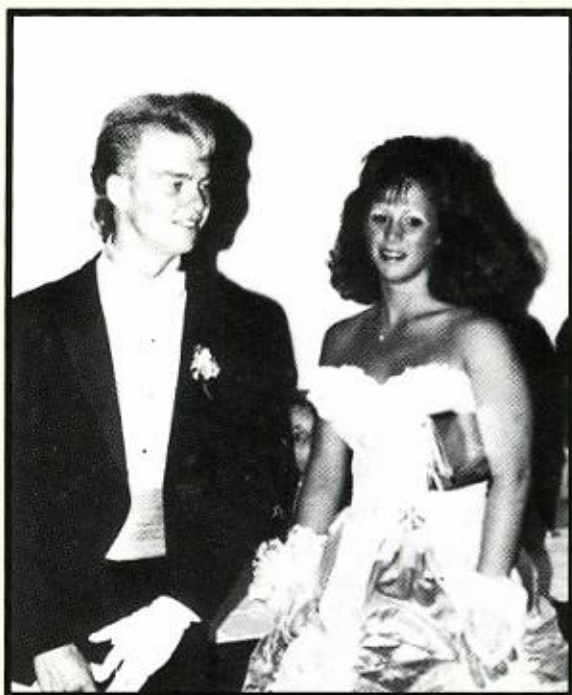
— Marlene Waters



**E**njoying a light meal at the prom, Franco Diaz, Marco Mauricio, and Amy Hearn watch their friends on the dance floor. Every senior received a pair of sunglasses with "Prom '88" engraved on them. *Photo by John Holt.*



**G**athering in the complimentary food, Micheal Jasek and Phebe Innman enjoy the buffet style meal. The menu for the night included cheese, chicken, crackers, and assorted vegetables. *Photo by John Holt.*




**A**fter registering for the senior walk, Evan Bowery and Stephanie Knight move to stand in line. Some couples waited for an hour or more to walk across the stage with their dates. *Photo by John Holt.*

**S**neaking in a glass of water, Chris Limmer takes a break from dancing. The doors opened at the Apparel Mart at 7 and closed at 11. *Photo by John Holt.*







# A NIGHT TO REMEMBER

FOOD, FUN, AND FRIENDS  
MADE THIS PROM THE  
BEST YET

**F**or four years, students go through the motions of school: homework, studying, tests, and back again. But as they near the end, they have one night of glamour and excitement to look forward to — the prom.

"Proms are overrated and expensive," said Emily Murdock, "but that's what they're for: to give us an opportunity to be wild and irresponsible after four years of slavery."

"It's the one night that you get to dress up, spend lots of money, and party, party, party!" Terry Lott said.

Different opinions were held by other students.

"Proms give everyone a chance to spend an expensive night out once in their life," Terry Mayo said.

"It gives everyone a chance to dress up and show off," Leslie Hickey said.

Plans for the evening of the prom were varied and interesting.

"We stayed at the prom from 7 to 10, and then left to board the Texas Queen on Lake Ray Hubbard at 11," said Melanie Woodall. "We ate dinner and danced on the Queen, and then came back to Mesquite. After changing clothes we drove around and ended up at a friend's house half asleep."

"My date and I danced at the prom until 11 and then went to Spaghetti Warehouse with some friends," said Elizabeth Ardanowski. "We spent the night at a friend's house and ate breakfast at the lake in the morning."

"We stayed so long at the prom that we missed the Texas Queen," said Travis Steen. "So instead a group of us had a picnic in the middle of McDonald Middle School's football field in our formals. CONTINUED ON PAGE 77"

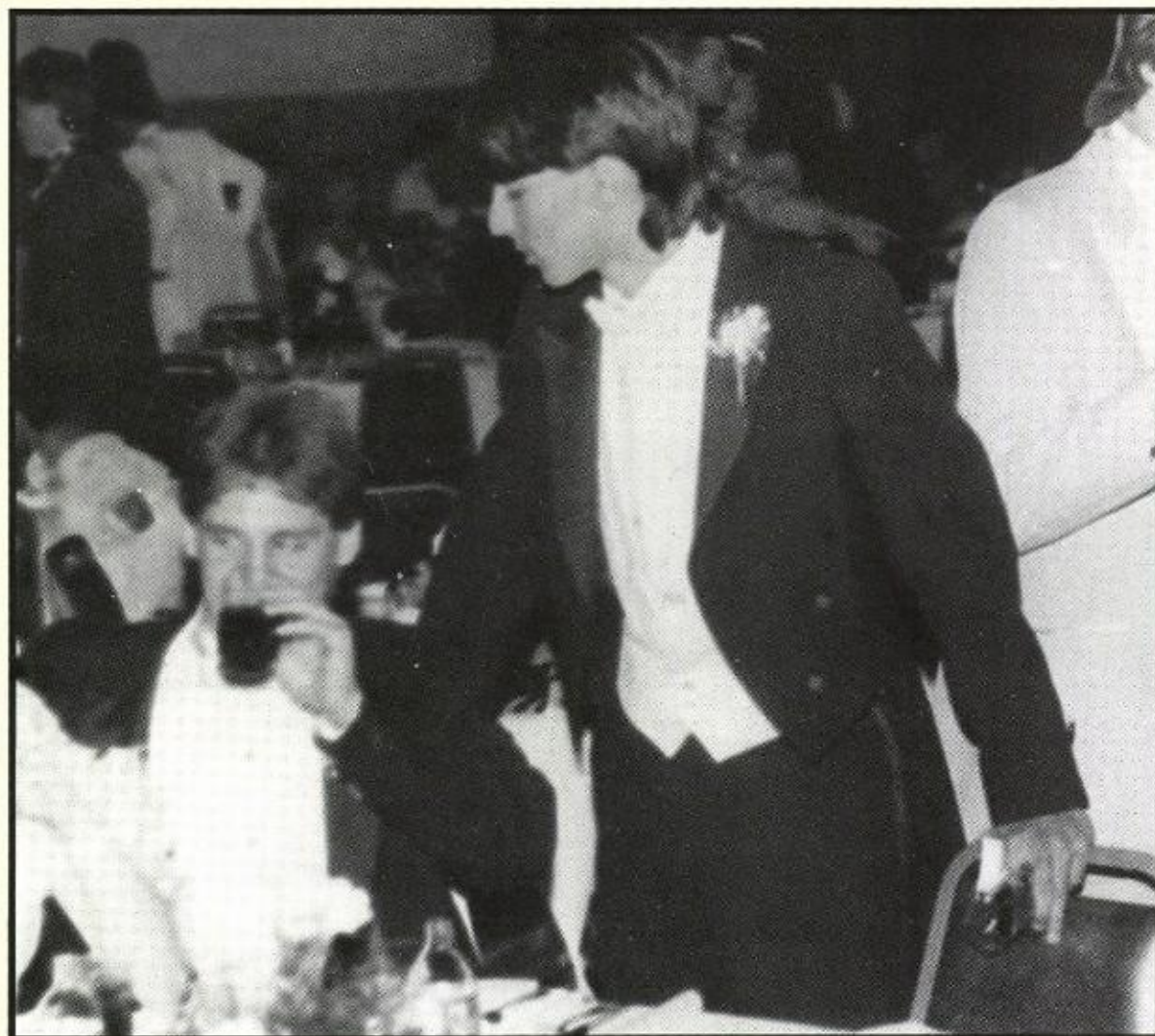
***"The prom  
is one of the  
last times to  
really act stu-  
pid in pub-  
lic."***

***— Debbie  
Edmunson***



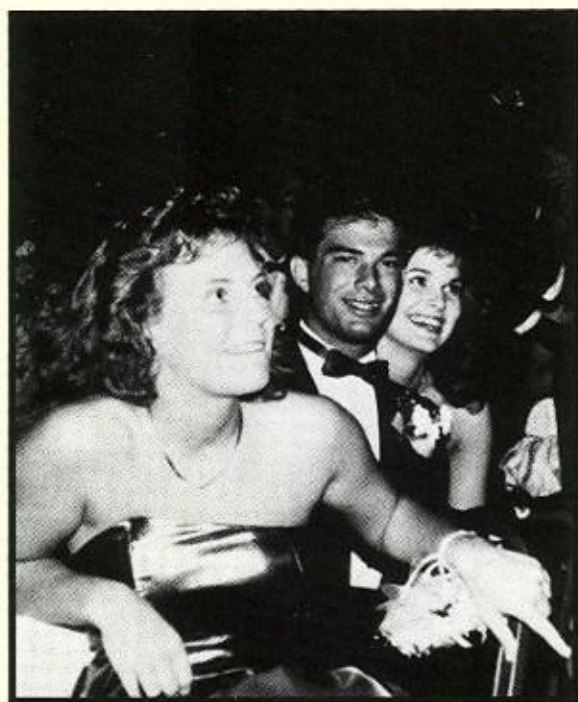
## Seating himself with Barry

Williams, George Thixton takes a break from dancing. The prom was held in the Apparel Mart located at the corner of LBJ Freeway and Central Expressway. *Photo by John Holt.*



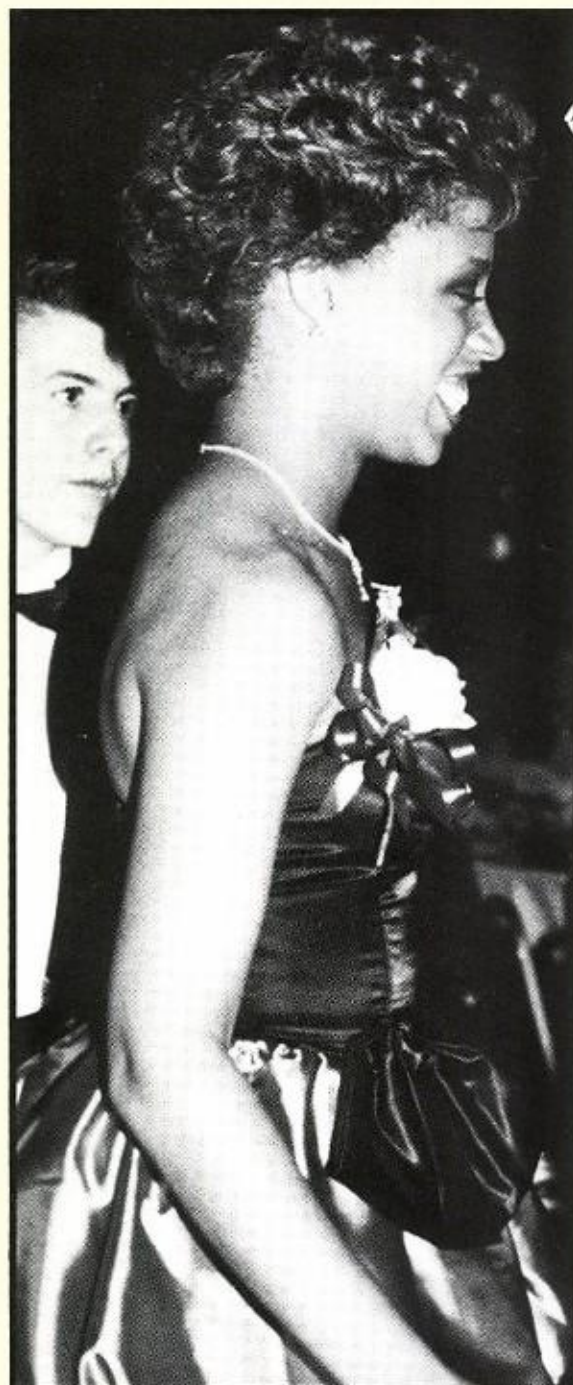
## Looking over the meal with

her date, Rashundra Thompson samples the free food provided by the apparel Mart. Students were allowed to bring dates who were either out of school or attended other schools. *Photo by John Holt.*

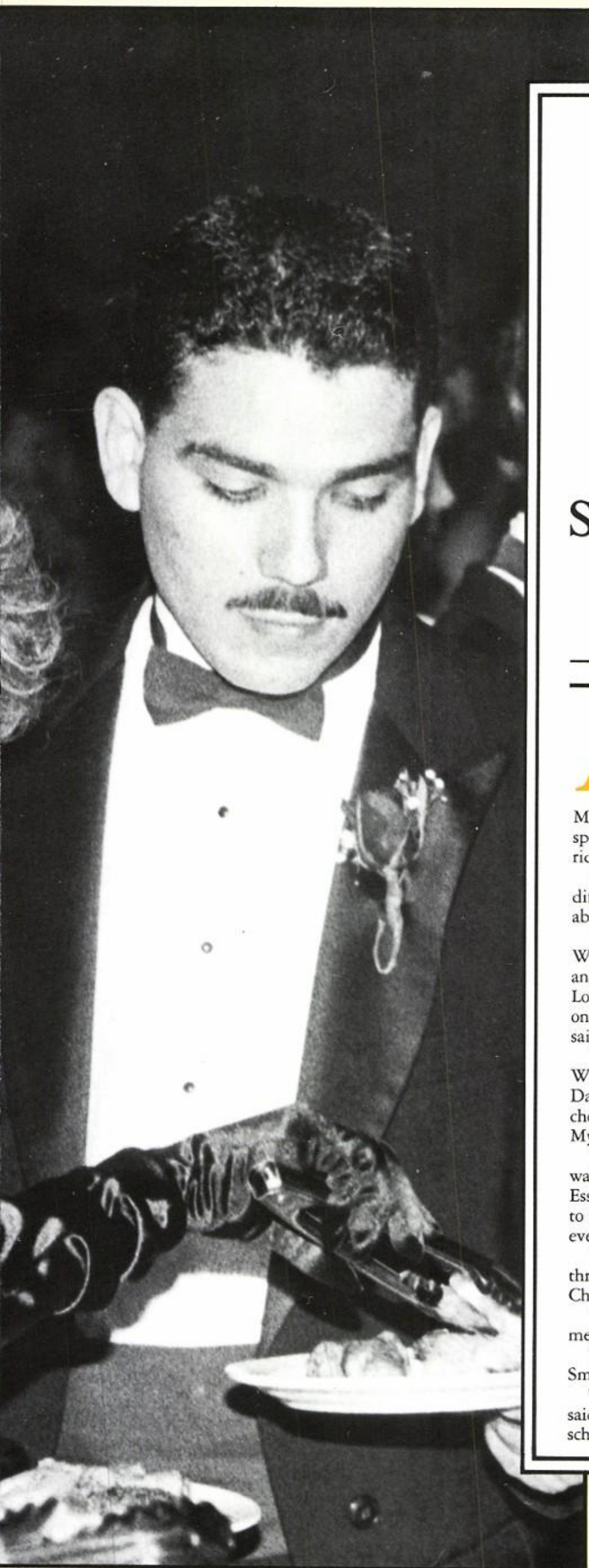


**I**ntent on watching their friends on the senior walk, Shanan Crawley, Glenn Bright, and Megan Vance relax after their own walk. The walk began at nine and continued until eleven. *Photo by John Holt.*

**W**aiting in line for her pictures, Tami Crutchfield practices her smile. Prom pictures began at 7:30 and continued through the evening. *Photo by John Holt.*







# THE TIME OF YOUR LIFE

## SENIORS GATHER TO FEAST AND PARTY ON PROM NIGHT

**A**fterwards we went bowling and then to breakfast at a local church."  
"Our group went to eat at Baby Doe's before the prom and got our pictures taken as well," said Milyana Burch. "After the prom we changed and just ran around Mesquite and Dallas. I went to my boyfriend's parent's house and spent the rest of the weekend with them playing golf, tennis, and riding motorcycles."

Every person had something different that they would remember about the prom.

"I'll always remember Damon Wilson, Chris Zivney, Chris Limmer, and Keith Hopkins singing 'You've Lost That Loving Feeling' to the girls on the Texas Queen," Kim Rowe said.

"My date and I walked around the West End after the prom," said David Maddox. "People were cheering for us and giving us ratings. My date got a 10 but I got a 6."

"I'll remember my senior friends walking across the stage," said Kara Essman. "This was our last big time to shine in front of everyone, and everybody was so happy."

"I'll remember that I spent over three hundred dollars on this thing," Chris Schappaugh said.

"Nobody recognized me!" said Lori Weaterly. "That's pretty memorable."

"I'll always remember the romance of the night," said Rhonda Smith. "It seemed as if everyone was falling in love."

"I'll remember the dancing, the ballroom, the music — all of it!" said Genny Beaupré. "It was a great way to end four years of my school life."

*"The prom was one of those special times when I was having fun and nothing else mattered."*

*— Alex Martin*



## Slowed by Kim Cook on crutches,

Kristi Cook, Laurie Coronado, Wendy Cox, and Cliff Cogby file into Reunion Arena at the beginning of exercises. The 591 graduates require 20 minutes to take their seats, June 4.

## With his medallion around

his neck, Valedictorian Edward Baptista leaves the stage with his diploma clutched in his hand. Edward took extra honors courses to gain the top spot of the class and was a member of the Whiz Quiz, Science Club, French Club and the National Honor Society.

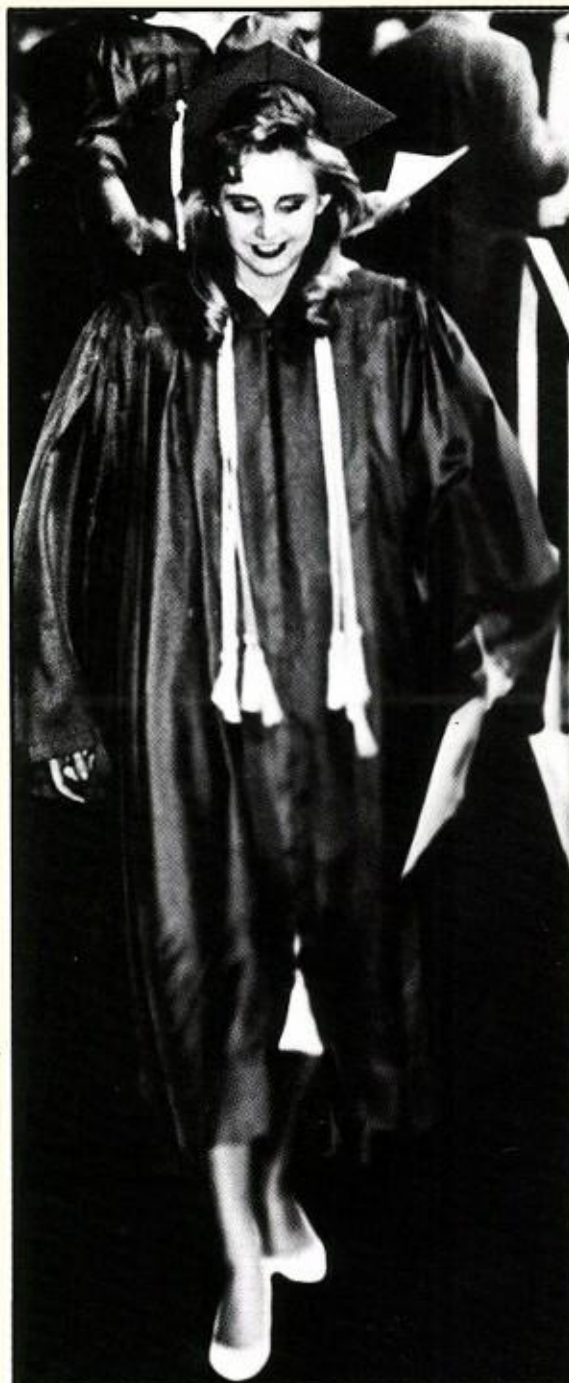


## As honor cards in- dicate,

Michelle Chapman returns to her seat after receiving her diploma. Michelle graduated 25 in the class with highest honors.

## After receiving a congratulatory

handshake from Board of Education President Joe Ann Mackey, Holley Casey becomes an "Official 1988 Graduate." Only 11 students ranked higher than Holley, who enrolled at Eastfield College in the fall.







# Final Walk

## Graduates Trek to Reunion Arena for Final Chapter at NM

**A**t ten minutes after four, the setting at Reunion Arena, June 4, excited chatter comes to an end as the "late" ceremony finally begins. Seniors now realized that after their final walk it will be one of the last times they will be a complete group before everyone goes their separate ways, and that their high school days would be over.

"My first thought after walking across the stage during graduation was that I have finally finished high school and I can begin college," Deven Tenney said.

Leading off the ceremony was Superintendent, Dr. John Horn. According to Dr. Horn, the difference between the person ranked first in his class and the person who ranked last was "effort."

As the 2nd highest ranked person in the class, Salutatorian Christie Nguyen made her speech, she said, "Based on the TEAMS scores the State Board of Education called North Mesquite one of the best schools in Texas"; we had a 'winning tradition' to pass down because all classes leave a legacy," stating that she was very proud to be Salutatorian.

Number one in the class, Valedictorian Edward Baptista made his speech which stated, "Some day we will witness the graduation of our own sons and daughters, and we will recall this night as we see them."

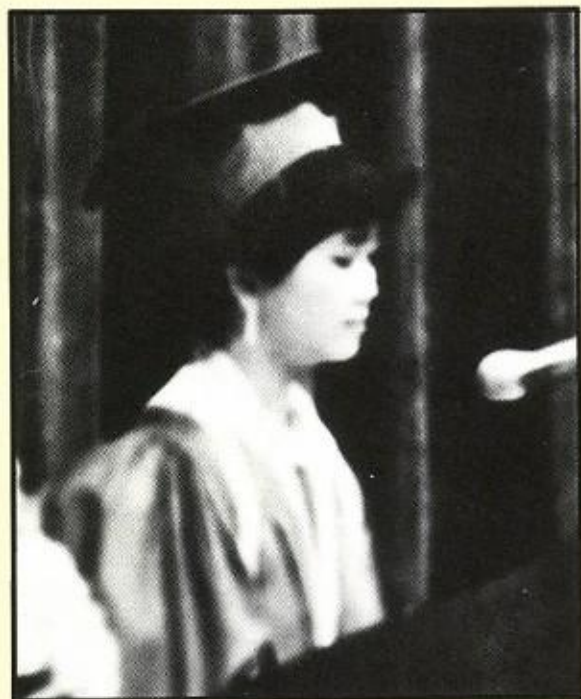
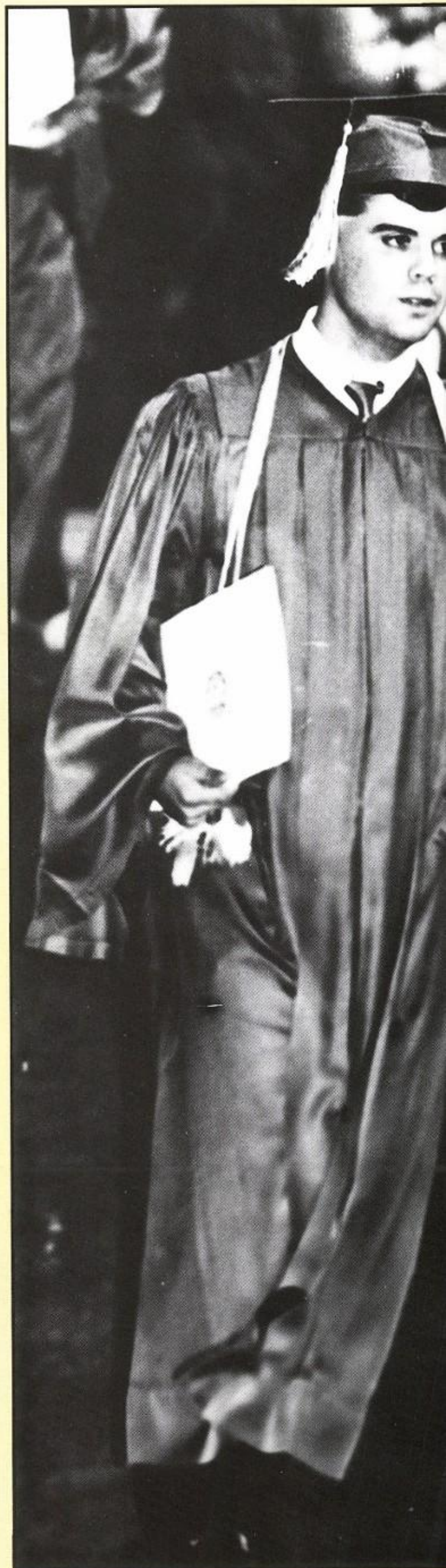
***"... will witness the graduation of our sons and daughters."***

***— Edward Baptista***



**F**ast gaits mark the entrance of Keith Dalton and Brody Davis during the procession of graduation ceremonies, which began at 4:00 P.M. Saturday, June 4th. Outside traffic delayed the beginning of the exercise by 10 minutes.

**W**ith a sign of relief on his face, David Boudin returns to his place on Reunion Arena floor. David, who graduated 12 in his class, attends Texas Christian University and is an athletic trainer for the Horned Frogs.



**I**n her allotted three minutes, Salutatory address Christine Nguyen urges her classmates to use their success in high school to set goals in life. Christine moved from fifth place at the end of her junior year to second in a year.

**Dressed in Hawaiian wear,** Jeff Smith and Leigh Ellis wait their turn for pictures at the "Last Night" senior party held at Racquetball Resorts. Swimming, dancing and casino gambling (with play money) were activities available at the 9:00 P.M. to 5:30 A.M. event following graduation, sponsored by senior parents.







# Last Night

## Senior Parents Put Together Late Night With Fun and Prizes

**W**e will say, "Yes, I have made a positive contribution to life." Announcing that the seniors were entitled to receive their diplomas, Principal John Campbell presented the Senior Class of 1988. A few students could barely wait for their turn on the stage. "My row began having fun the minute we received our diplomas," John Fornero said.

Celebrating really began at the "Last Date" party held at the Racquetball Club from 9:00 p.m. to 5:30 a.m. graduation night. Activities included a casino, swimming, racquetball, handwriting analysis, silhouette drawings and an auction. Play money was earned by winning it in the casino or getting it from parents patrolling the party. This money was used in the auction where a small refrigerator, an item useful in a college dormitory room, went for \$100,000.00. Valet parking was also provided by the parents.

"I loved the 'Last Date' party. There was so much food and games, prizes to win and things to do," Cathy Bowman said.

But the real party was at graduation where after one hour and 22 minutes, 630 seniors were graduated when Chris Zinney, who is last at everything, took his place on Reunion Arena floor and listened to Unity Choir sing the school song for the last time.

***"Yes, I have made a positive contribution to life."***

***— Christine Nguyen***



## Out of the Classroom

PEOPLE. We were the heart of the school. Whether we wore ropers, cheerleading uniforms, mini-skirts, or trench coats, we all made up a unique and varied student body. Our differences added another dimension to the

We were shown the realities of the real world through movies such as *Good Morning Vietnam* and *Fatal Attraction*. We remembered the past and anxiously looked toward the future.

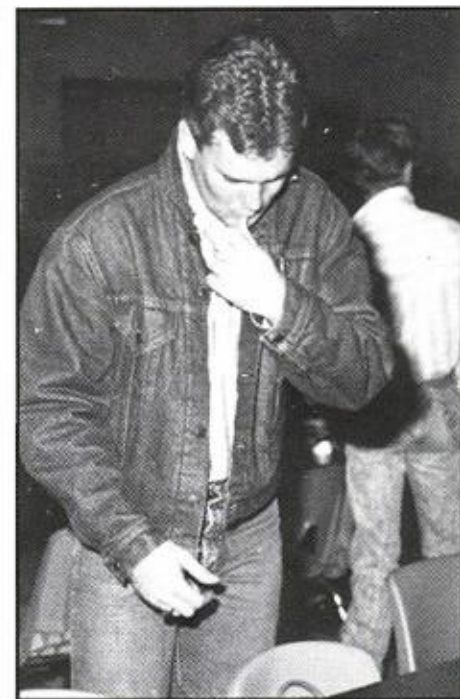
As the Dallas Police faced mounting problems due to police shootings and lack of support in the community, the real world experience moved closer to us.

Aviation and Aerospace students flew to NASA in Houston and saw close up what may lie ahead for future travel. In the meantime, we enjoyed life and the relationships we shared with each other in our own world at NM.

**Sharp and stiff**, Deanna Hogan gives it her all during mock tryouts. This practice gives the girls a chance to perform in a pressure situation — just like tryouts. *Photo by John Woolard.*



**Waiting** for the proceedings to begin, William Jackson and Debbie Edmundson talk about the upcoming events. A group of Business Law students took a trip to the courthouse to hear a trial and tour the jail. *Photo by John Woolard.*



Jamie Watson







**Christy Abernathy** — Varsity Football/Basketball Trainer; FHA; Spanish Club.

**Roger Adams** — Soccer.

**Kimberly Akin** — HECE; Acapella Choir; Chorale; FHA.

**David Allen** — Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; FCA; Spanish Club; Powerlifting Team.

**Brenda Almand** — JV Drill; Blue Brigade; Pacesetters; Spanish Club; Honor Roll.

**Phillip Alonzo** — ICT; ROTC.

**Armando Alvarez** — JV Soccer; Spanish Club; Weightlifting; Library Assistant.

**Elizabeth Ardanowski** — President Symphonic Orchestra; Blue Brigade; French Club; Science Club; Academic Decathlon; Public Relations Officer Honors Orchestra; NHS; Vice-President Honors Orchestra; All Year Honor Roll; Perfect Attendance 85-86.

**Tammy Armstrong** — JV Drill; Blue Brigade; FHA.

**Tabitha Avery**

**Tamara Axton** — FHA.

**Karen Bailey** — Unity; Vice-President Chorale; Concert Choir; Vice-President Acapella Choir; JV Drill; Blue Brigade; FHA; Track.

**Kathy Baird** — Honors Band; Symphonic Band; Big Blue; Rifle/Flag Corps; Historian Latin Club; FCA; FHA; Prom Council; Powder Puff; NHS; All Year Honor Roll.

**Denise Ball** — Tennis Team; Spanish Club.

**Miles Balthrop** — Powerlifting.

**Rodney Bangs** — Debate.

**Darla Bannister** — Choir; Concert Band; Symphonic Band; Big Blue; JV Drill; Pacesetters; Latin Club; FHA President; Science Club.

**Edward Baptista** — Valedictorian; NHS; All Year Honor Roll; French Club; Science Club; Whiz Quiz; Science Team; Math Team; JV, Cross Country/Track.

**Roscina Basulto** — French Club; FHA; Just Say No.

**Melinda Batson** — HOCT.

**Tracy Baxter** — Spanish Club; Newspaper Staff.

**Anthony Beaty**

**Genevieve Beaupre** — Big Blue; Class President FHA.

**Kenneth Bellows** — Golf.





ALL THAT  
*SENIOR STUFF*

"the food for senior breakfast was the best I had eaten."

Kyle Herron

# A Last Meal



orty-five minutes into the senior breakfast, all the food had been devoured, save a pan of rolls.

On Wednesday, May 18, at 7:30 A.M. sleepy-eyed seniors filed into the cafeteria to stand in line for breakfast. Cafeteria workers served 85% of the senior class. The activity served as one of the last times seniors could fellowship and socialize together. Time was extended, and seniors did not return to 1st period until 9:00 A.M.

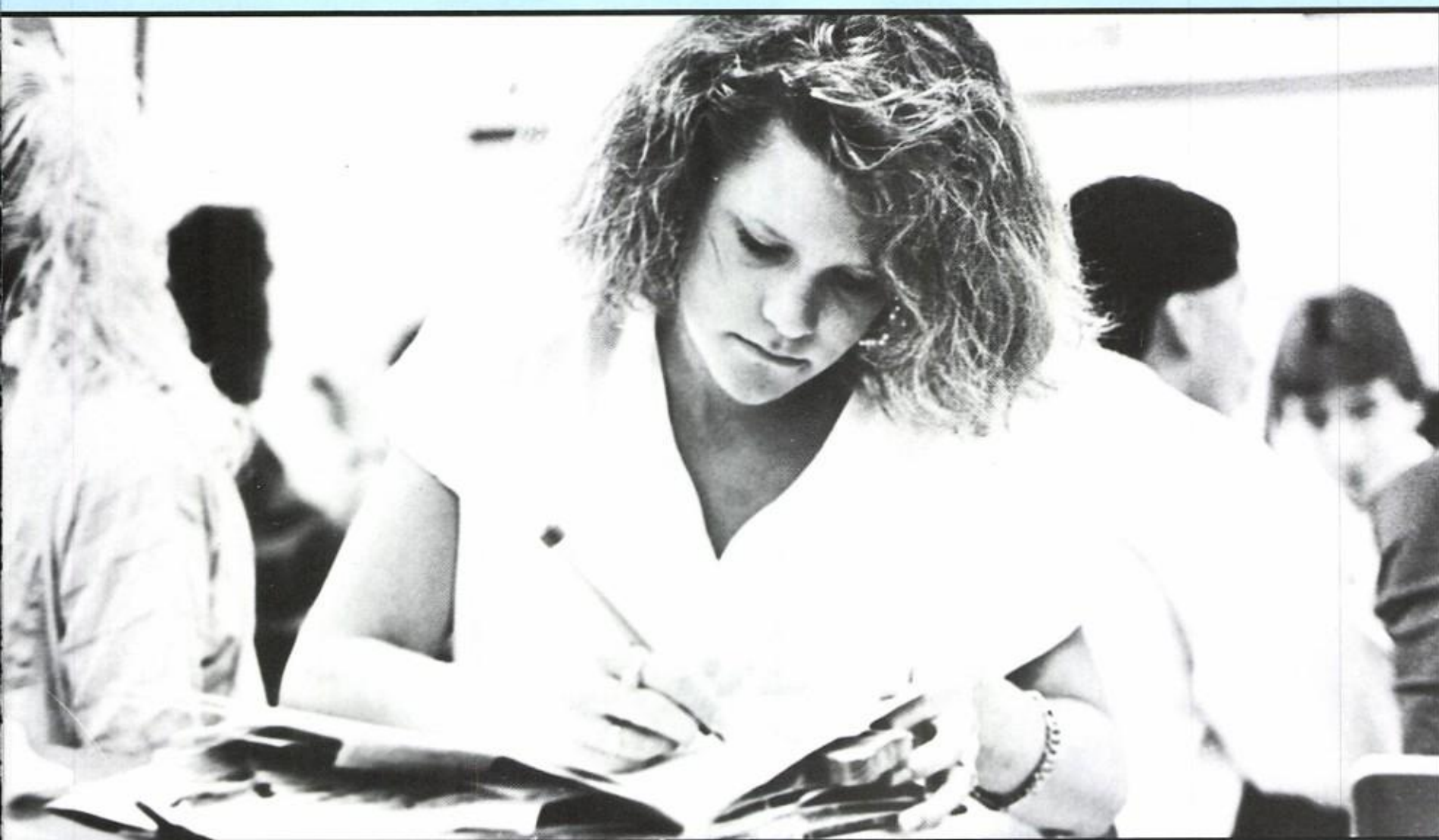
"The food for senior breakfast was the best I had eaten in the cafeteria all year long," Kyle Herron said.

"It was very crowded, but the atmosphere was

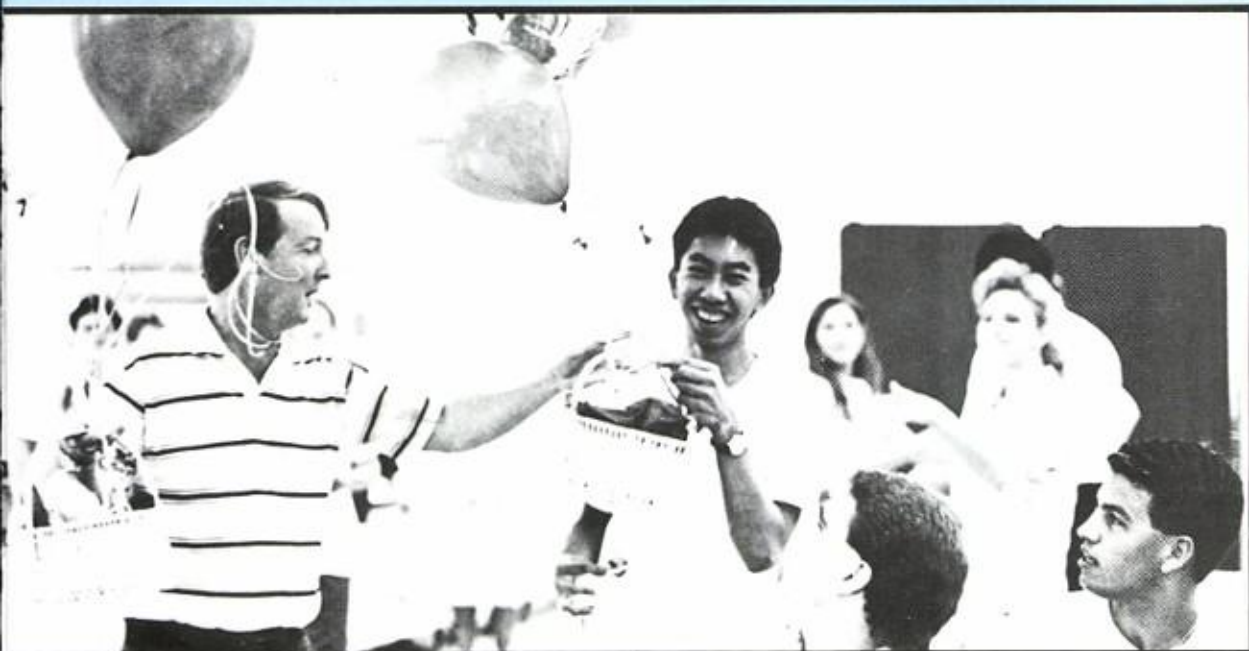
great," George Thixton said.

An unsuspecting Edward Baptista sat in a chair with a sticker on the bottom of it that named Baptista as the winner of the door prize. It was fitting that the valedictorian should win the door prize a centerpiece of balloons and bread.

Amy Heaps said, "It was really nice for the cafeteria workers to fix the breakfast for us. It was one of our last events together before graduation. The senior breakfast gave us, as a class, time together. The food was very good, but the socializing and time away from class was great, too. I had a great time."



During the senior breakfast Casey Rawls uses the extra time to sign a friend's senior book. Students arrived at the cafeteria around 7:30 am and did not return to class until 9:00 am during first period. *Photo by Ron Taylor.*



After winning the door prize, Coach Brinkley gives Edward Baptista a centerpiece of balloons and a basket full of bread. *Photo by Ron Taylor.*



# Finally — A Senior

**L**ines formed at the book room Friday May 27 and Tuesday May 31 for the 591 seniors to receive caps and gowns for Baccalaureate and graduation.

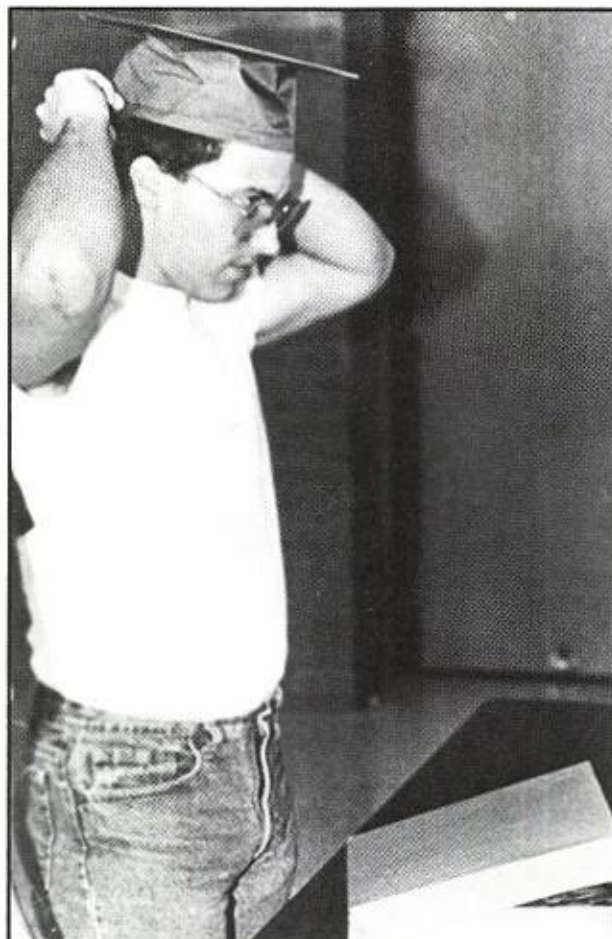
"It felt funny when I received my cap and gown because I never realized Graduation was so close," John Fornero said.

Orders were placed in early January when the second semester began. Cap and gowns were \$12.50 and an extra tassel was \$7.50.

"I finally began to realize I was a senior when I was measured for my cap and gown," Michelle Chapman said.

After graduation the seniors lined up to turn in their gowns, but the cap could be kept as a memento.

Holley Casey said, "My cap is something that I can always keep and remember my graduation. It is something I will always treasure."



## ALL THAT SENIOR STUFF

"when I received my cap and gown I realized how close graduation was."

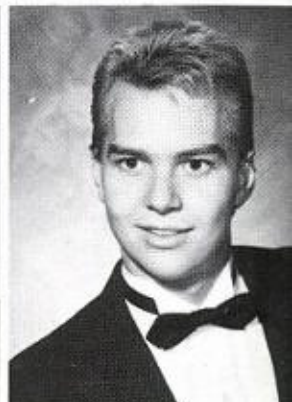
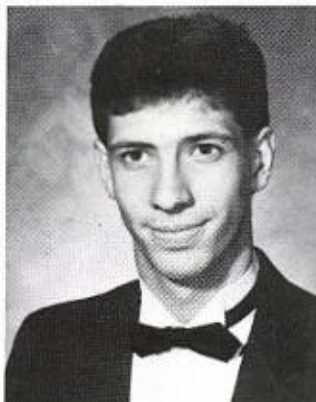
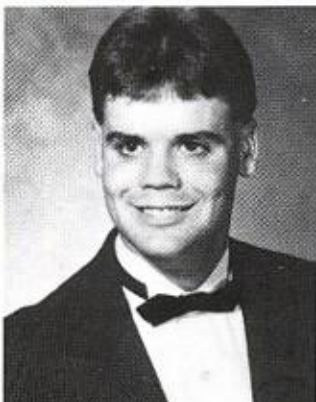
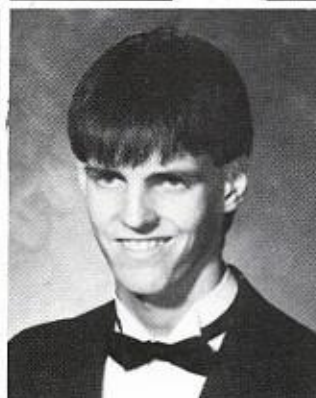
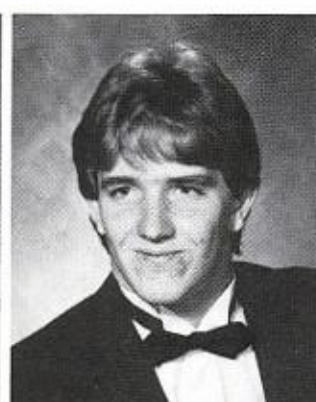
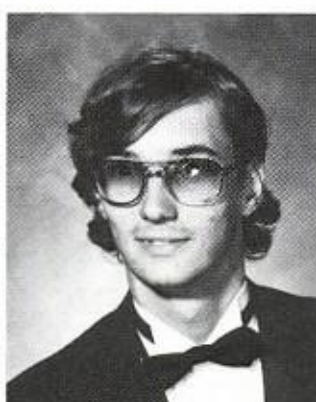
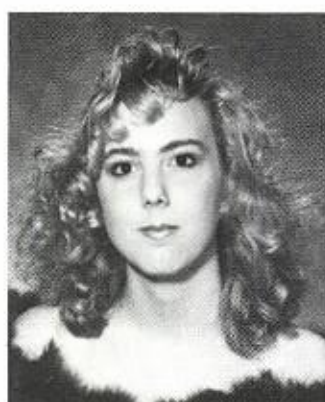
Cindy  
Johnson

**Just an exact fit** — Scott Whitaker tries on his cap after picking it up along with his gown on Friday, May 27. Scott was one of the 591 Seniors who crossed the stage on Saturday June 4th at Reunion Arena.

Carol Berg — Varsity Swimming; French Club  
Terry Beshers — FHA; HECE; Stallion Battalion  
Robert Beyer — DECA  
Angela Bilyeu — Blue Brigade; Vice President YAC; FHA

Darla Blackman — Volleyball; DE I, II  
Alfred Blaylock  
Victor Blaylock — Football; Varsity Track; FHA; FCA  
Ashley Boling — Track; JV Drill; Blue Brigade; FCA

Joe Bowden — FCA; Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; Junior Favorite; Principal's Award  
David Bowdoin — Frosh, JV, Varsity Football Trainer; Frosh, Varsity Baseball Trainer; FCA; Latin Club Historian; NHS; Science Club; All Year Honor Roll  
Steve Bowen — Football; Basketball; Track; Cross Country  
Evan Bowery — JV, Varsity Baseball





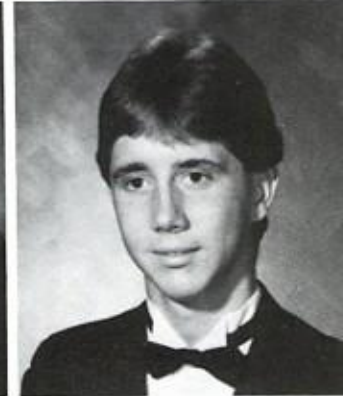


**Cathy Bowman** — *Class Representative HOCT; NHS*

**Julie Branson** — *Pacesetter, JV Drill; Blue Brigade; Spanish Club; All Year Honor Roll; NHS; FHA.*

**Glenn Bright** — *Honors Band; Chorale; Honors Orchestra; Symphonic Band; Honors Orchestra.*

**Jenifer Brooks** — *French Club; Blue Brigade; Science Club; Speech Club.*



**Brian Brown** — *FHA; Spanish Club; Cross Country; Technical Theater; OEA.*

**Christi Brown** — *Track; Cross Country; HOCT I; FCA; HOSA.*

**Karlene Brown** — *Symphonic, Honor Orchestra; Symphonic, Jazz, Honor Band; All Year Honor Roll; NHS; Academic Decathlon; Latin Club; Science Club.*

**Troy Brown**

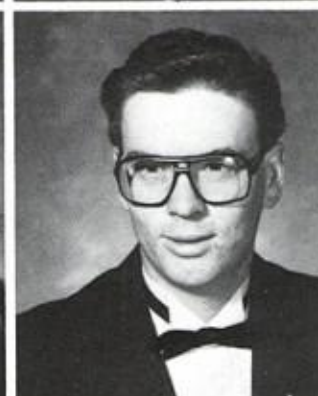


**Chris Broyles** — *Band; German Club.*

**Christina Bruffy** — *FHA.*

**Milayna Burch** — *Varsity Basketball; Varsity Track, Spanish Club; FCA; NHS.*

**Wendy Burkhart** — *Frosh, JV Cheerleader; Pacesetter Lieutenant, Spanish Club; Blue Brigade, Vice President FHA.*

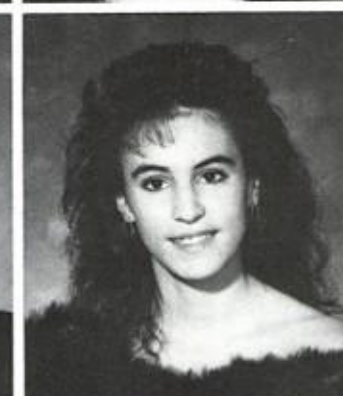
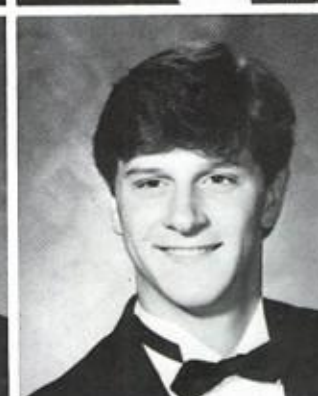


**Tracy Burns** — *HECE; FHA; VOE; OEA.*

**Jennifer Burross** — *Track; VOE.*

**Robert Cain** — *Stallion Battalion; FHA.*

**Maura Canty** — *JV Drill; Blue Brigade; FHA; Spanish Club.*



**Melissa Capps**

**Jason Carney** - *Frosh Basketball; Debate; National Forensic League; Academic Decathlon.*

**Scott Carpenter** — *ROTC; Battalion Commander.*

**Janet Carr** — *JV Drill; Blue Brigade; Varsity Track; FHA; Spanish Club.*



**Damon Carter** — *Varsity Athletic Trainer; JV Football Trainer; Latin Club; FHA; ROTC.*

**Jerrese Carwile**

**Melanie Cary** — *Girls Varsity Basketball Trainer.*

**Holley Casey** — *Assistant Editor Yearbook; NHS; Cheerleader Manager; Reporter OEA; Science Club; Spanish Club; All Year Honor Roll.*



**Larry Cassady**

**Robin Causey** — *Big Blue.*

**Richard Cervantes** — *Varsity Football.*

**Brian Chapman** — *Frosh, Varsity Football; Varsity Track; J.V. Baseball.*

**Georgia Chapman** — *Editor-in-Chief Trailblazer; FCA; NHS; JV Volleyball; Track; French Club; Just Say No; All Year Honor Roll.*

**Carrie Charles** — *FHA; HECE.*

**Jennifer Christian** — *Concert Choir; Treasurer Acapella Choir; Varsity Swimming; FCA; FCM; Science Club; Math Club; Latin Club; NHS; All Year Honor Roll.*

**Sonya Clark** — *Soccer; Track; Blue Brigade; FHA; President HECE.*

**Kelly Clements** — *Varsity Baseball; Frosh Basketball; NHS; Spanish Club; FCA; Science Club.*

**Jamie Coker** — *Varsity Football; FCA; FHA.*

**Joanie Coker** — *Blue Brigade; JV Drill; OEA; VOE; FCA; FHA; Just Say No.*

**Larry Colgrove** — *Big Blue; Symphonic Band; Honor Band; Jazz Band; Symphonic Orchestra; Acapella Choir; Chorale; Unity; FCM; Latin Club.*

**Gary Collins** — *Spanish Club.*

**Jesse Colwill** — *Spanish Club; Art Club; NHS; Frosh Basketball.*

**Christopher Conger** — *Frosh, JV Football.*

**Jennifer Conley** — *French Club; Manager Football; FHA.*

**Brenda Cook** — *Art Club; Blue Brigade; Spanish Club; Science Club.*

**Charles Cook** — *Frosh, Varsity Football; Student Council; FCA; NHS.*

**Katrese Cook** — *Symphonic Orchestra; Honors Orchestra; Spanish Club; Treasurer Honors Orchestra.*

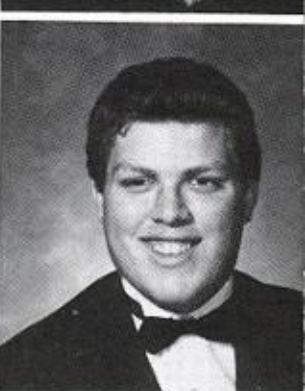
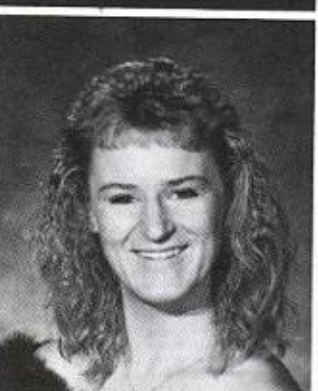
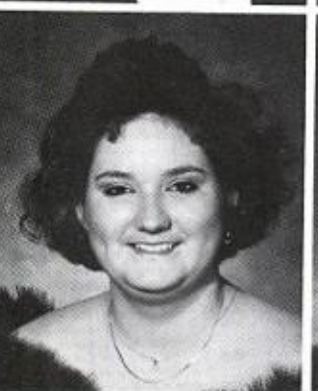
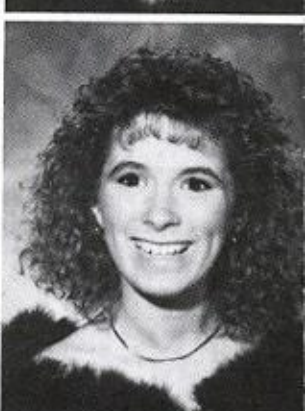
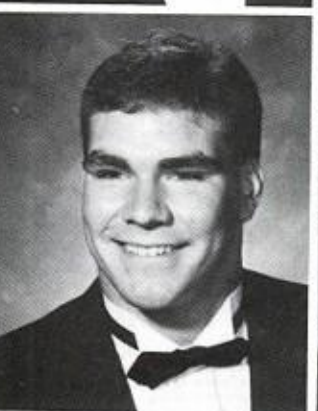
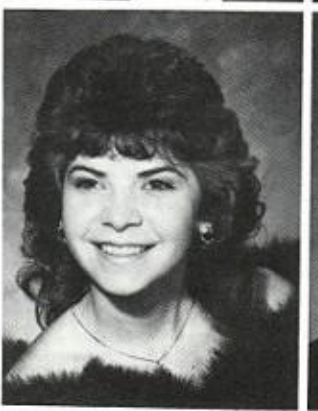
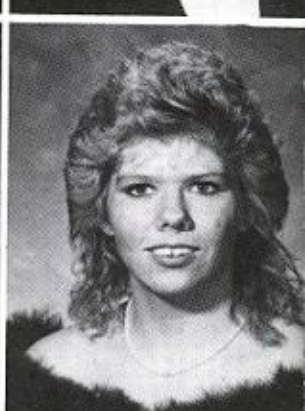
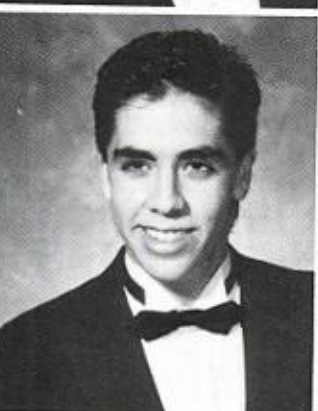
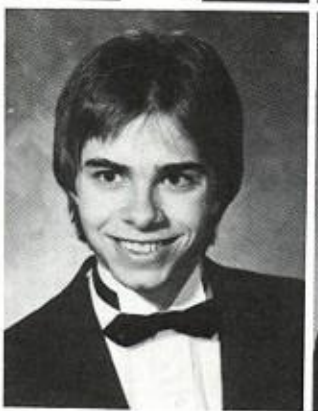
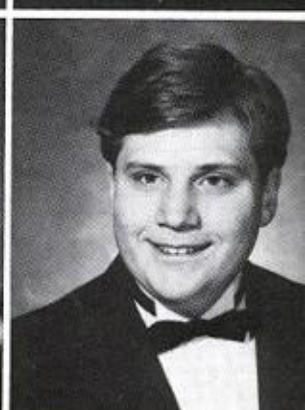
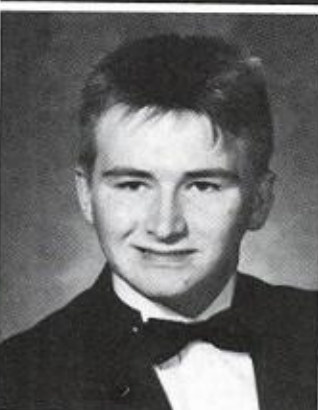
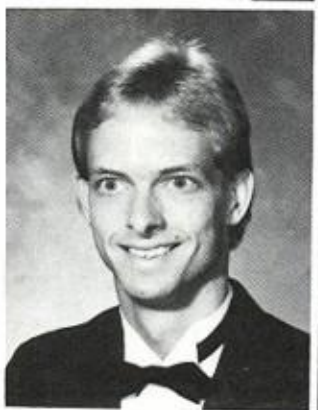
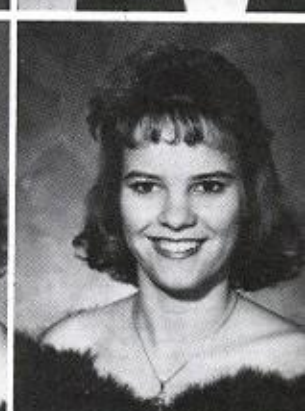
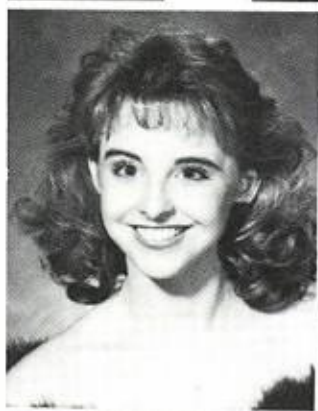
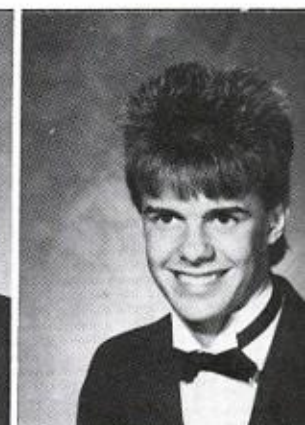
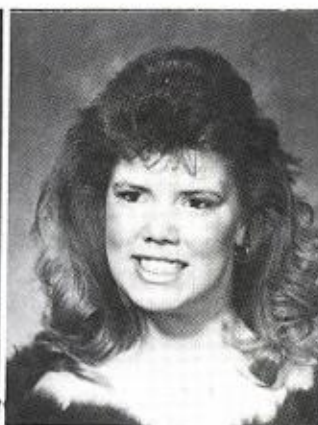
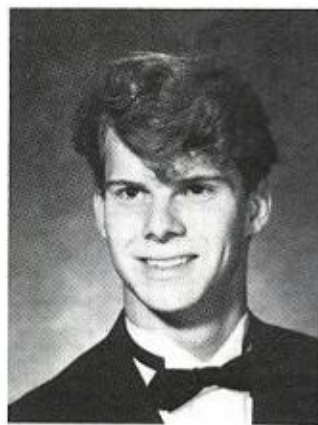
**Kimberly Cook** — *JV Drill; Blue Brigade; Pacesetters.*

**Lori Coronado** — *Pony Express Staff; JV Soccer; FCA.*

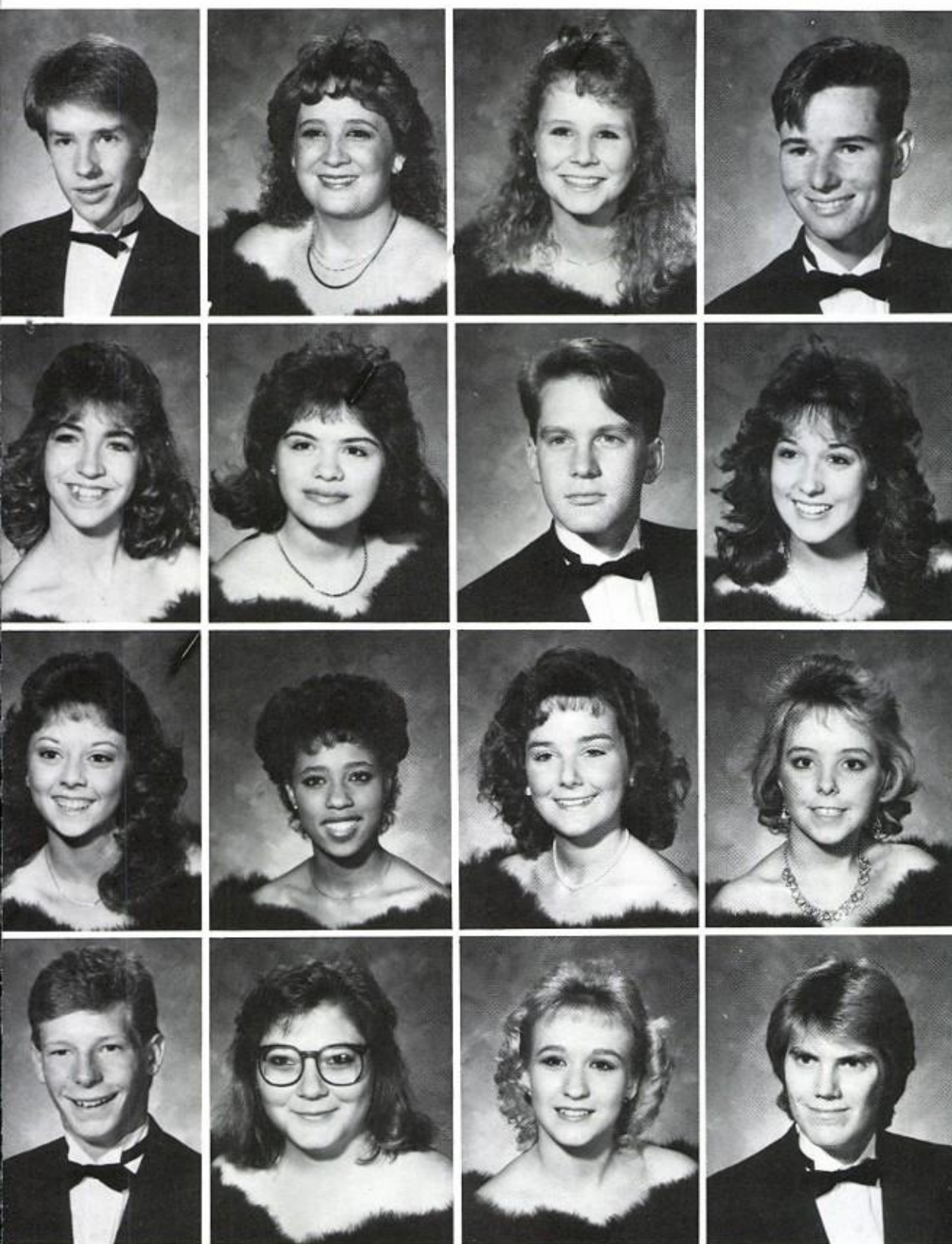
**Cathy Coursey** — *Frosh Basketball; Manager Varsity Basketball; VOE.*

**Wendy Cox** — *Frosh Basketball; DE-I; FCA; DECA; Blue Brigade.*

**Cliff Cozby** — *ROTC.*







**Stephen Crabtree** — *Orchestra President; NHS; Academic Decathlon; All-Region Orchestra; French Club*  
**Judith Cram** — *FHA*  
**Cari Cranfill** — *FHA; JV Drill; Pacesetter Manager; Blue Brigade*  
**Brad Criswell** — *Thespians*

**Jeanine Cross** — *Concert, Acapella Choir; Chorale; Track*  
**Ronald Crow** — *Swim Team; Spanish Club*  
**Maribel Crow**  
**Christia Crum**

**Corrina Crump** — *Blue Brigade; Spanish Club*  
**Tammy Crutchfield** — *Track; Prom Council; Student Council; Basketball Manager; All Year Honor Roll*  
**Lisa Cummings** — *Pacesetters; JV Drill; Blue Brigade; French Club; Art Club*  
**Melissa Cunha** — *Art Club; DECA; FHA*

**Wesley Cunningham** — *Football, Basketball, Soccer, Track Trainer; Latin Club; NHS*  
**Laura Curtis** — *Concert Choir; Concert, Symphonic, Big Blue Band*  
**Laura Daily**  
**James Dalton**

## ALL THAT SENIOR STUFF

"senior pictures will remind me what a great time i had being a 1988 nm stallion senior!"

Julie Branson

# Watch The Birdie

As the minutes ticked away, the lines grew longer, and the heat in the auditorium became unbearable. It was not students waiting in a ticket line for a concert, or even graduation practice, this was senior picture day. Senior pictures were taken September 19, 26, and October 3. "For me it was worth the wait because every time you look at your senior pictures you always think of the great times you had throughout your high school years," Julie Branson said. The average cost of senior pictures was \$100 to \$200. Glen Ellerbrock said, "The effort and expense put into senior pictures are important because in forty years, when I am old and bald, I will need the pictures to remember how cute I used to be."



**While registering** for their pictures, Kim Watwood and Leslie Cooper keep their spirits high as they wait to have their picture taken. *Photo by John Woolard*



# Two Steps Left

R

hearsal took a little longer, twice as long actually, but after two re-shots seniors got the hang of it and were ready for the 4:00 P.M. Baccalaureate ceremony Sunday, May 30.

As the seniors began to take their places, Lou Ann Wimberly played the processional. "I was nervous marching in because I thought our rows would mess up," Cindy Kilpatrick said.

An opening prayer was given by board member Jerry Stroud and Reverend Don C. Brown of Shiloh Terrace Baptist Church began his sermon.

"The rewards may be at the end, but the joy comes from the journey," he said as he encouraged the seniors to realize that graduation is special, but the memories come from the four years of hard work.

"The sermon was very special to me, for it brought back a lot of memories," Jerrese Carwile said.

Chorale ended the ceremony at 4:30 P.M. with a hymn and the week before graduation began. "For me Baccalaureate meant that graduation was only a week away and that my year as a senior was coming to an end," Keith Wilkins said.



## ALL THAT SENIOR STUFF

"for me baccalaureate meant that graduation was only a week away."

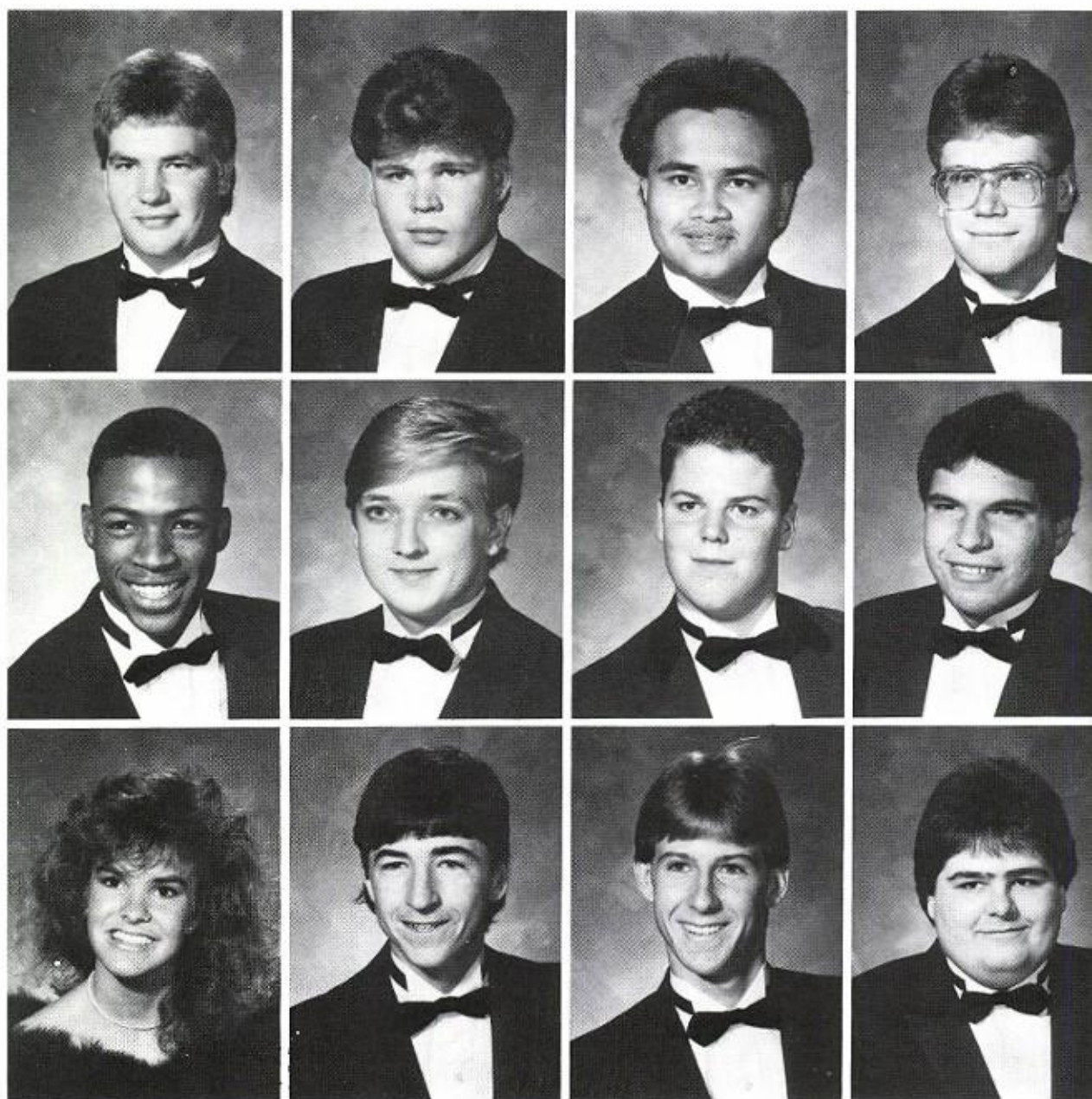
Keith  
Wilkins

Leading her line from the auditorium, Lacy Williams makes her way to the gym to practice once again. Baccalaureate practice was held on Friday May 27 at 8:00 A.M. in the auditorium.

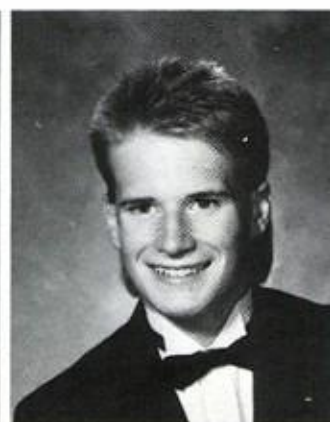
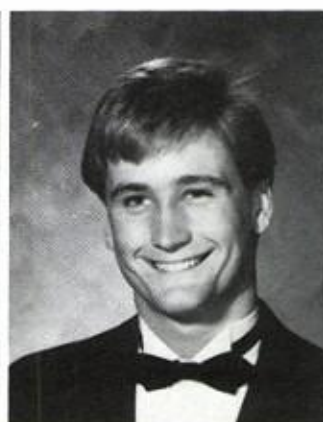
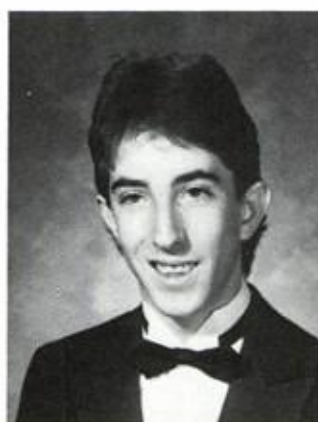
Brody Davis — *Football; FHA*  
Shane Davis — *Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; FHA; FCA*  
Arvin De La Cruz  
Jeffrey Dennis

Terrence Denson — *ROTC; Basketball*  
Marvin Dewolfe — *Thespians; Concert, Symphonic, Big Blue Band*  
Daryl Dial  
Morton Diaz — *Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; Basketball; Baseball; JV, Varsity Soccer; FCA; FHA President; French Club*

Amy Dickey — *Frosh, JV, Varsity Head Cheerleader; Homecoming Queen; Blue Brigade; NHS; HOSA; All Year Honor Roll; Prom Committee; Spanish Club*  
Trent Donohue — *DECA; Basketball Manager*  
Morris Doolin — *Basketball*  
Robert Dotson — *HECE; FHA*





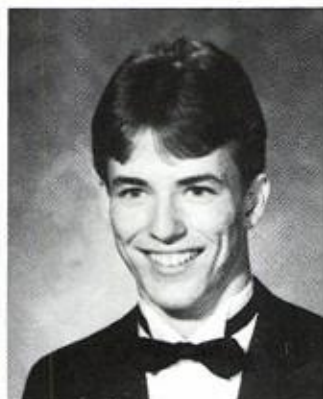


**Tammy Driggers** — JV Drill; Blue Brigade; Pacers; FHA; Spanish Club; Thespians.

**Keith Duckworth**

**Brian Duggan** — Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; Powerlifting; FCA; Spanish Club; Science Club; NHS; All Year Honor Roll.

**Chris Dunaway** — Swim Team Captain; NHS.



**Brian Duncan** — ROTC; French Club.

**Dawn Dunn**

**James Dunn** — Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; Basketball; French Club; FCA; VOE.

**John Dunn** — Track; Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; Basketball; French Club.

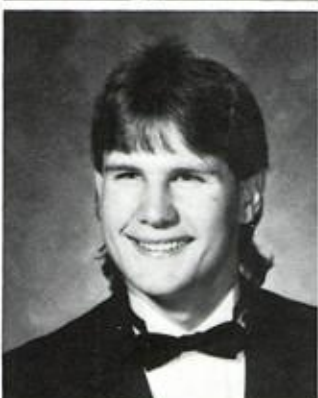
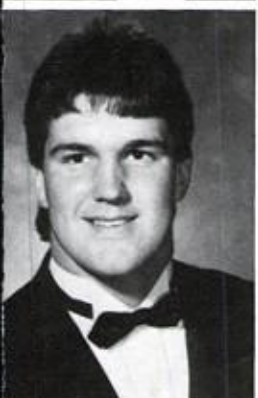


**Timothy Eames** — French Club; CVAE; HECE.

**Rebecca Eason** — FHA; FCA; Basketball; Spanish Club.

**Debbie Edmundson** — Treasurer Chorale; Thespian Treasurer; Unity; Art Club; Science Club; NHS.

**Leigh Edwards** — JV Drill; Blue Brigade; VOE; OEA; FHA.



**Eric Elder** — Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; FCA; Spanish Club.

**Michael Elkin** — Football.

**Michael Ellerbrock** — NHS.

**Sophia Ellis** — FCA; Secretary Latin Club; NHS; Pacers.



**Juli Elliott** — Singers Secretary Choir; FHA; Chorale.

**Micheal Ennis** — French Club; Frosh Track; Academic Decathlon; Newspaper Staff.

**Sergio Espinosa** — French Club; Drama Club; Newspaper Staff; Science Club.

**Kara Essman** — Frosh, JV, Varsity Volleyball; Spanish Club; FCA; NHS; Musical Grease.



**Holly Ethridge** — French Club; NHS; JV Drill; Acapella Choir; Secretary Chorale; Unity.

**Kimberly Ewing** — JV Drill; FHA; Latin Club; DECA; Blue Brigade.

**Daniel Farina**

**Melissa Fecko** — Newspaper Staff; Literary Magazine; Big Blue; Art Club; Blue Brigade.



**Richard Feemster**

**Lisa Finch** — *JV, Varsity Soccer.*

**Christi Flint** — *JV Soccer; VOE; Spanish Club.*

**Robert Flowers** — *Big Blue; Science Club.*

**Tina Foley** — *JV Drill; Blue Brigade; HOCT.*

**John Fornero** — *Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; NHS; French Club; Student Council; Powerlifting Team; Regional Science Fair Winner; Sports Editor Yearbook Staff; Orchestra; FCA.*

**Jackie Foshee** — *Whiz Quiz; Spanish Club; Acapella Choir; Chorale; OEA; VOE; French Club.*

**Carolynn Foster** — *Blue Brigade; JV Drill; Pacesetters; French Club.*

**Jimmy Foster** — *FHA; DECA.*

**Melinda Foster** — *HECE; FHA.*

**Stephen Foster** — *Band.*

**Scott Fothergill** — *Football; Soccer; Baseball.*

**Kimberly Frank** — *Concert, Symphonic, Honor Band; Spanish Club.*

**Lisa Freeman** — *Newspaper; Spanish Club; All Year Honor Roll; FCA.*

**Sean Freeman**

**Jason Frith** — *Spanish Club; NHS; JV, Varsity Football; All Year Honor Roll; Academic Decathlon; Science Club.*

**Tammy Fuller** — *JV, Varsity Soccer; Varsity Track; FCA; Spanish Club; Blue Brigade; VICA Sweetheart; DECA; Debate; Speech Club.*

**Christie Gambill** — *Track; Swimming; FHA; DECA; Newspaper Staff.*

**Wendy Gardner** — *FHA; DE I, II; Soccer Trainer; Weightlifting.*

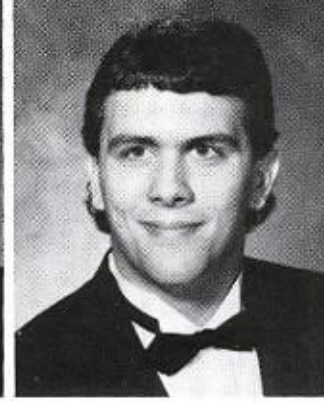
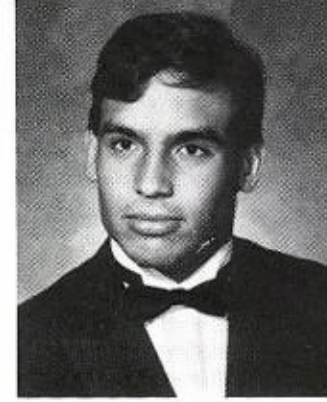
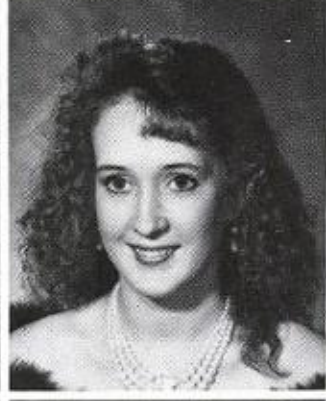
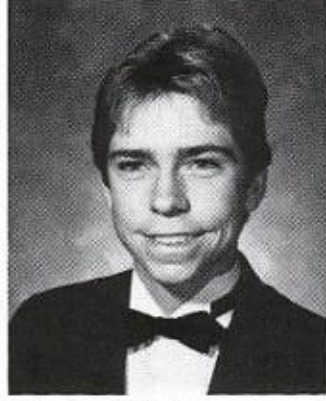
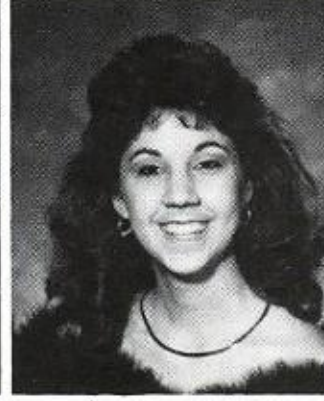
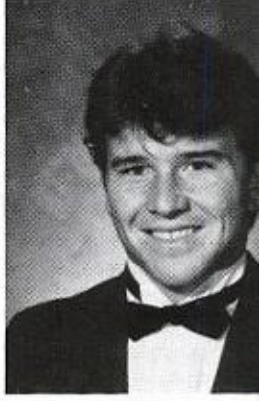
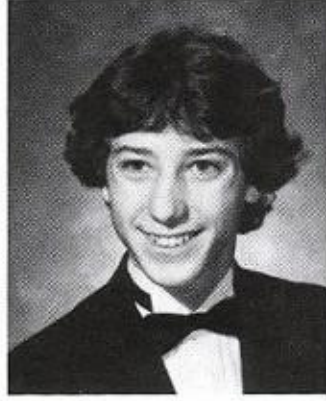
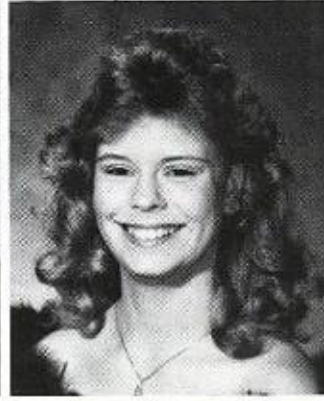
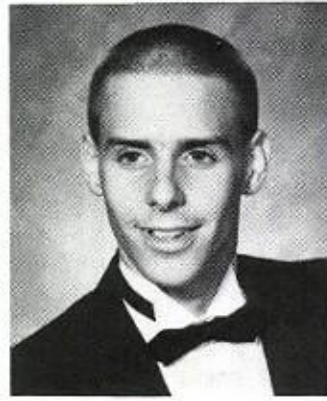
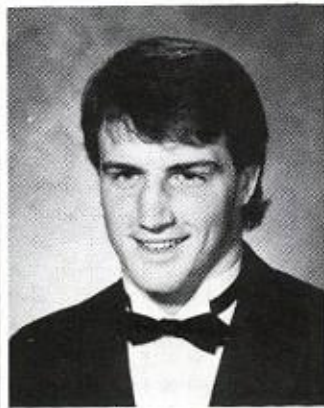
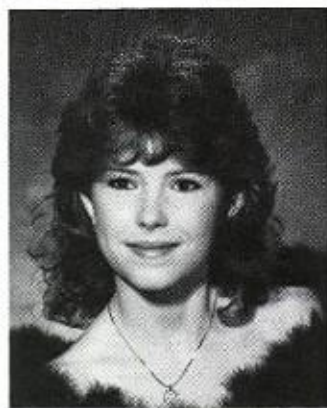
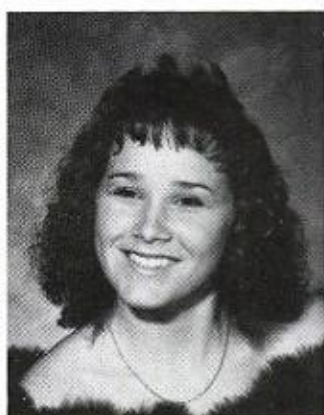
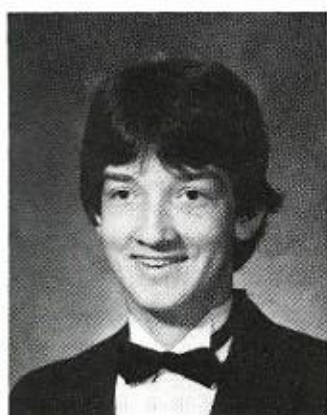
**Jeanna Garvin** — *Varsity Track; Varsity Cross Country; Spanish Club.*

**Gilbert Garza** — *JV, Varsity Football; FCA; Aerospace/Aviation; Student Council; Honor Roll; Powerlifting.*

**Stephen Geron** — *President German Club; Honors Band; Track; Honors Orchestra.*

**Sherri Giles** — *Frosh, JV Basketball; Spanish Club; Blue Brigade; Latin Club.*

**Steve Gillispie** — *Speech Club; Spanish Club; Stallion Battalion; VICA; Basketball.*





## ALL THAT SENIOR STUFF

"sometimes they're overrated, but they're important — especially to share graduation with your family."

Kim Deleon

# One Step Closer

**W**ith June 4 approaching seniors prepared for the Big Day. GRADUATION. On, Thursday, January 14, seniors lined up in the foyer outside the auditorium to order the infamous graduation announcements. Three packages were offered to students ranging in price from \$51.40 for a mini package, \$66.35 for the essential package, to \$80.65 for the senior package. Individual items were also available for order. Announcements were yet another cost of being a senior.

After being delivered on April 25 and 26, the name card swapping began. "Getting other seniors' name cards is traditional. People run

around the halls asking for each other's cards," Holley Casey said.

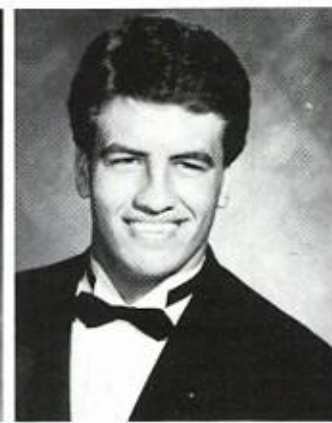
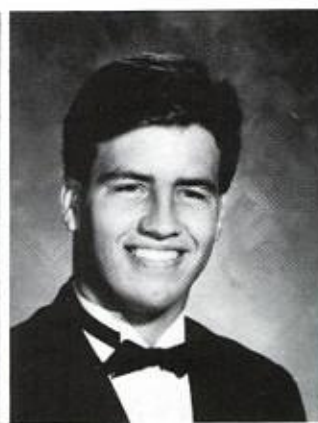
Kim Rasaw said, "I can't wait to get my senior package next year because it gives you a chance to get all your pictures together from previous years and it makes graduation seem that much closer."

Most seniors also purchased a memory book with their package. Pages were filled, taped, and glued with four years worth of memories combined in one scrapbook. John Fornero said, "Announcements and the senior book make graduation something tangible with a specific date and time. It brought us that much closer to the big day."



**Looking through** their senior memory book, Christy McCollum, Chris McSorley, Juli Elliott, and Tricia Lawson swap name cards and compare announcement packages. Three different announcement packages were available. *Photo by John Holt*

**Searching for his number,** Travis Steen gets his senior package from the boxes on April 25. Announcements were delivered April 25th and 26th. *Photo by John Holt*



**Kenneth Goolsby**

**Misti Goodman** — Varsity Basketball; NHS; Honor Roll 3 years; Student Council; Prom Council; Tennis; FCA.

**Jeffery Good** — Frosh, Varsity Football; Sophomore Vice-President; Junior Vice-President; Student Council; French Club; Powerlifting; Prom Council.

**Gregory Good** — Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; Sophomore, Junior President; Student Council; Prom Council; NHS; French Club; Sports Editor, Pony Express; Powerlifting; All-Year Honor Roll.



**Barbara Gonzalez** — Spanish Club; FHA.

**Anna Gonzalez** — JV Drill; Varsity Soccer.

**Timothy Glasson** — Spanish Club; Science Club; FCA; NHS; All-Year Honor Roll; Track; Cross-Country.

**Tricia Gordon** — Choir, Frosh Cheerleader, FHA; HECE.





# MORE SCHOOLING

With 67% planning to attend some kind of college, seniors began to make decisions about their future education.

"UCLA and USC have the best film schools in the country, so after I attend the University of North Texas for one year I plan to transfer to one of those schools," David Maddox said.

"I've planned to attend college since I've been in school, Texas U maybe" Michelle Chapman said.

While the seniors began their last year of high school, many of them prepared to begin their first year of college. First decision to be made was where they would attend. "I chose Southern Methodist University because I liked their good academics and the location also played a big part in my decision" Michelle Jeffery said.

Some seniors chose to leave Texas so that they could go to schools that offered more than Texas

schools. "I am originally from Minnesota, so I wanted to attend a college near there. I chose Iowa State University because it is in a small city and has an Air Force ROTC," Travis Steen said.

After deciding on a college, another decision was the funding, parents provided the largest amounts, but scholarships and grants also helped. "I have received a Presidential Scholarship from Lee College in Tennessee, but I have also worked to save money to go," Cynthia Kilpatrick said.

"My college is offering me financial aid through their office," Alana Rattan said.

David Maddox said, "I am going to work hard to go to UCLA or USC. I don't mind working so that I can reach my goal."

"I looked for a college that had a good meteorology degree and an Air Force ROTC."

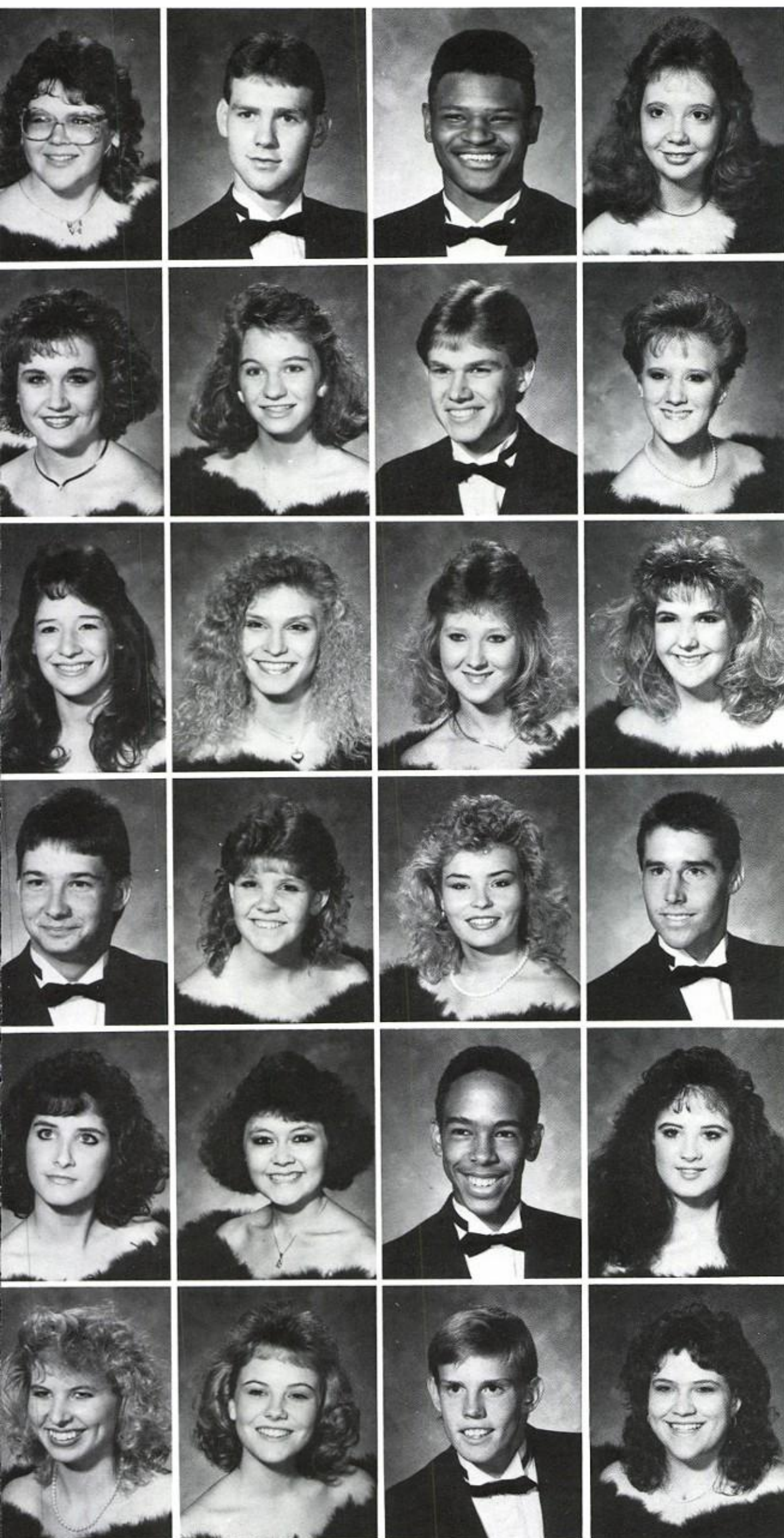
— Travis Steen



Looking over the local scholarship applications and directories, Lee Ann Henrie, Cindy Johnson, and Kim Williams discuss the requirements to apply.







**Karla Goss** — *Honors Band; NHS; Latin Club; Science Club; Orchestra.*

**Scott Graham** — *Big Blue; Spanish Club; ICT; VICA.*

**Lannie Gray**

**Deborah Greer** — *Soccer; JV Drill; Science Club; Latin Club; FCM; Honors Orchestra; Jazz Band; Blue Brigade.*

**Dana Grinstead** — *Secretary Acapella Choir; Vice-President FHA; HOCT.*

**Meredith Groesbeck** — *Frosh Volleyball; Student Council; Math Club; Science Club; NHS.*

**Paul Gunder** — *Orchestra; Track; Football; Spanish Club.*

**Kellie Gunn** — *Track, Cross Country; FCA; FHA.*

**Jennifer Haas** — *Frosh, JV, Varsity Basketball; Track.*

**Kimberly Hall** — *Spanish Club; MDE.*

**D'Juan Hamilton** — *Honors Band; Secretary Big Blue; Lieutenant Flag Corps; Latin Club; Concert Band; All Year Honor Roll; Science Club.*

**Shelly Hanson** — *FHA; Band.*

**Bradley Hargis**

**Stacy Harris**

**Tina Harrison** — *All Year Honor Roll; Honors Band; Spanish Club; Big Blue.*

**Brad Hartsfield** — *ICT.*

**Mary Harwerth** — *Secretary Choir; Chorale; Track; Cross Country; Frosh Basketball; French Club; NHS; Musical Guys and Dolls; All Region Choir.*

**Linda Hawkins** — *Spanish Club; Blue Brigade; JV Drill; Pacesetters.*

**Errol Haynes** — *Big Blue; NHS; Symphonic Band; Treasurer Spanish Club.*

**Christina Hazelwood** — *JV Drill; Blue Brigade; Pacesetters; French Club; FHA; Speech Club.*

**Amy Heaps** — *Frosh, JV Cheerleader; Blue Brigade; Prom Council; Spanish Club; FHA; Yearbook Staff.*

**Amy Hearn** — *FHA; Blue Brigade; JV Drill; Pacesetters; Spanish Club; Science Club.*

**Larry Heath** — *Varsity Track; Varsity Cross Country.*

**Ginger Heflin** — *Varsity Manager Basketball.*



**Trevina Height** — FHA; JV Drill; Blue Brigade; French Club; Just Say No.

**William Hendrix** — ICT; Rodeo Team.

**Cathy Henrie** — Fresh, JV, Varsity Cheerleader; Blue Brigade; Homecoming Court; Latin Club; NHS; Prom Council.

**Kristi Henry** — VOE.

**Adam Hernandez**

**Johnny Hernandez** — Fresh, JV Football; MDE.

**Terry Hernandez**

**Vanessa Hernandez** — JV Drill; Blue Brigade; HOCT; FHA; Spanish Club; Prom Council.

**Kyle Herron** — Yearbook Staff; Student Council; symphonic, Honors Band; French Club.

**Leslie Hickey** — All Year Honor Roll; Prom Council; NHS; Vice President Spanish Club; Powder Puff Football.

**Jessie Hill** — Varsity Soccer; Spanish Club.

**Richard Hinshaw**

**Amy Hiser** — Track; FHA.

**Nathan Hoang** — NHS; Art Club; Science Club; All Year Honor Roll.

**Franklin Hogan**

**Sherri Hogue** — Honor Orchestra; Pacesetter Manager; JV Drill; YAC; Spanish Club; Blue Brigade; Soccer.

**Holli Holbrook** — Blue Brigade; JV Drill Team; French Club; FHA; OEA.

**Wade Hollingsworth** — Fresh Football; Athletic Trainer — Basketball, Football.

**Bryon Hopkins** — ICT; VICA.

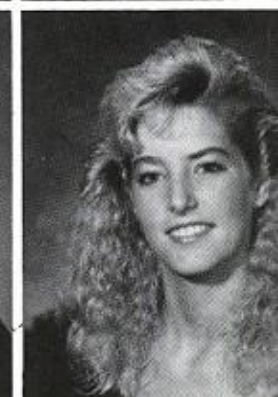
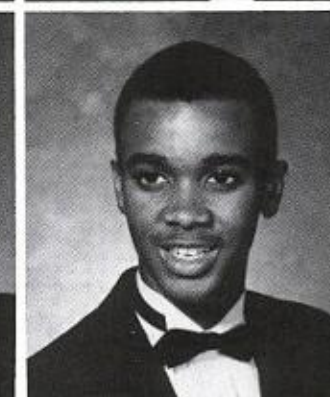
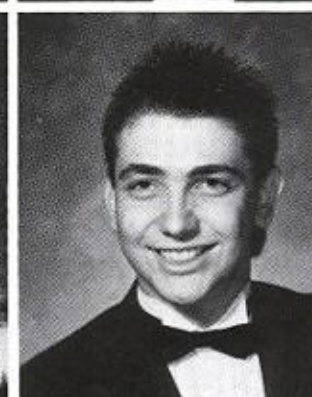
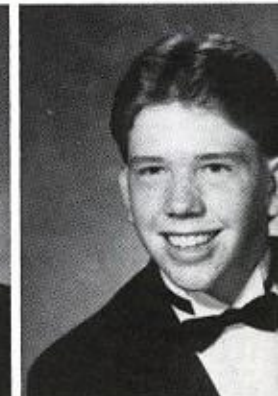
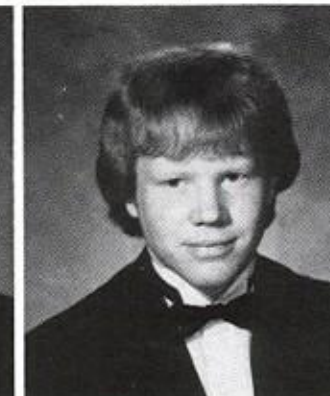
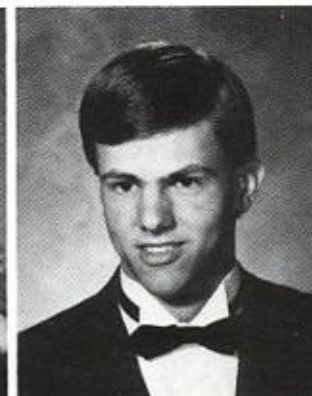
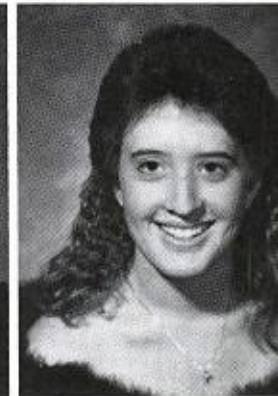
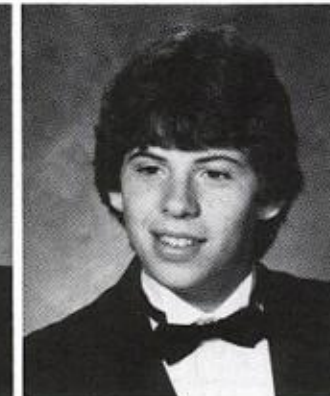
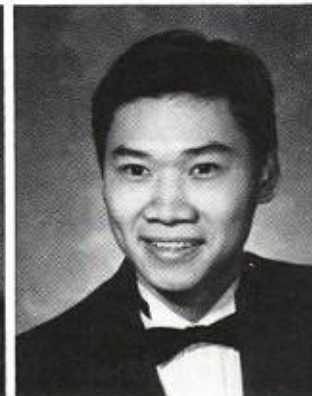
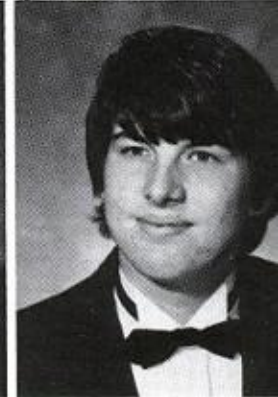
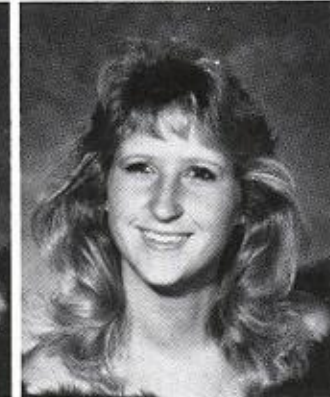
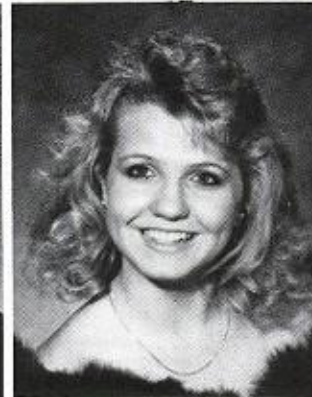
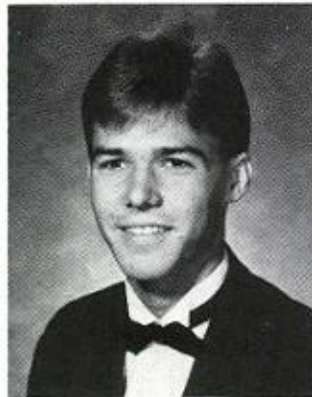
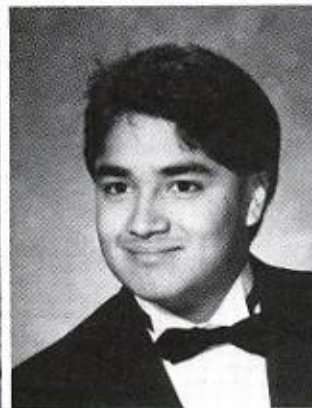
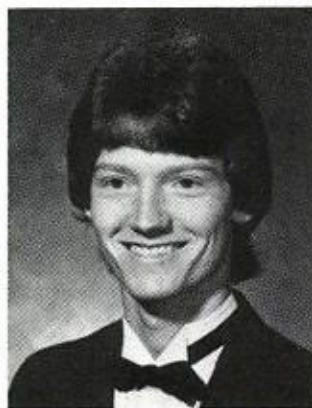
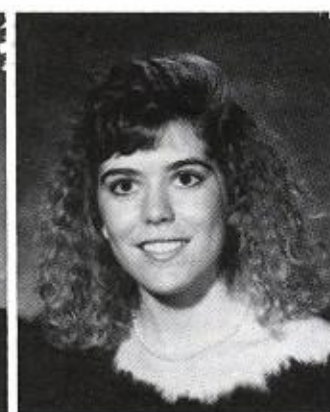
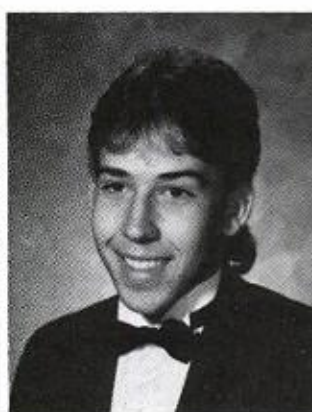
**Phillip Hopkins** — Fresh, JV, Varsity Basketball; President Acappella Choir; President Chorale; Unity; Secretary Student Council.

**Cynthia Horton** — Varsity Basketball; Latin Club.

**Andy Hubacek** — Track; French Club.

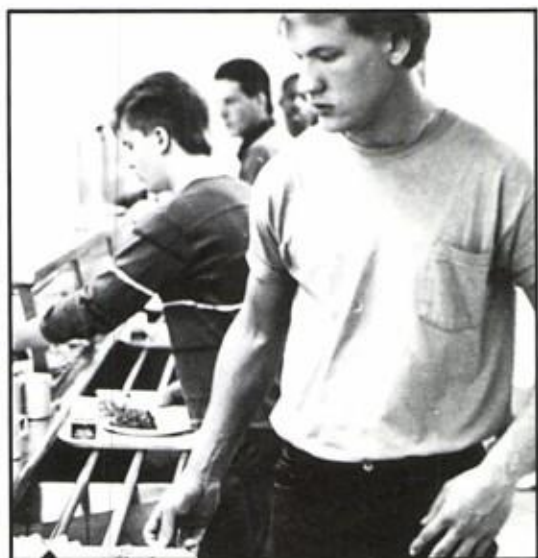
**Jaavier Hudson** — Spanish Club; Basketball.

**Jeannine Hunt** — Blue Brigade; JV Drill; Spanish Club; FHA.





The variety of food is good.  
— Kenny Taylor



# DOSE OF BLUE



With new colors  
and a new look,  
the cafeteria fed  
over 1000 students.

As the students walked into the cafeteria, they were greeted with a dose of blue and white. New painted murals spell out "Stallions" as arrows point the way in. A stallion was painted inside the "O," in an effort to increase school spirit.

"I think the painting makes the whole cafeteria look brighter," Jennifer Kofahl said.

While enjoying the new look, students waited in lines to eat their favorite foods such as pizza, fries, and chicken fried steak — an NM classic. "I don't mind waiting in line for pizza because it's the best," Russell Lewallen said.

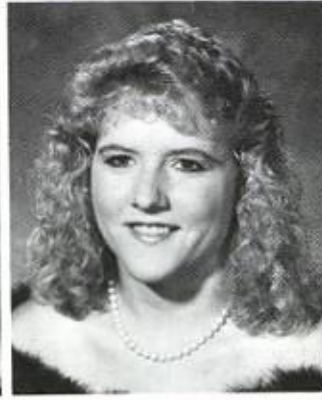
To eat their favorite foods, students usually spend \$.50-2.50 on their lunch. "It depends on what they have, but if I like what they are having I spend \$1.80," Christi Terry said.

"I usually eat a candy bar, so mine only costs \$.50," Kelly Talent said.

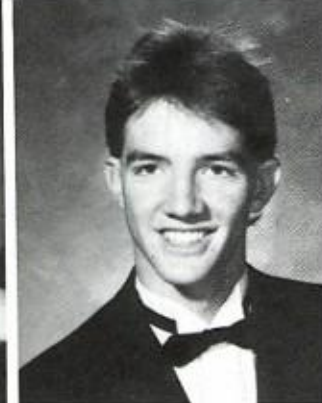
Lance Lancaster said, "I enjoy the food in the cafeteria because the ladies make it fairly good, and the decorations help too."



**Malee Hunter** — Mascot; German club; ROTC.  
**Stacy Hyatt** — Honor and Symphonic Band, Spanish club secretary; NHS.  
**Todd Iacolino** — YAC; French club; Aviation and Aerospace  
**Kari Jackson** — Spanish Club



**William Jackson** — Basketball; Football; Spanish; FCA  
**Jeffery James** — Stallion Battalion  
**Tammie Janca** — Big Blue; J.V. Drill; Pacesetter; French Club  
**Shannon Jenkins** — Track



**Russell Jimmerson** — Football  
**Cindy Johnson** — Freshman and J.V. Cheerleader; Blue Brigade; French Club; Junior Class Secretary; FHA, President; NHS.  
**Deborah Johnson** — Trainer; FCA; FHA; Blue Brigade; Spanish Club  
**Tommy Johnson** — Track

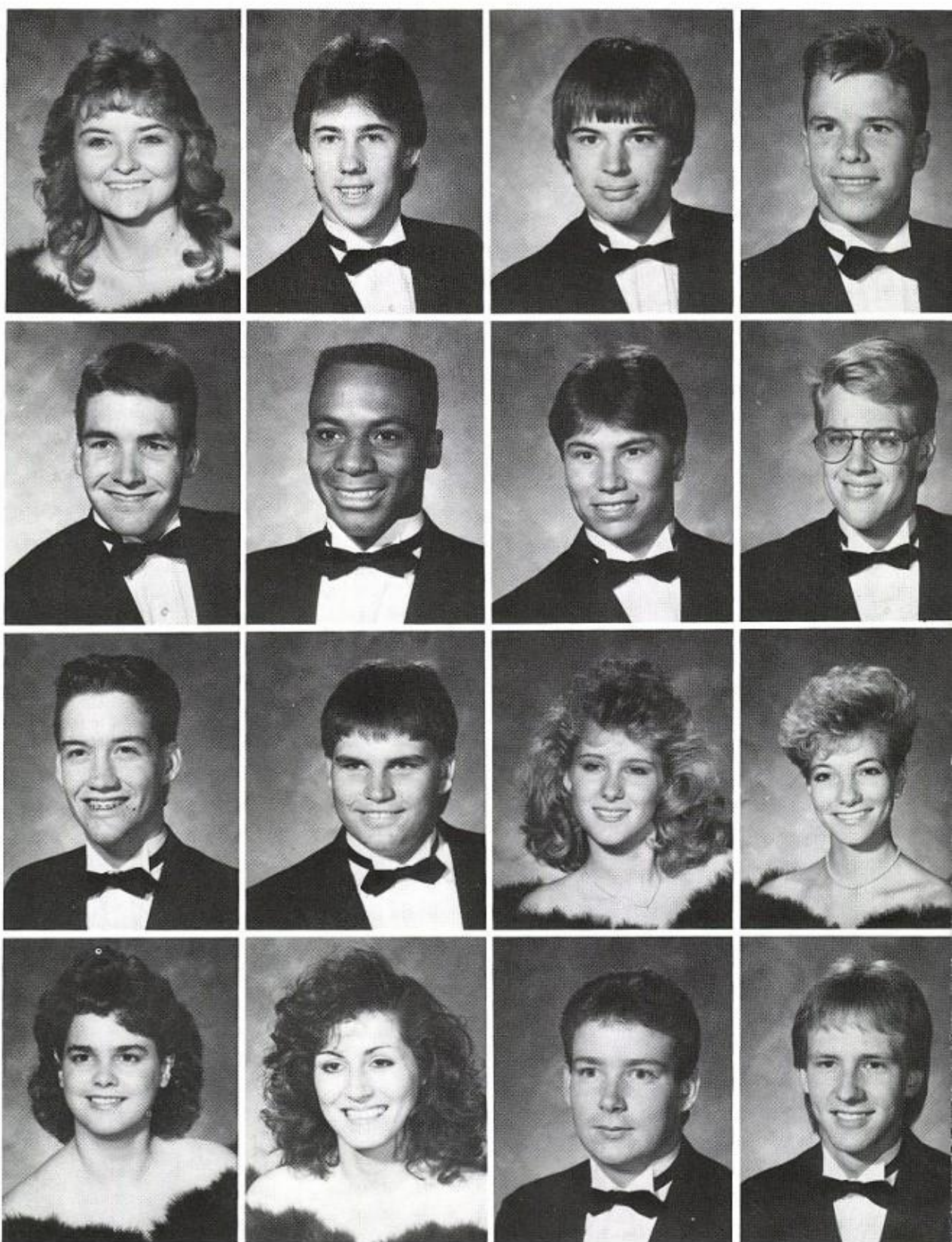


Ginger Jolley — HECE I; FHA.  
 Jason Jones — JV, Varsity Soccer.  
 Mark David Jones — FCA; Golf; Frosh, JV, Varsity  
 Football; Spanish Club.  
 Mark Jones — ROTC.

Mitchell Jones — Frosh Football; JV, Varsity Soccer;  
 FHA.  
 Robert Jones — FCA; Varsity Football; Varsity Track;  
 Mr. NMHS.  
 Steven Jones — Powerlifting.  
 Troy Kane — Frosh Basketball; FHA; HOCT.

Jonathon Karlin — French Club; Frosh Football.  
 Brandon Kaufman  
 Donna Kautzsch — Frosh, JV Cheerleader; Soph-  
 omore Class Secretary; NHS; Spanish Club; Blue Brigade;  
 Pacesetters Lt; Student Council; Prom Council; All-Year Honor  
 Roll.  
 Melissa Kay — Frosh, JV Volleyball; Varsity Track;  
 Pacesetters; FCA; Spanish Club; Art Club.

Wendy Kelly — Debate Treasurer; German Club  
 Secretary; Science Club.  
 Jayneen Kennedy — Soccer; Spanish Club; JV Drill;  
 Just Say NO.  
 Kristopher Kidd — ROTC Rifle Team; Aviation Aerospace.  
 Stephen Killingsworth — Spanish Club; Baseball;  
 Basketball; Soccer.



# MOONWALKING



The fu-  
ture of  
t h e  
w o r l d

may be waiting beyond the  
planet earth.

Looking over a rocket several Biology  
Students learn more about Nasa.

On Thursday morning, November 12, 42 students and three adults left Dallas-Fort Worth Airport on a field trip to the Houston based NASA space center. Mrs. Pinkston and Mrs. Kelley — a frequent substitute at North Mesquite — went as teacher sponsors. Amy Burgess' father also went as a sponsor for the trip. Students toured various parts of the center, for a total cost of \$50.00, and any additional cost for food. Julie Reyna said, "I think it is very important to be educated on space. The earth's resources are diminishing and we must look to space for substitute resources in the future."





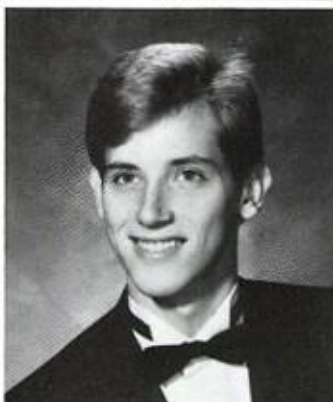


**Cynthia Kilpatrick** — NHS; Latin Club; Science Club; OEA; Academic Decathlon; Blue Brigade; Just Say No; UIL Ready Writing; Acapella Choir; Concert Choir; OEA Historian.

**Andra King** — Historian French Club; Thespian Chaplain; Symphonic Band; Big Blue; FCM; Symphonic Orchestra; Musical Grease, Guys and Dolls; All Region Band, Orchestra; Flag Corps; Science Club.

**Mary King** — Choir, Chorale; All Region Choir; JV Cheerleader; Pacesetters; NHS; French Club; Student Council; FHA; All Year Honor Roll.

**Laura Kinkeade** — JV Basketball; NHS.



**Racquel Kirk** — Frosh Baseball Manager; Blue Brigade; Spanish Club; FHA; JV Drill; Athletic Trainer.

**Shari Kirk** — Academic Decathlon; Thespians; Latin Club.

**John Kirkland**

**Arthur Koenig, III** — Honors Band; Big Blue; Symphonic Band; French Club; All Year Honor Roll; NHS; Science Club; Honors Orchestra; All Region Orchestra; Jazz Band.



**Rachelle Kononiuk**

**Lissa Krahn** — Pacesetters Lieutenant; JV Drill; Spanish Club; FCA; Frosh Class Secretary; Student Council; Prom Council.

**Susan Krause** — Frosh Basketball; Spanish Club; Varsity Swimming; Vice-President FHA.

**Gary Kurtz**



**Keri Kyser** — Spanish Club; JV Drill; Frosh Basketball; Pacesetters; Secretary FHA; Blue Brigade.

**James Lambeth** — Big Blue; Latin Club; Orchestra; Just Say No; Concert Band; Symphonic Band; Honors Band.

**Jimmy Lambright** — Aerospace/Aviation Club; NHS; Chorale; All Year Honor Roll; Perfect Attendance.

**Gina Lawhon**



**Kimberly Lawrence** — Honors Band; Symphonic Band; Flag Corps; Latin Club; NHS.

**Dawn Lawson** — VOE.

**Tricia Lawson** — Frosh Track; Concert Choir; NMHS Singers; Chorale.

**Debra Laxson** — Symphonic Orchestra; All Region Orchestra; Honors Orchestra; FMC; YAC.



**Pamela Lazo** — French Club; ROTC; Aerospace/Aviation Club.

**Brandon Lee** — German Club; ROTC.

**Lance Leisure** — French Club.

**Marc Leone** — Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; FCA; Art Club.



**Christopher Limmer** — FCA; Spanish Club; Frosh, JV, Varsity Football.

**Chris Little** — FFA; FHA.

**Heather Livingston** — HECE; FHA.

**Delanie Loertcher** — Blue Brigade; Spanish Club; FHA; VOE; OEA.

**Terry Lott** — Big Blue; French Club; Honors Band; Symphonic Band; German Club; Honor Orchestra.

**Daniel Louzau** — Honors Band; Musical Grease; Big Blue; Honors Orchestra; Spanish Club.

**Christopher Lyons**

**Doris Lyons** — Treasurer FHA; Spanish Club; Prom Council.

**Brian Mabary** — Frosh Football.

**Kevin Macauley**

**David Maddox** — Track, Cross Country; Thespians; French Club; Orchestra; Band.

**Tina Maddox** — Choir; French Club; President DECA; Blue Brigade.

**Wendy Magee** — Latin Club; FHA.

**Tracy Malcomb** — Spanish Club; FHA; Speech Club.

**Steven Malin** — Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; FHA; French Club; Prom Council.

**Kelli Maples** — Blue Brigade; CVAE.

**Kimberly Maples** — Blue Brigade; CVAE; HOCT.

**Monica Martell** — Swimming; Soccer.

**Alexander Martin** — FCA; Varsity Cross Country; Varsity Track; Academic Decathlon; NHS; Spanish Club; Prom Council.

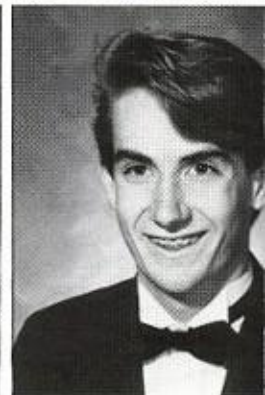
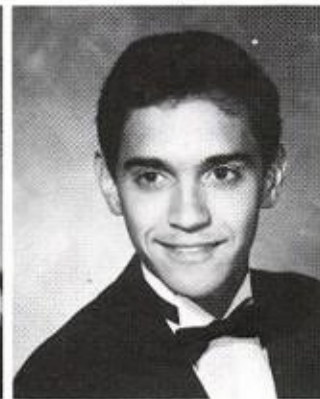
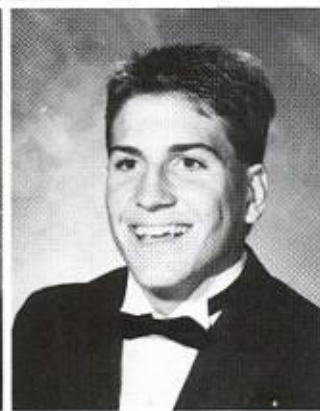
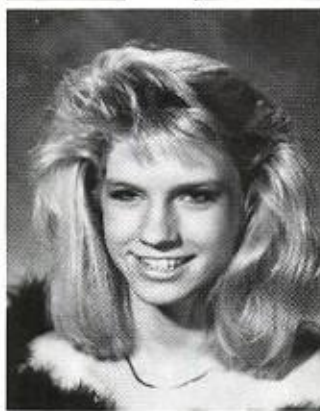
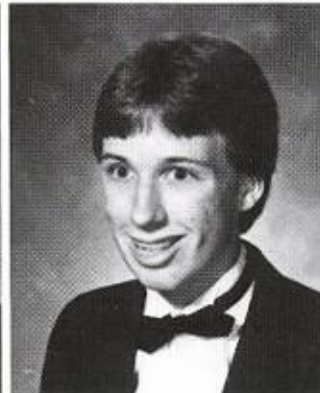
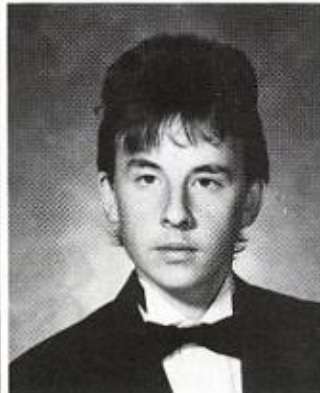
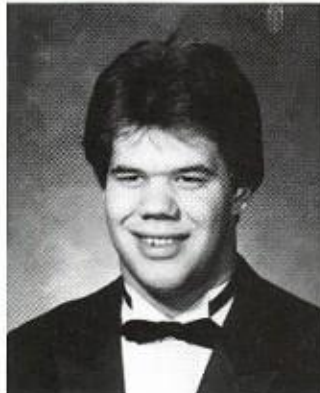
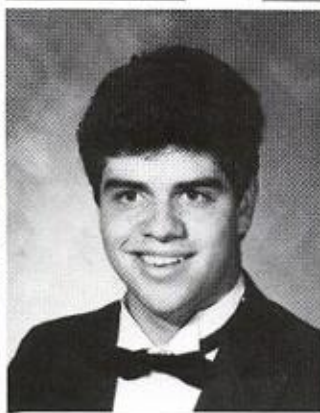
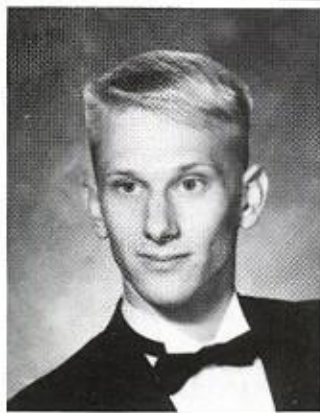
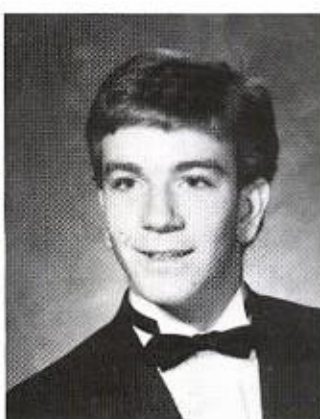
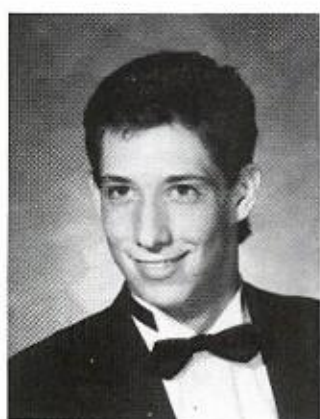
**Melissa Martin**

**Marco Martinez**

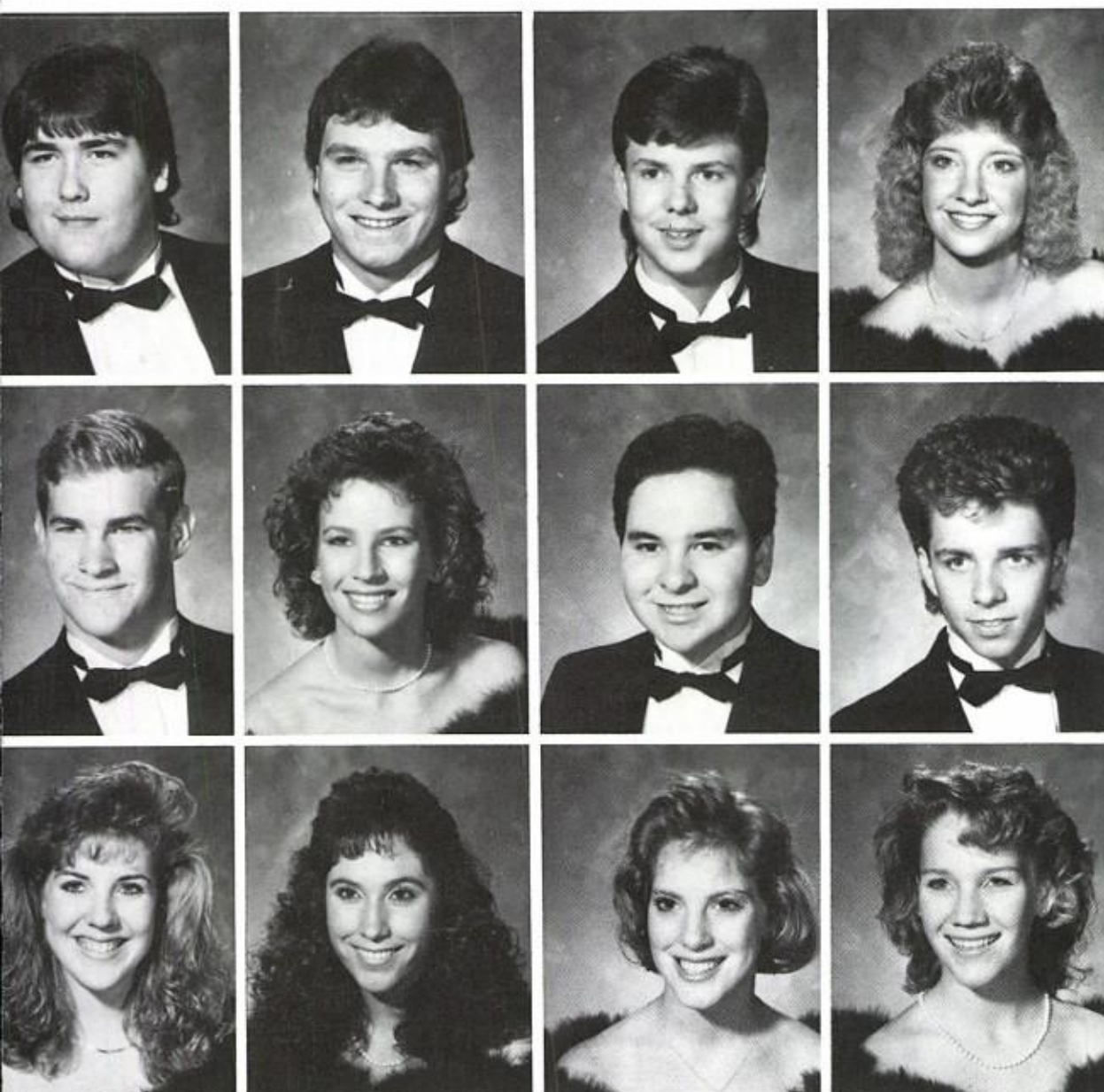
**Ramon Martinez** — FHA; Tennis.

**Pamela Marweg** — Blue Brigade; JV Drill; Track; Cross Country; Pacesetters; FCA.

**Ronnie Mason** — Thespian Chaplain; Big Blue; Concert Band; Symphonic Band; Honors Band.







Sidney Maudlin  
 Steven May — *Weight Lifting*  
 Samuel Mason — *DECA; Art Club*  
 Hope Masters — *Basketball; FHA; HECE*

John Mathews — *Latin Club; Swim Team; FCA*  
 Erin Mattingly — *Volleyball; Stallion Battalion Sweetheart; NHS; FCA; Baseball, Mgr.; Science Club; French Club*  
 Marco Maurico — *Stallion Battalion; Art Club; NHS; Science Club*  
 Terry Mayo

Laura Mayo — *Student Council; Track; YAC — State Chairman; French Club; J.V. Drill; Blue Brigade; Speech Club*  
 Christy McBride — *J.V. Drill; Blue Brigade; VOE; OEA; FHA*  
 Angela McClure — *Pacesetters; J.V. Drill; Blue Brigade; Student Council — Vice President; NHS; Spanish Club; Academic Decathlon; Freshman Choir*  
 Christy McCollom — *Blue Brigade; J.V. Drill; Pacesetter*

## MISSING FROM ACTION

Mrs. Morgan's laryngitis.  
 — Steve Malin



As the class of 1988 graduates, seniors will miss each other as well as NM.

What will NM do without:

the senior football players' camouflage  
 soccer player of the year — David Wilcox  
 the "twin towers" — Teresa McMillian and Cynthia Horton  
 John Kirkland's ego  
 Julie Owens make-up  
 Erik Van Meters spirit  
 Alex Martin's English discussions

Seniors will miss:

Mr. Gary Fortenberry's morning announcements  
 the tardy bell  
 Mr. Don Duke's parking sticker announcements  
 Mr. Ben Cross' "all right let's get quiet now"  
 Mr. Ron Taylor's 'no jive' statements  
 Mr. John Cambell's "ya'll are all right"  
 school pizza  
 Skagg's spirit cakes



# MAGIC NUMBER



Register and prepare to meet the challenges of picking a "winner."

● **Punching in his favorites,** Keith Dalton registers his vote in the student government day election held on February 10th. *Photo by Shawna Gervers.*

While a mounting Presidential election got underway, many students turned eighteen and became eligible to vote in the Texas Primary, held on Super Tuesday, March 8th. Earlier on February 10, seniors participated in Student Government Day elections. Picking their peers for local government positions allowed students to experience the feeling of victory or defeat along with their candidates.

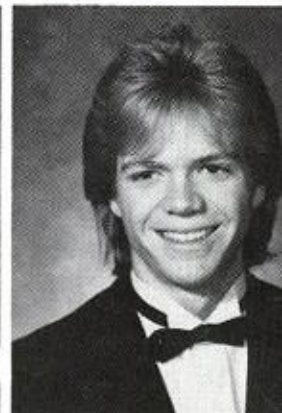
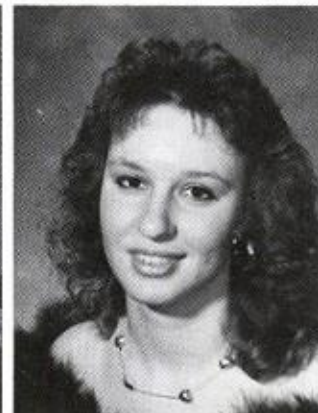
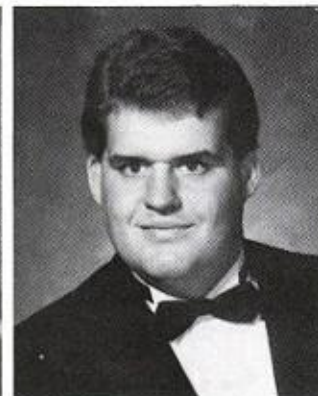
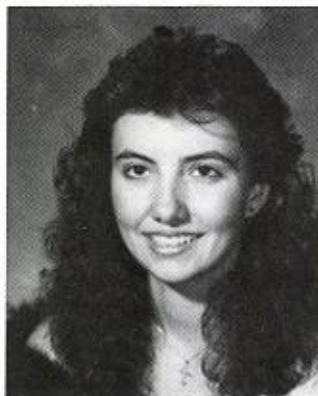
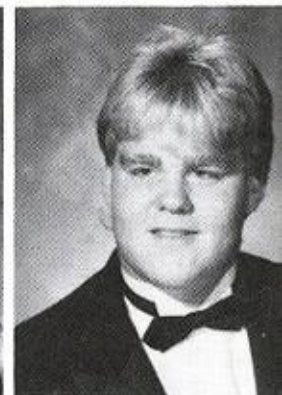
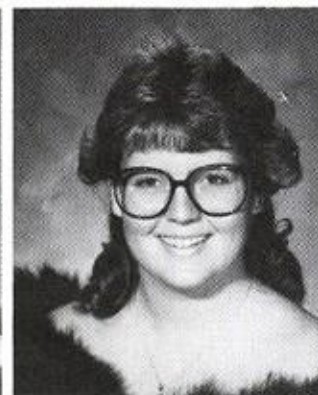
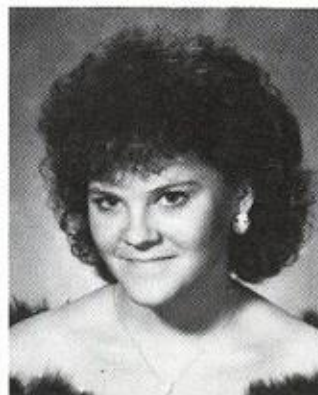
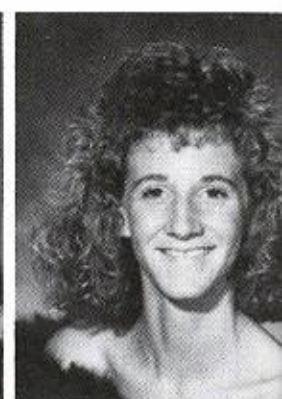
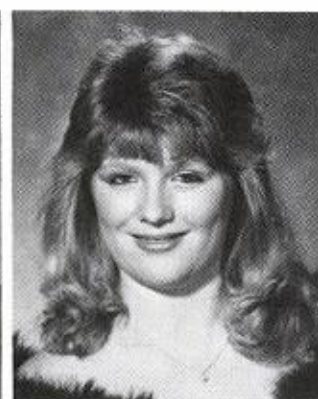
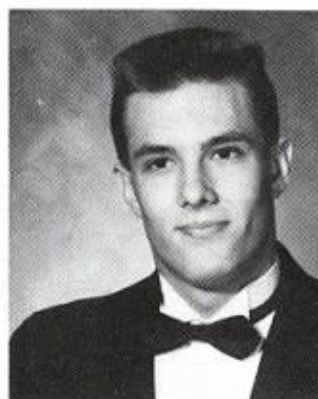
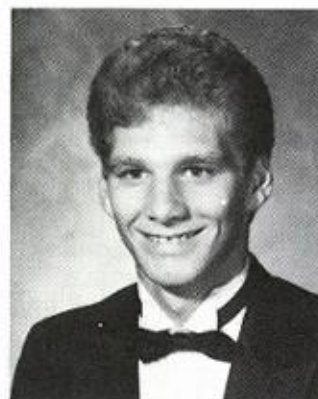
Super Tuesday winners in the Presidential Primary in Texas included Massachusetts Governor Michael Dukakis for the Democratic party and Republican Vice-President George Bush. Voting was one of the few changes that the magic number eighteen brought seniors.

**Earnest McCutchen** — ROTC; FHA.  
**Wayne McDaniel** — Frosh, JV, Varsity Track; FHA; FCA.  
**Sarina McDaniel** — HECE; FHA.  
**Michelle McGinnis** — Track; Cross-Country Captain; Frosh Basketball; Spanish Club; FCA.

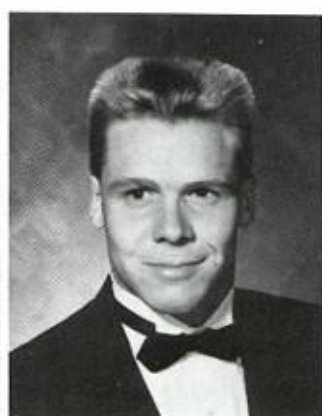
**Wendy McGinnis** — Honors Band; Flag Corps; French Club; Trailblazer Staff.  
**Rebecca McGuire** — Basketball.  
**Shana McLarry** — Big Blue; Symphonic Band; Speech Club; German Club.  
**Jay McMennamy** — VICA.

**Teresa McMillian** — JV, Varsity Basketball; German Club President; FCA; Aerospace/Aviation Club.  
**Amanda McPherson** — Frosh, JV, Varsity Volleyball; Frosh, Varsity Cheerleader; NHS; Spanish Club.  
**Christopher McSorley** — Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; FCA; Chorale; A Cappella, Concert Choir.  
**Merry Miller** — Aerospace/Aviation Club; Latin Club; Honors Orchestra; MISD Harpist; Chorale; A Cappella choir; OEA.

**Christine Miller**  
**Lisa Mearon** — French Club; DECA; Blue Brigade.  
**Monica Miner** — VOE.  
**Daymion Mistry**







**Joseph Monroy** — *All Year Honor Roll; Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; Spanish Club; NHS.*

**Heather Montgomery** — *Secretary, Vice President NHS; Spanish Club; Science Club; OEA; Volleyball.*

**Johnny Moody** — *Varsity Football.*

**Brian Moore** — *JV Track; JV Cross Country; Tennis; Science Club; Spanish Club.*

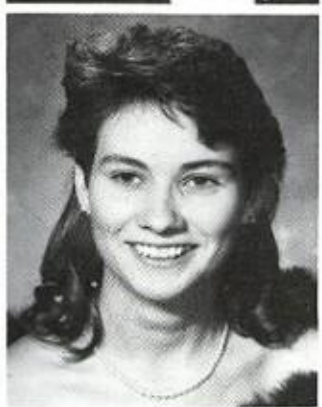
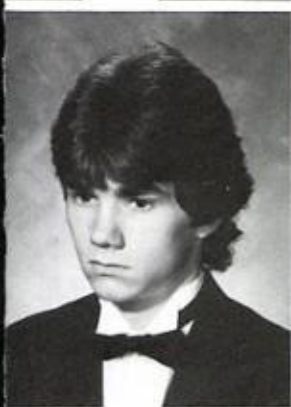


**Eddie Moreno** — *JV, Varsity Tennis; Spanish Club.*

**Dawn Morgan** — *Track; Cross Country; JV Drill; Blue Brigade; French Club; FHA; FCA.*

**Lance Morgan** — *DECA; Stallion Battalion.*

**Bradley Morris** — *Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; FCA; NHS; Spanish Club; All Year Honor Roll; Science Club.*

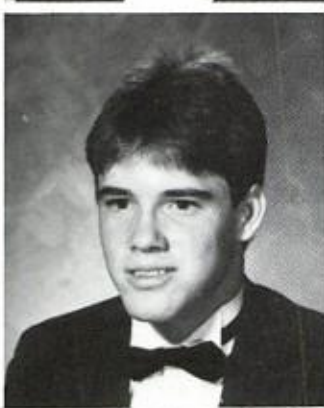


**Michael Morrow** — *Stallion Battalion.*

**Jason Moseley** — *JV Basketball.*

**Emily Murdock** — *JV Basketball; Frosh, Acapella Choir; Varsity Track; Cross Country; FCA; Spanish Club.*

**Charlotte Murphy** — *Prom Committee; FHA; Spanish Club; FHA; Drama Club; Volleyball.*



**Hoda Naaman**

**Brian Nabors** — *Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; Frosh Basketball; FCA.*

**Kenny Neece**

**Shelley Nelson** — *Pacesetters; JV Drill; Blue Brigade; French Club; FHA.*

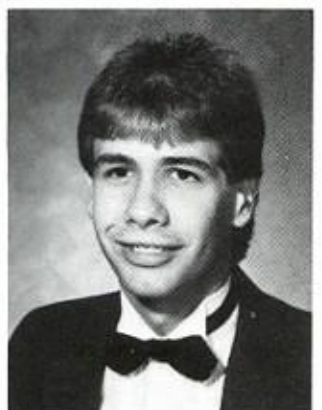


**Christine Nguyen** — *Art Club; Spanish Club; NHS.*

**Leslie Nightingale** — *VICA; Track; Cross Country.*

**Donna Nordin** — *FHA; Spanish Club.*

**Richard Northcutt** — *JV, Varsity Swimming; Volleyball; Spanish Club.*



**Patti Noster** — *FHA; HOSA; French Club; Band.*

**Susan Ochaschek** — *FHA; Spanish Club.*

**Rachel Oliver** — *French Club; Basketball; Volleyball.*

**Billy O'Neal** — *French Club.*



**Tina O'Neal** — JV Drill; Blue Brigade; Science Club; HOSA; FHA.

**Erin Otero** — JV Drill; Blue Brigade; Pacesetters; JV, Varsity Soccer; President FHA.

**Julie Owen** — Student Council; Football Secretary; NHS; JV Drill; Spanish Club; Secretary FHA; Blue Brigade; All Year Honor Roll.

**Cherie Owens** — VOE, OEA President; French Club; FHA.

**Mark Ownby** — Spanish Club; Big Blue Band; All Year Honor Roll; NHS.

**Ronald Page** — Honor Orchestra; Latin Club; Science Club; NHS; All Year Honor Roll; Academic Decathlon; Whiz Quiz; Golf Team.

**Felicia Palma** — Spanish Club

**Stephanie Panek** — Drama.

**Elizabeth Patrick** — Latin Club; FHA; Academic Decathlon.

**Russell Paulov** — Big Blue Band; Speech Club; FHA.

**Jennifer Pennington** — Flag Corps; Symphonic, Concert, Big Blue Band; JV Drill; Musical (*Grease*); French Club.

**Richard Pennington** — Aerospace/Aviation Club; FHA; Concert, Symphonic, Big Blue Band; Jazz Band; Drum Line.

**Betty Perdue** — FHA/HERO; Spanish Club

**John Perez** — Big Blue, Honors Band; Honors Orchestra; NHS; FCM.

**Travis Perry** — JV Football; Aerospace/Aviation Club.

**Faith Petty** — DECA; FHA.

**Hope Petty** — DECA; FHA.

**Tommy Phillips**

**Alexander Pina** — Big Blue, Symphonic, Honors Band; Spanish Club; Science Club; Aerospace/Aviation Club.

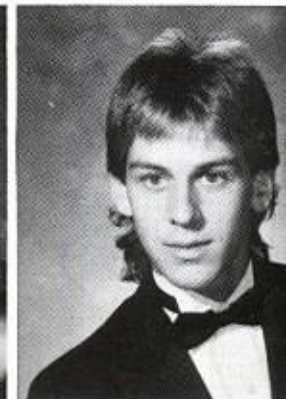
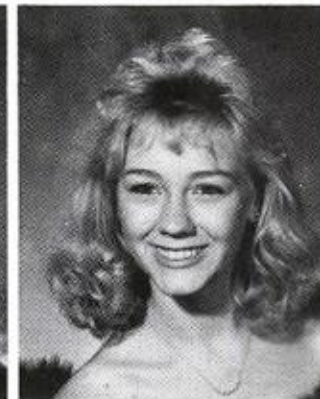
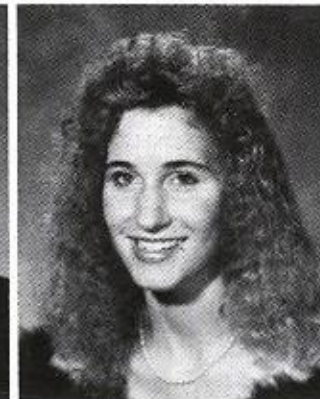
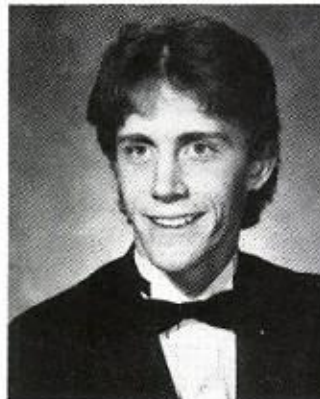
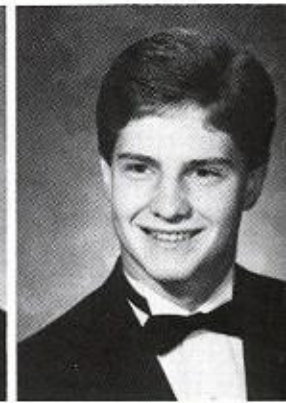
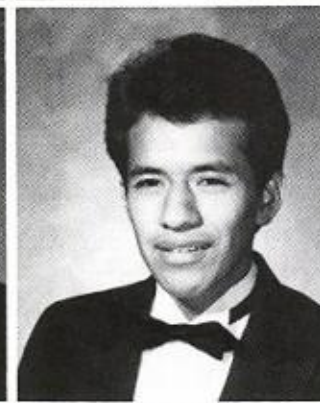
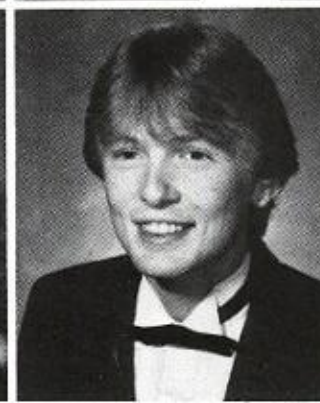
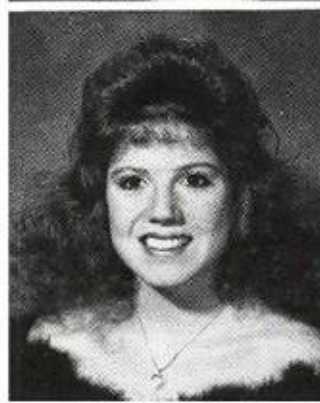
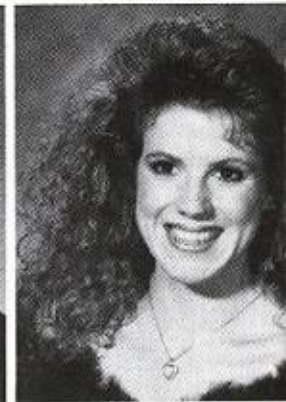
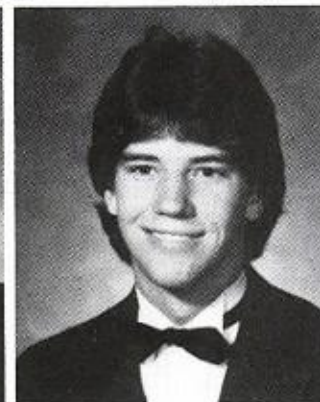
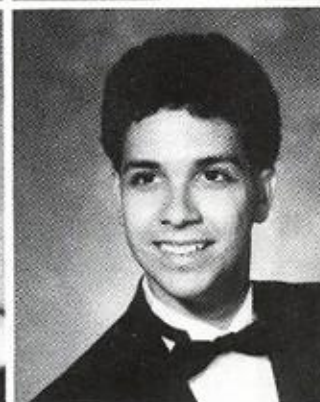
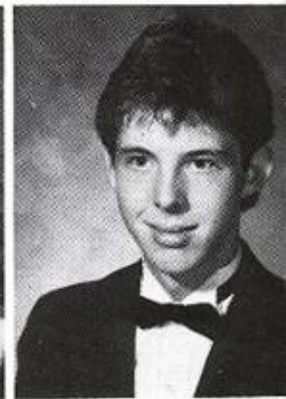
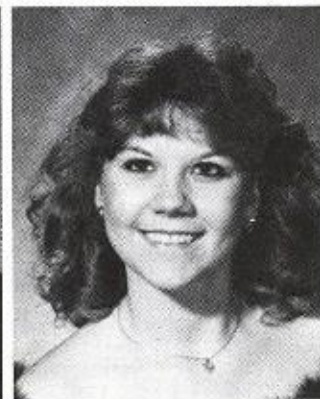
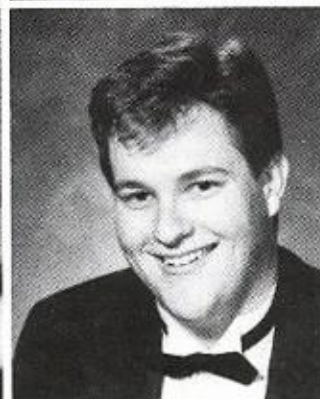
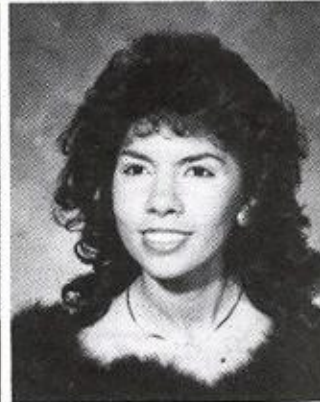
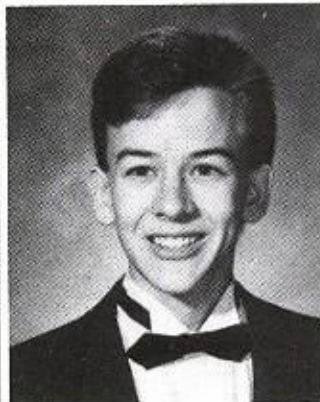
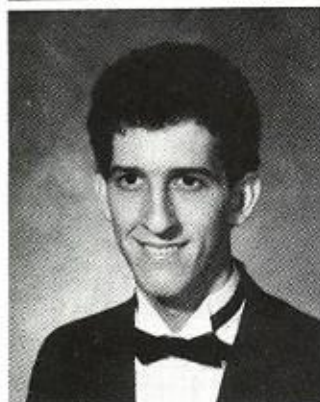
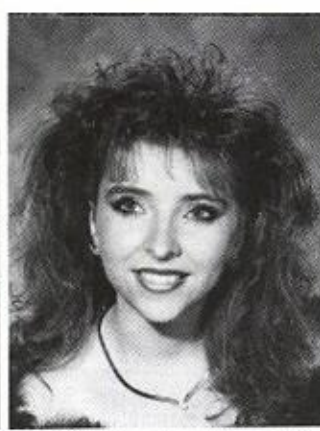
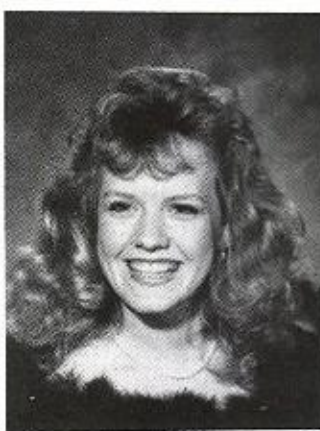
**Scott Pittman** — Frosh, JV Football; Frosh, JV, Varsity Baseball; All Year Honor Roll; NHS; FCA.

**Brett Poteet** — FFA; FHA.

**Patty Pound** — JV, Varsity Track; OEA; NHS.

**Julia Powers** — Basketball Manager; FHA; Spanish Club; Blue Brigade; JV Drill; Pacesetters; Art Club; Student Council; Thespians; Science Club.

**Anthony Prather** — VOCT.





... letters.  
hard  
work and determination  
pay off with

# MARKS OF MERIT

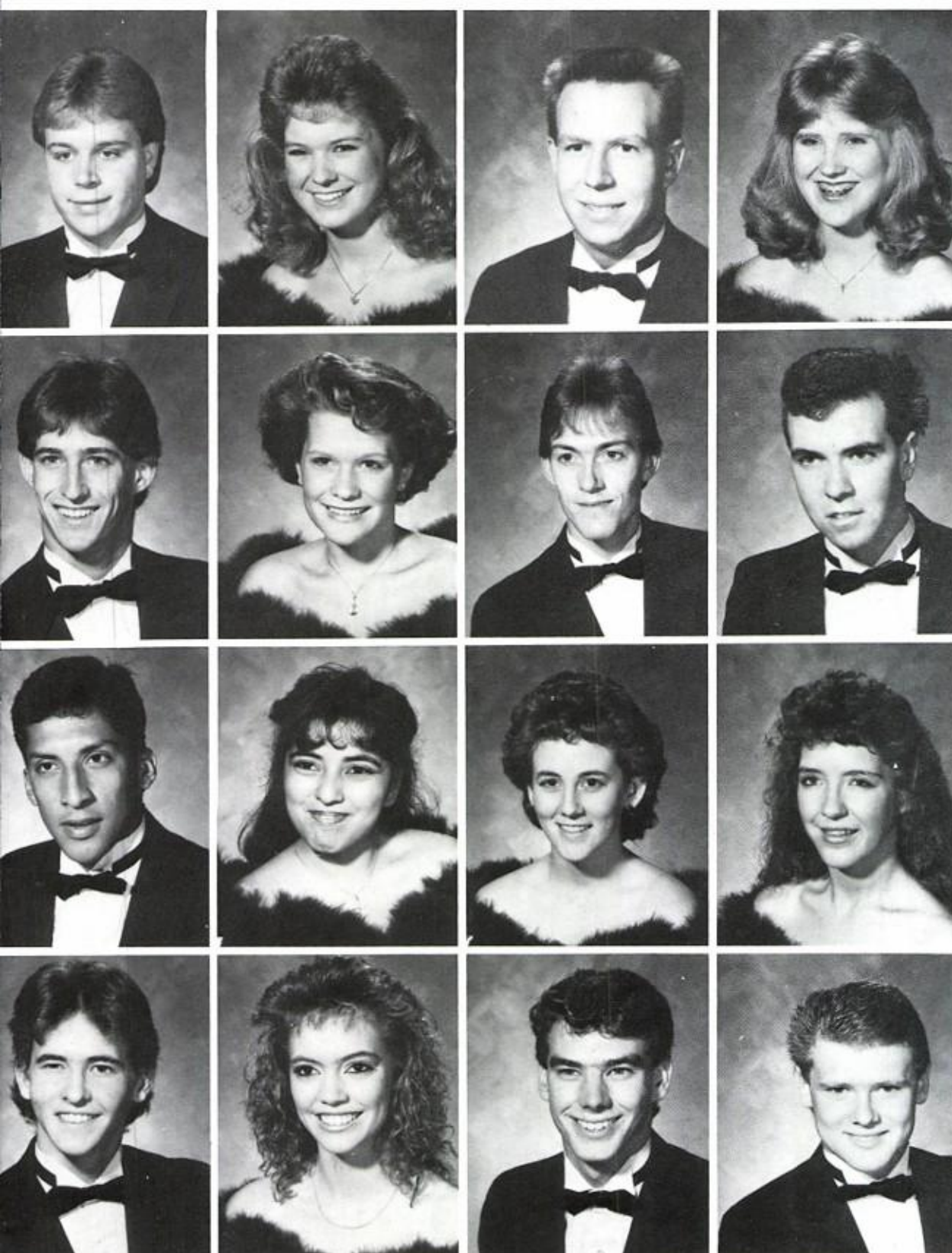
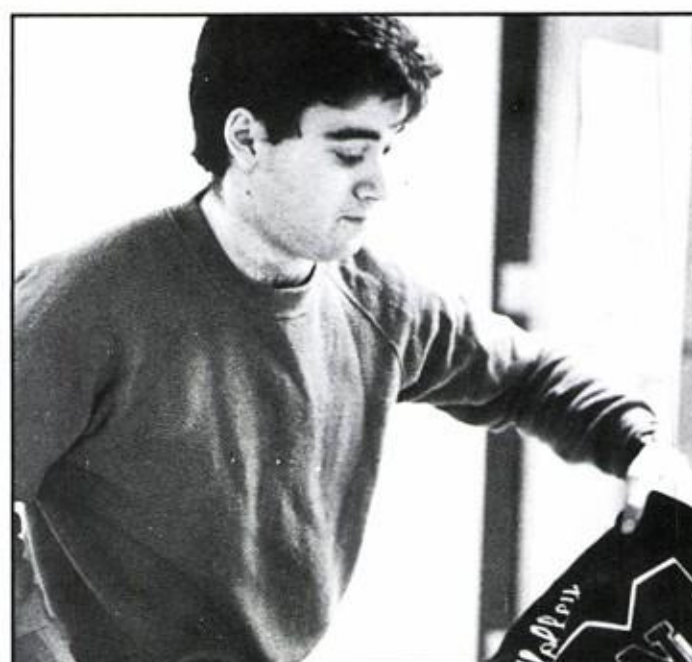
They are symbols of hard work, dedication, and membership. Some will be stored in closets, and on hangers, and become moth eaten. But to the select students who receive them, a letter jacket or blanket represented a high school accomplishment.

"My letter blanket reminds me of all the fun I had in orchestra over the years." Beth Ardanowski said.

Letters were earned in sports, Pacesetters, cheerleaders, and organizations such as yearbook, newspaper, and Stallion Battalion. A new addition was the Academic Decathlon. "We worked hard for our jackets, and as a result we did better than the team has ever done. I want others to see my jacket and maybe get involved in Academic Decathlon or show support for it," Clara Austin said.

Though they may become faded and worn, the memories and the dedication will always be a part of those who earned them.

*Folding up one of the award blankets* presented to both newspaper and yearbook staffers, Sergio Espinoza prepares to give the blanket to yearbook staffer Holley Casey. *Photo by John Woolard*



**Tommy Presley**

**Valerie Pressley** — Pacesetters; J.V. Drill; French Club; FHA; HOCT

**Heath Price** — Stallion Battalion; Football; Orchestra

**Alana Rattan** — French Club; Soccer; J.V. Drill; Blue Brigade; Pacesetters; NHS; Student Council

**Chuck Rawlinson** — Football; Soccer; Baseball; FCA; Spanish Club

**Casey Rawls** — Cheerleader Manager; Spanish Club, FHA

**Tracy Raymond** — Basketball

**Glenn Reasor** — DECA; FHA

**Christopher Reyes** — Spanish Club; FHA; Cross Country; Track

**Maria Reyes** — Choir

**Dana Reynolds** — Basketball; Volleyball; FCA; German Club

**Stacy Riddler** — Pacesetters

**Anthony Roberts** — Spanish Club

**Kimberly Rodgers** — Blue Brigade; J.V. Drill; French Club; FHA

**Russell Rogers** — Baseball; Basketball; French Club; FCA; Rodeo Club; Science Club

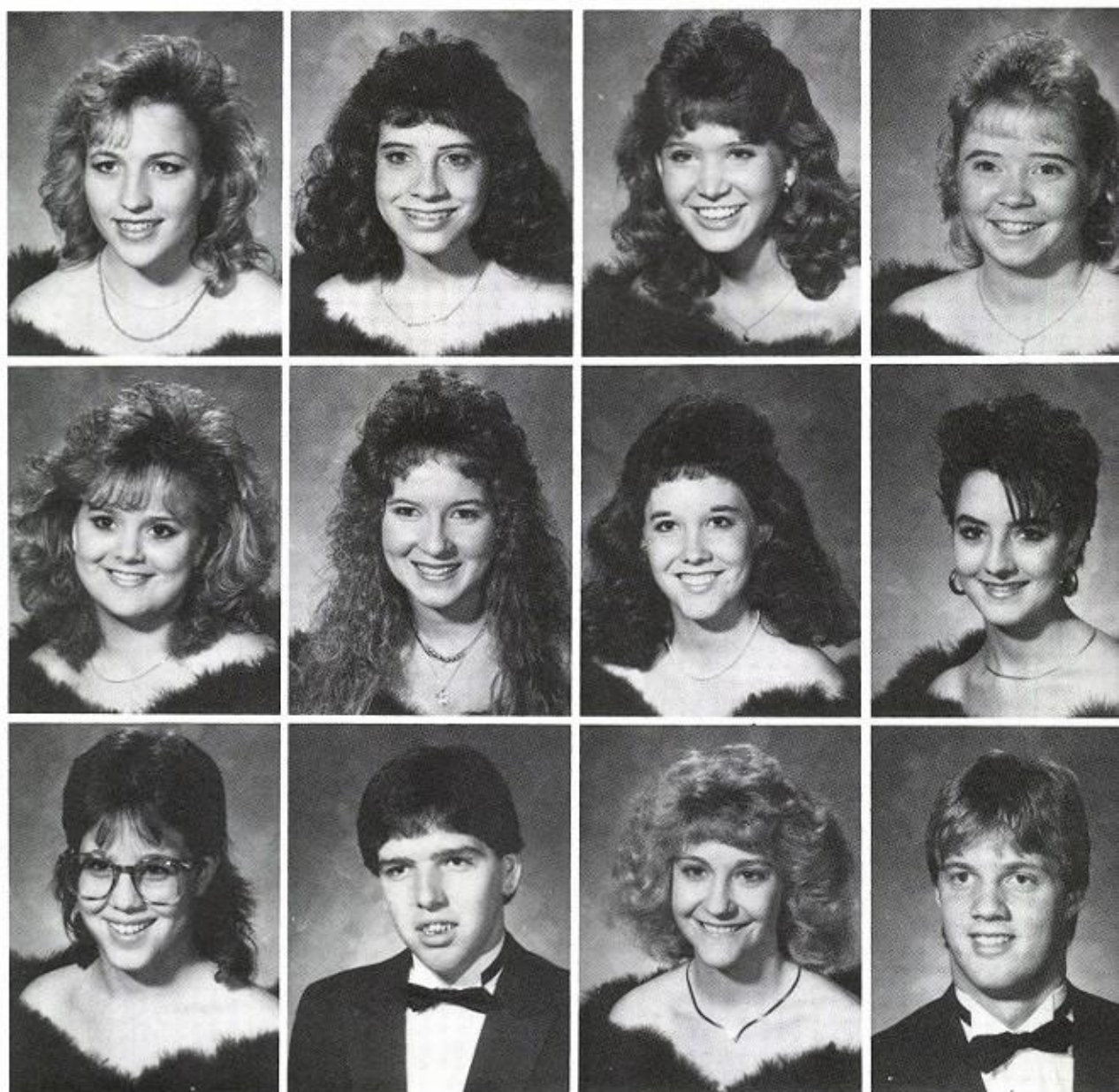
**Ernest Roe** — Football; Basketball; Track; FCA



**Belinda Roebuck** — Spanish Club I, II; Track; FHA.  
**Angela Roel** — HECE I, II; Band; FHA; JV Drill.  
**Karen Rogers** — Newspaper  
*Shelley Rogers*

**Susette Rose** — JV Drill; FHA.  
**Diane Ross** — JV Drill; Blue Brigade; HECE; HOCT.  
**Kimberly Rowe** — Band Sweetheart; Big Blue Drum  
 Major; Science Club; NHS.  
**Joelle Roy**

**Noelle Roy** — Varsity Basketball; French Club.  
**Bryan Russ** — Concert, Symphonic, Honors Band; Big  
 Blue; Chorale; Unity; Orchestra; Concert Choir; FHA; All-  
 Region Choir.  
**Tammie Rutledge** — Big Blue.  
**Brian Segraves** — Varsity Football; Frosh Basketball,  
 Track.



... credits. House bill 72 graduates  
 its first class in the seniors of '88!



## TRACKS TO SUCCESS

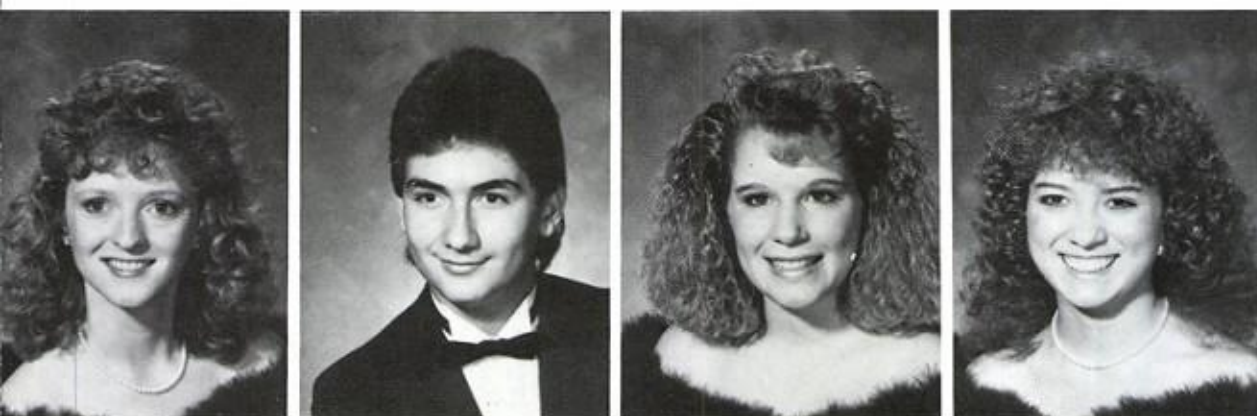
Credit checks were held throughout the year in every grade. Students were able to check progress from a tracking sheet that listed all classes and courses required for the three different diplomas students could receive. The three diplomas are general, advanced, and advanced with honors.

"The main difference between the general and advanced requirements are five courses. In advanced you must take two consecutive years of a foreign language, a computer course, a fine arts class, and an additional year of science," Registrar Ron Chappell said. In order to receive the Advanced Honors diploma, a student must take at least five honors classes.

On being the first class to graduate under HB 72, Amy Heaps said, "It's been different for us, but we think our class has done a good job and been successful."

*Going over her transcript,* Julie Owens completed her final credit check with counselor Bill Scott. Seniors were required to have 21-22 credits to graduate. *Photo by John Holt.*



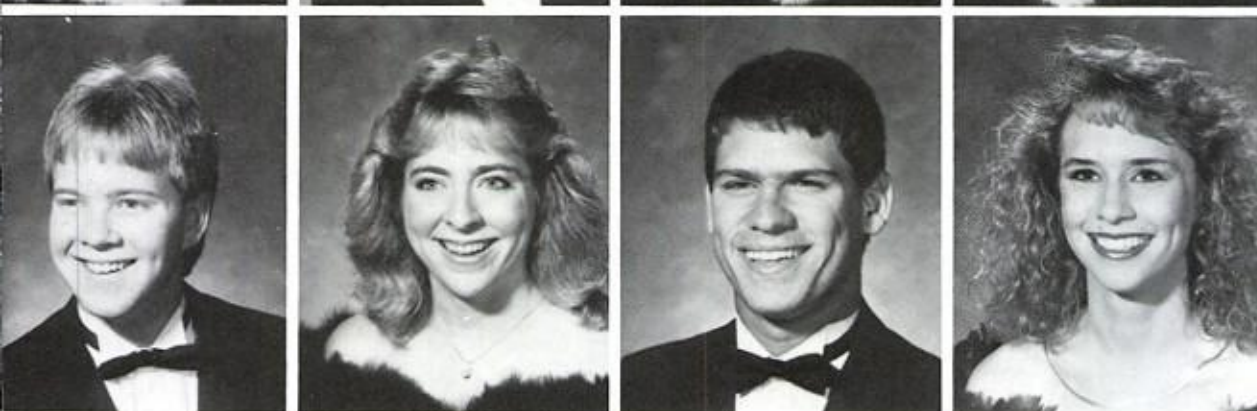


**Kristin Salas** — *Frosh, JV, Varsity Cheerleader; President FHA; Blue Brigade; Spanish Club; Student Council President; Prom Council; Homecoming Court.*

**Alfredo Sanchez** — *Golf.*

**Jennifer Sanders** — *Blue Brigade; Athletic Trainer; French Club.*

**Susan Sanders** — *Athletic Trainer; NHS; Blue Brigade.*



**Trey Sanderson**

**Michaela Sanford** — *Spanish Club; FHA; HERO; Track; Choir.*

**Chris Schappaugh** — *Football; Spanish Club; FHA.*

**Angela Schmitz**

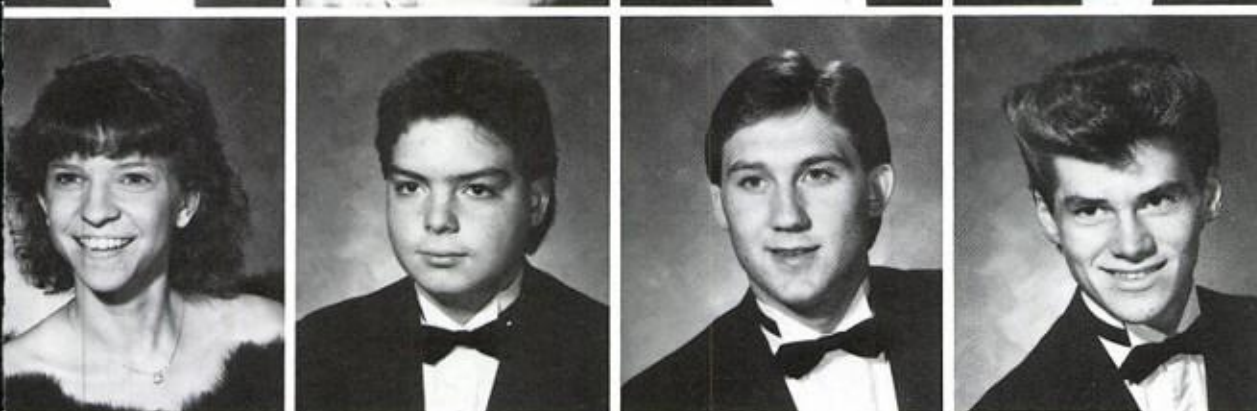


**Forrest Scott**

**Donna Seachord** — *Art Club President; Newspaper Staff; Frosh Basketball.*

**Corey Self** — *Soccer Manager; JV Soccer.*

**Jon Self** — *Swim Team; HECE.*

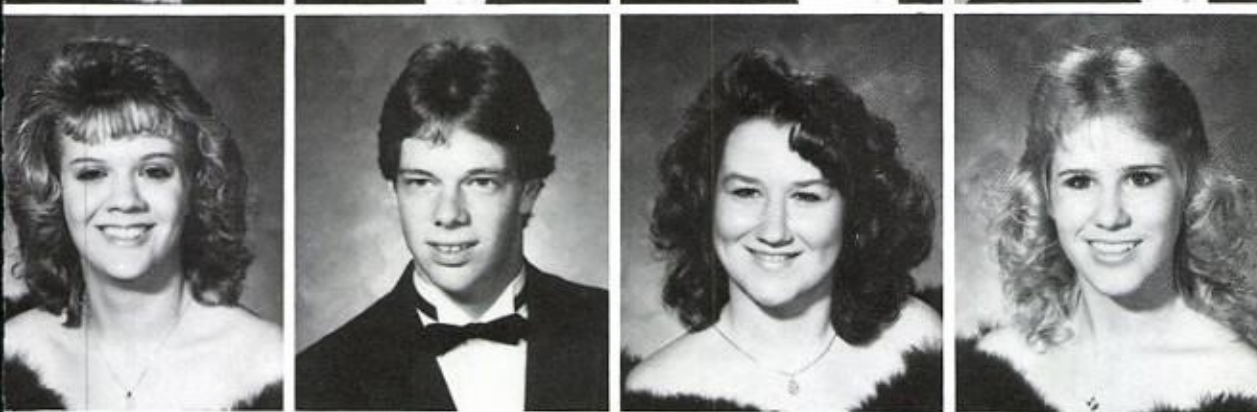


**Jennifer Sellner** — *Blue Brigade; FHA; Academic Decathlon; Just Say No.*

**Edgar Serrano** — *French Club.*

**Shannon Sharp** — *Baseball.*

**Todd Sharp**



**Catherine Shaver**

**Bryan Shelton**

**Kelly Shepherd** — *FHA.*

**Melanie Shuttleworth** — *Frosh, Varsity Volleyball; FCA; Spanish Club; Pacesetters; JV Drill Instructor.*



**Ronda Skelton**

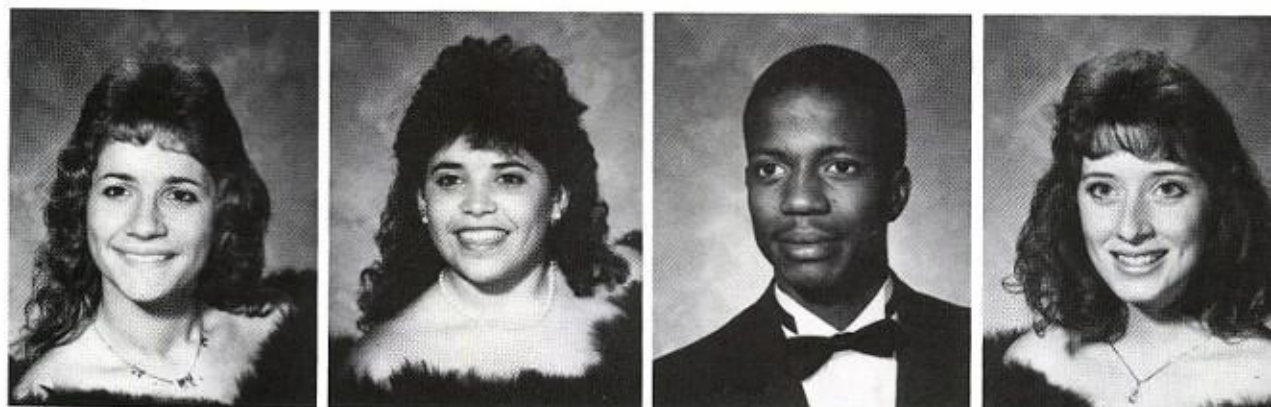
**Lisa Skinner** — *JV Drill; Spanish Club; Track; Blue Brigade.*

**Linda Sloan** — *JV Drill; Blue Brigade; Spanish Club; Tennis; FHA; HOCT; HOSA; NHS.*

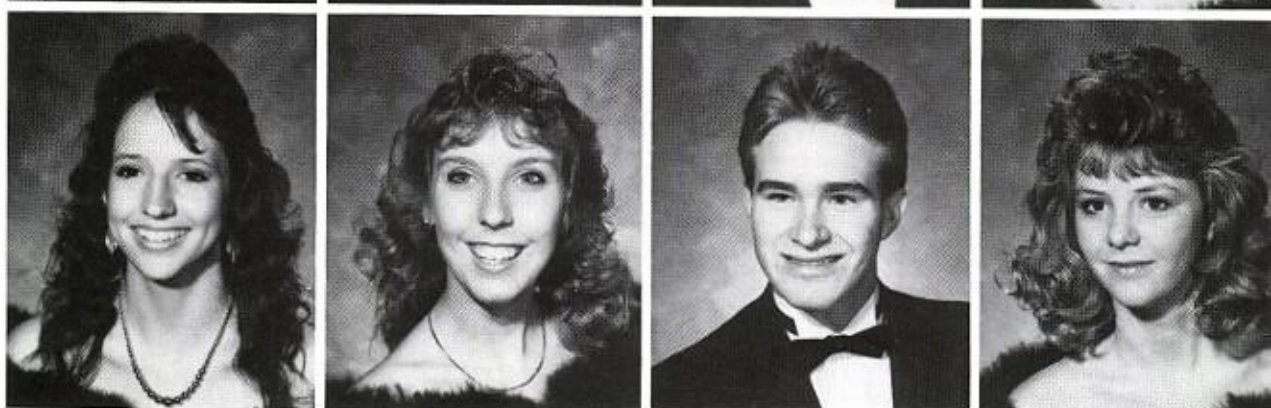
**Shannon Slovacek** — *Treasurer DECA.*



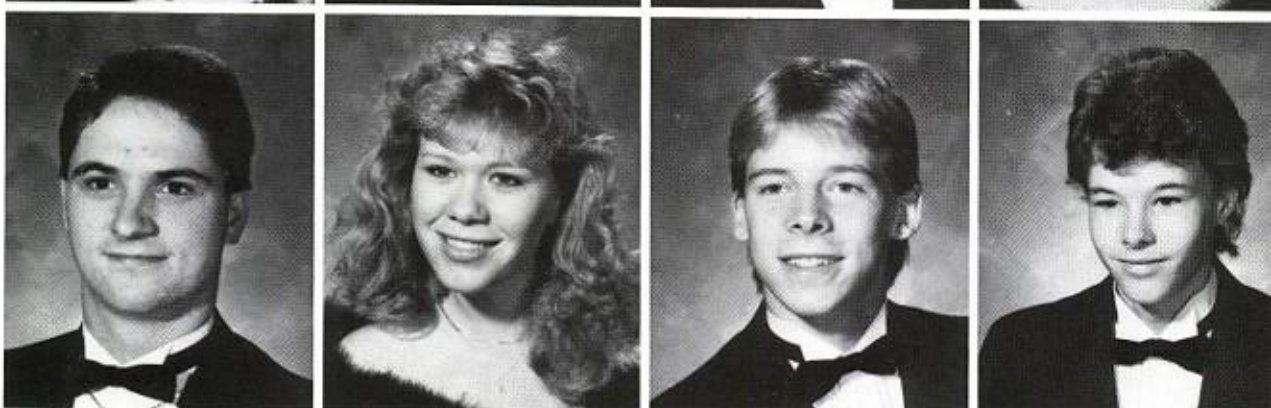
Caroline Small — *Art Club; FHA.*  
 Gennifer Smith — *Spanish Club; FHA; Just Say No.*  
 Kevin Smith — *Basketball.*  
 Leigh Smith



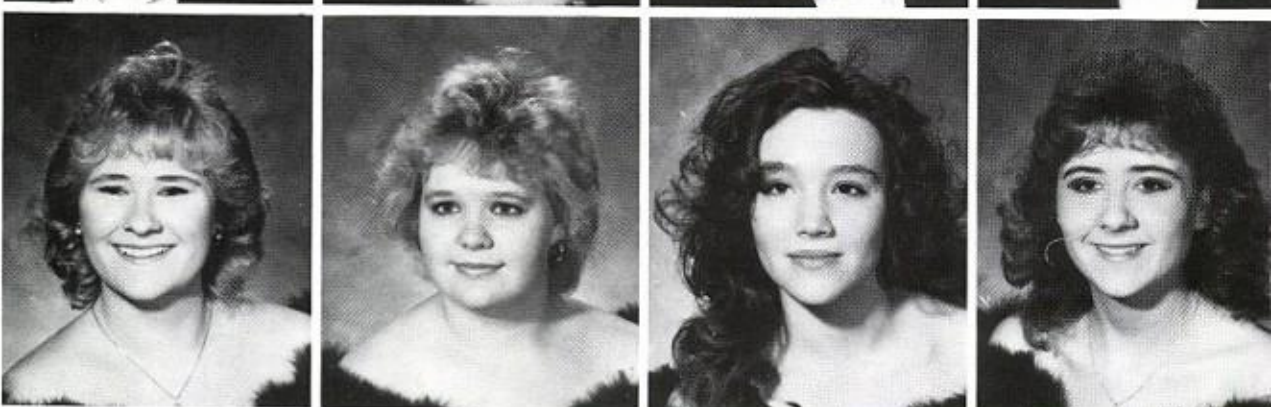
Michelle Smith — *DE.*  
 Rhonda Smith — *Big Blue; Concert Band; Symphonic Band; French Club.*  
 James Snyder — *Band; Choir; Orchestra.*  
 Kimberly Sogard



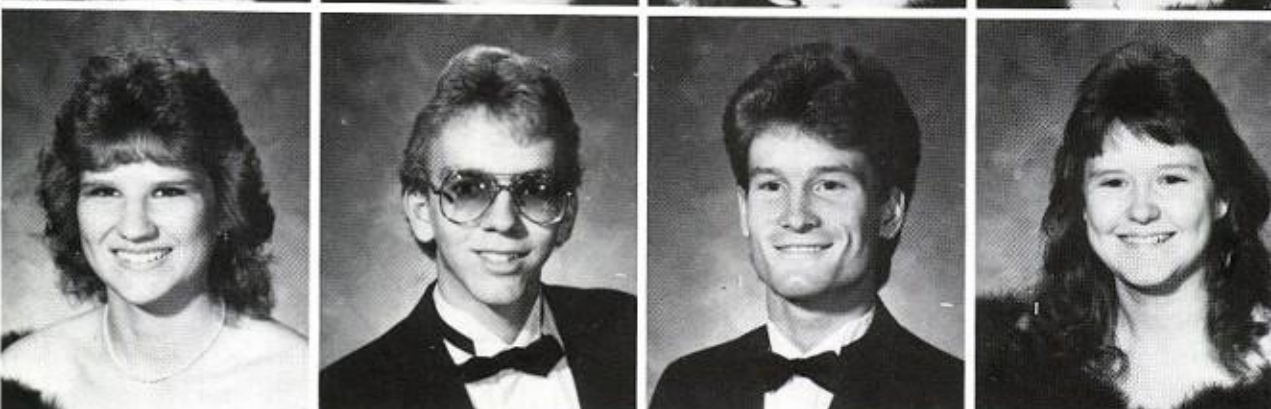
David Sponsel  
 Debra Stavely — *Blue Brigade; FHA; Spanish Club; Varsity Soccer Trainer; Science Club; VOE.*  
 Travis Steen — *President NHS; Band; Jazz Band; ROTC; Science Club; German Club; Academic Decathlon.*  
 Kevin Stehn — *German Club; Aerospace/Aviation Club.*



Deanna Stephens — *Blue Brigade; Treasurer FHA; Secretary FHA; HECE.*  
 Kimberly Stephens  
 Lorna Stewart — *JV Drill; French Club; DECA; Latin Club; Blue Brigade.*  
 Shelly Stewart — *HOCT; JV Drill.*



Julie Stockard — *Big Blue; Honors Band; Orchestra; Debate Librarian; All Region Band.*  
 Jason Stone  
 Jeffrey Stone — *Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; FCA; Frosh, JV, Varsity Baseball; Spanish Club.*  
 Rhonda Stone



Melanie Strawn — *President Big Blue; Captain Flag Corps; NHS; Honors Band; Orchestra; All Region Band; Science Club; All Year Honor Roll.*  
 Tonya Sturgeon — *Spanish Club; FHA.*  
 Elizabeth Suder — *HECE; FHA.*  
 Melissa Suggs — *JV Drill; HOCT; Blue Brigade.*





Those who worked for twelve years have finally



# Earned Their Wings

Jesse Jackson's Presidential bid • The Kuwaiti Hijacking • The 1988 Olympics • Evangelist Scandals • Jessica McClure's rescue from a well • The 200th anniversary of the Constitution • The First Principal's Council of Honor Picnic • The Minnesota Twins won the World Series • The December Stock Market Crash • NM advanced further than ever in Football and Girls Basketball • The Denver Broncos won the Superbowl • The Last Emperor won Best Picture • The Dallas Mavericks made it to the NBA Finals



*As Jesse Jackson greets his supporters on one of his campaign stops the candidate made his second bid for the White House and won enough delegates for a second place finish in the Democratic party. Jackson's campaign slogan was "a Rainbow Coalition."*

*As a 22 year old "heartthrob" in the late 50s, Elvis' fans gathered at Graceland for the ten year anniversary of his death in August, 1978.*

*Perhaps the 1988 seniors will become famous just as Reverend Jesse Jackson or Elvis Presley, only time will tell.*



... d.j.'s. *The*  
*Voice of North*  
*Mesquite*

# ON THE AIR

It's Friday afternoon and the final bell has just rung. You rush out to your car, and while waiting to get out of the parking lot you flip through the stations trying to find a song you like.

Suddenly you hear two familiar voices coming from the radio. No it's not Kidd Kraddick, it's Julie Powers and Shelli Chance who are student D.J.'s for Mesquite's own KEOM.

Both Shelli and Julie became interested in the job when the director Dr. James Griffin came to the Theater Arts classes to recruit. "Shelli and I both jumped at the chance," Julie Powers said.

Julie has always been interested in commercial advertising and feels "this experience will come in handy someday."

Julie Powers said, "It was an experience I'll never forget."



*Showing pride for KEOM, Julie Powers and the other student D.J.'s from Mesquite smile to the crowds of people at the rodeo parade, held April 9. Photo by John Holt*

**Sabrina Sunday** — ROTC I-IV

**Tina Tallant** — JV Drill; Blue Brigade; FHA; VOE; OEA

**Tammie Tanner** — FHA; Science Club; Blue Brigade; Varsity Basketball Manager

**Stephen Tate** — Cross Country/Track; Spanish Club

**Deven Tenny** — Big Blue; Spanish Club; ACA-DECA

**Shannon Terrell** — Blue Brigade; French Club; FHA; UDA; Art Club

**Deidre Terry** — NHS; French Club Secretary; Pace-setter

**James Thigpen** — Chorale; Unity; Concert Choir

**George Thixton** — Trailblazer Staff; Art Club; ICT; VICA

**Kimberly Thomason** — J.V. Drill; Blue Brigade; Spanish Club; Latin Club; FHA

**Christopher Thompson** — Honors Orchestra; Honors Band

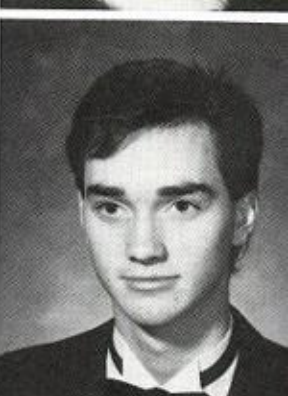
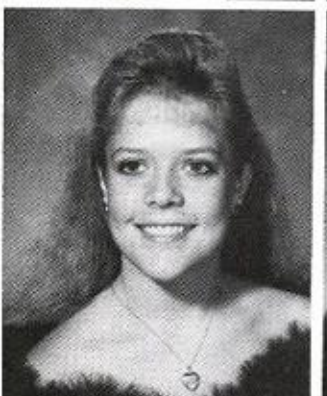
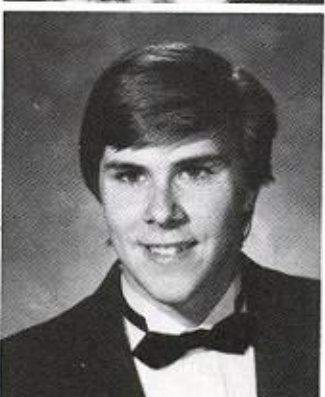
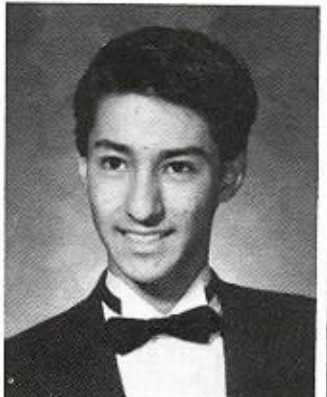
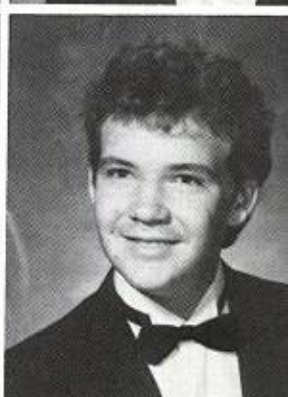
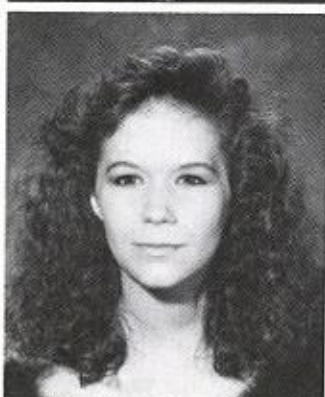
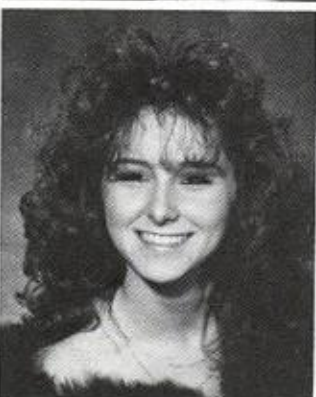
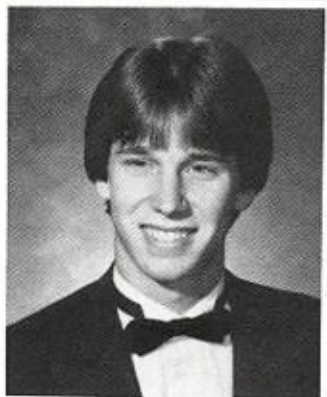
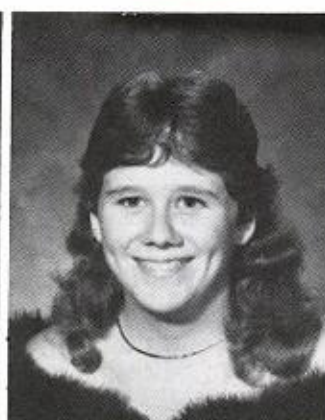
**Rhonda Thompson** — Art Club; Spanish Club

**Shannon Thompson** — French Club; HOCT

**Stacey Thompson** — Freshman Basketball; J.V. Drill; Blue Brigade; FHA

**Angela Thomson** — Orchestra; Art Club

**Jason Tillman** — DECA





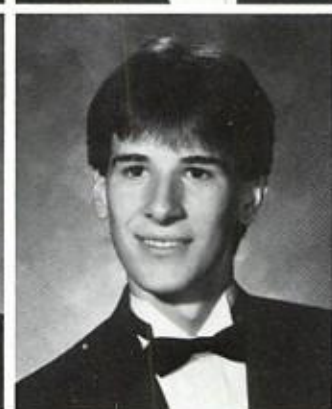
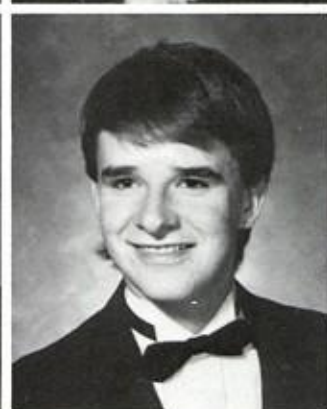


**Shannon Tinsley** — *Blue Brigade; JV Drill; Pacers; FHA; Spanish Club.*

**Candi Toczik** — *Concert Choir; Cross Country; Track; Spanish Club.*

**John Todd** — *Speech Club; Varsity Golf.*

**Angie Tovey** — *Concert Choir; Track.*

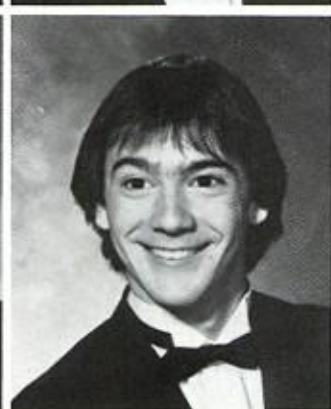
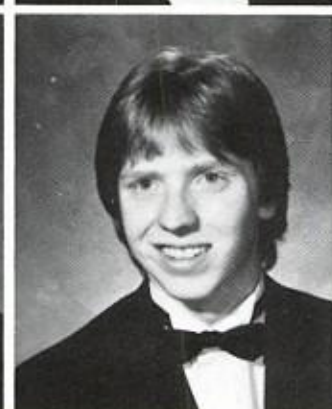


**Michael Trabue** — *Varsity Baseball; Aerospace/Aviation Club; Spanish Club; Science Club.*

**Layne Trospen** — *Frosh, JV Football; Academic Decathlon; French Club; NHS.*

**Charles Tucker** — *Band, Orchestra; Jazz Band.*

**Brian Tullos** — *Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; Frosh Basketball; FCA.*

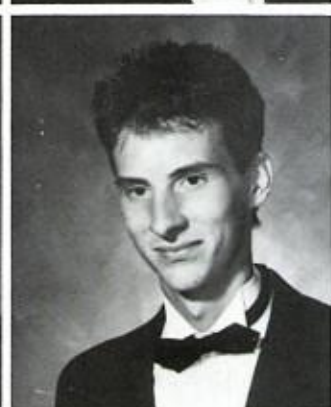


**Stephanie Tullos** — *Big Blue, Concert, Symphonic Band; FHA.*

**Jim Tyler** — *FHA/HERO; French Club.*

**Steve Tyler**

**William Uloth** — *JV, Varsity Football.*



**Natosha Ussery** — *Spanish Club.*

**Joe Valdez** — *Orchestra; Swim Team; Football; Spanish Club.*

**Tonya Vandergriff**

**Erik Van Meter** — *Frosh, JV, Varsity Track; FCA; Mascot; Chorale; Cross Country; Spanish Club; Acapella.*

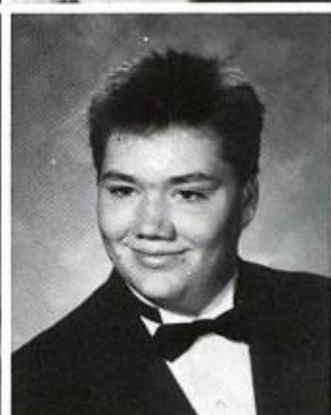


**Mathew Varghese** — *NHS; JV, Varsity Cross Country; JV, Varsity Track; All Year Honor Roll.*

**Robert Vaughn** — *Frosh, Varsity Football; Varsity Baseball; Frosh, JV Basketball; FHA; FCA; Prom Council.*

**Martha Videan** — *Big Blue, Concert, Symphonic Band; French Club.*

**Heather Wagner** — *FHA.*



**Bobbie Walker** — *Blue Brigade; JV Drill; OEA Club.*

**Heather Walker** — *Big Blue, Symphonic Band; Flag Corps; Spanish Club; Pacers.*

**October Walker**

**Jon Ward** — *Varsity Football; Spanish Club.*



**David Warner** — *Frosh, JV Football; Spanish Club; FHA*

**Pamela Washington**

**Marlene Waters** — *Frosh, JV, Varsity Cheerleader; Co-Head Cheerleader; Student Council; Spanish Club Treasurer; Frosh Class President; Sophomore, Junior Favorite; Football Sweetheart; Blue Brigade.*

**Jamey Watson** — *Frosh, JV, Varsity Baseball.*

**Micheal Watson**

**Robert Watson** — *Frosh, JV Tennis; Art Club Treasurer.*

**Tina Watson** — *Blue Brigade; Academic Decathlon; Science Club; NHS; FHA.*

**Kimberly Watwood** — *HECE; FHA.*

**Samuel Weatherby** — *Latin Club; JV, Varsity Soccer.*

**Lori Weatherly** — *Varsity Track; Varsity Cross-Country Co-Captain; FHA Secretary; Frosh Basketball; Choir.*

**John Weaver** — *Frosh, JV, Varsity Baseball; FHA.*

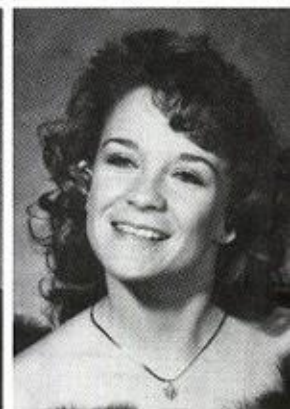
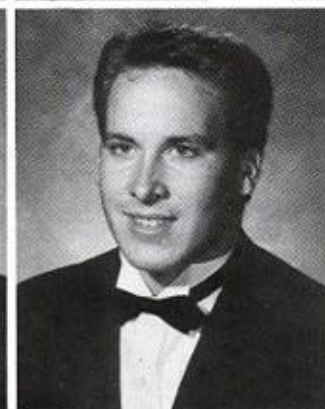
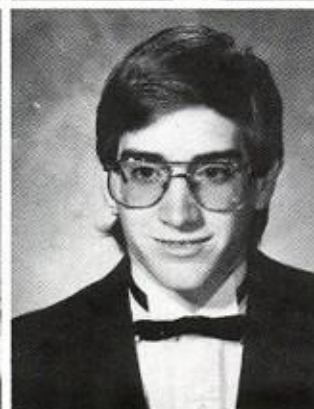
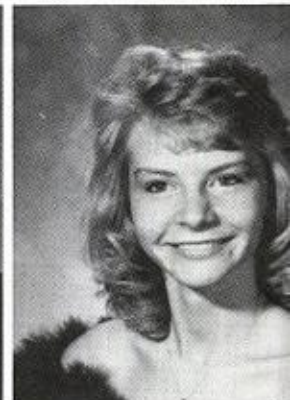
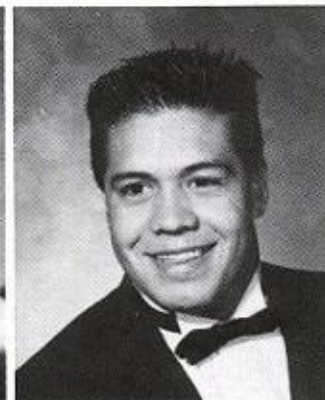
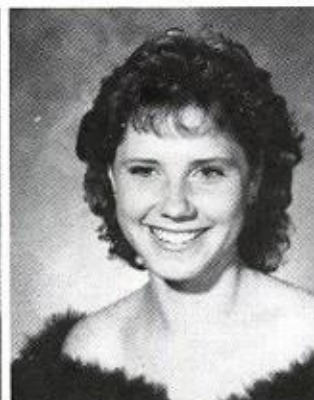
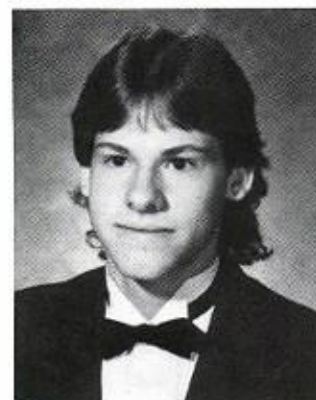
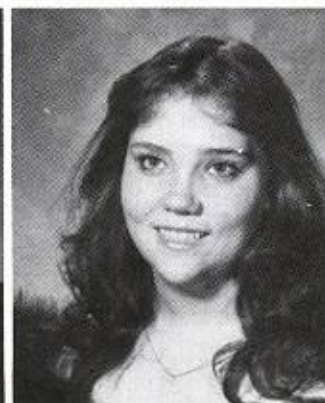
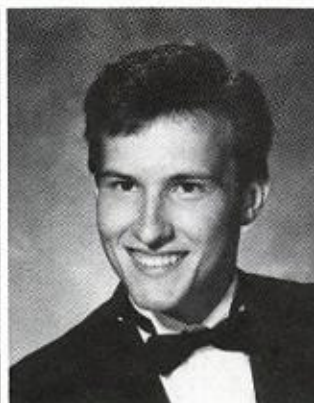
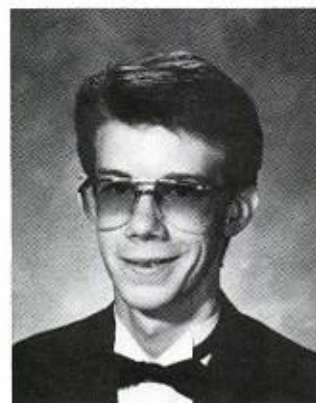
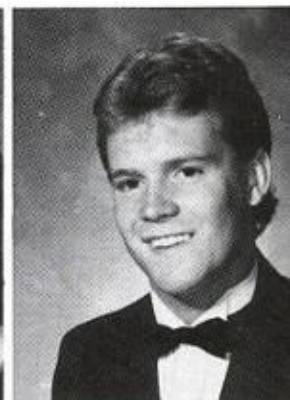
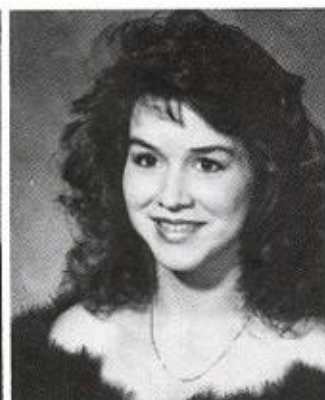
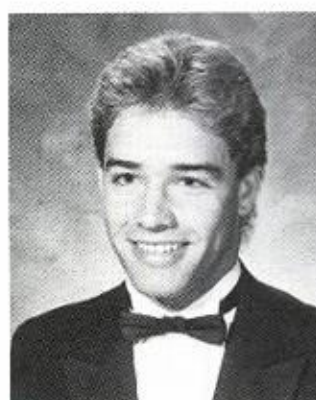
**Kristy Wells** — *JV Drill; Spanish Club; FCA; DECA Vice-President; Track.*

**Kristina Westerfield** — *French Club; Big Blue; Honors Orchestra; Concert, Symphonic Band; FCM.*

**Mark Wharton** — *ROTC.*

**James Whitaker** — *Frosh, JV, Varsity Football; Frosh Basketball; VICA; Sergeant Arms FHA.*

**Glenda White** — *Pacesetters, JV Drill Instructor*



... leaving. Parents,  
students prepared  
to leave each other and friends  
behind and

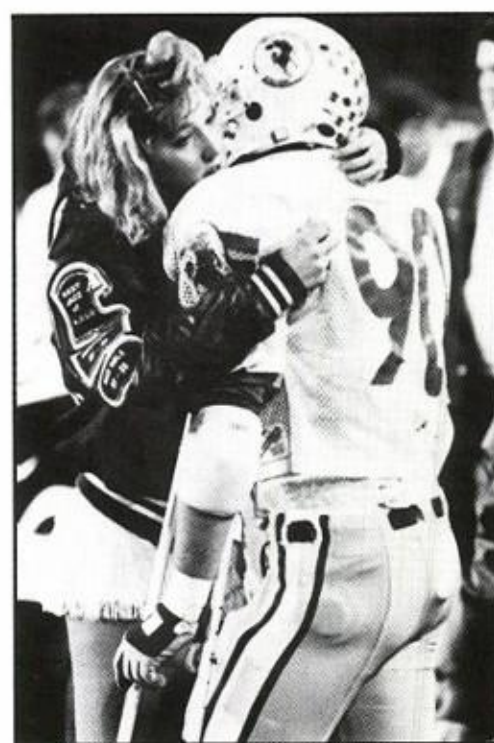
# CONQUER THE WORLD

With a quick hug and a kiss from mom, she skipped out the door and into the night. One step closer to freedom, no curfew and no cares — seniors were ready to graduate.

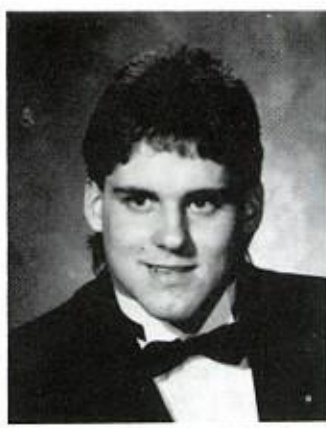
Throughout the last day students reminisced about past years shared. As "senioritis" kicked in goofing off was rampant among students. The thought of leaving to go to college left many students sad. However, the world beyond Mesquite wanted to be conquered, and the senior class was ready to oblige. Jeff Good said, "I'm excited about going to school, but I'll miss the closeness of my family and friends. My high school years and the relationships they brought are something I'll always remember."

*During the final game* of postseason play in the Regional game against Cypress Fairbanks, Wendy Burkhart consoles Brian Duggan after he was taken out of the game due to an injury. As the time approaches for seniors to graduate, bad and good times are remembered as students prepare to leave high school life behind.

*Photo by John Woolard.*





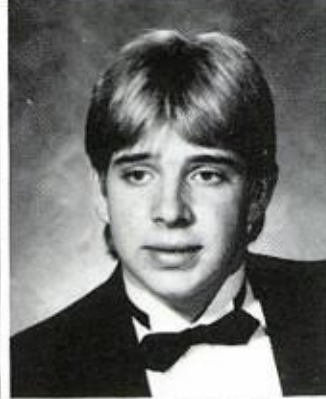


**Linda Whited** — Band; Flag Corps; Frosh Class Treasurer; French Club; Math Club.

**David Wilcox**

**Bryan Wilkins** — Frosh Class President; Vice President German Club; All Year Honor Roll; NHS; Big Blue, Honor Band.

**Barry Williams** — Frosh, JV Football; Powerlifting.

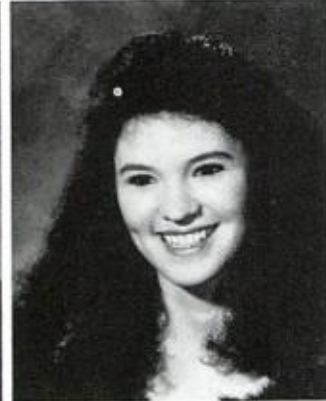
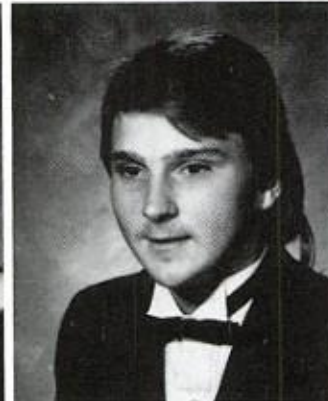


**Kimberly Williams** — Frosh, JV Volleyball; JV, Varsity Cheerleader; FCA; Spanish Club; NHS.

**Lacy Williams** — Pacesetter Lieutenant; JV Drill; Blue Brigade; French Club.

**Angela Williams** — HOSA; French Club.

**Roger Williams**

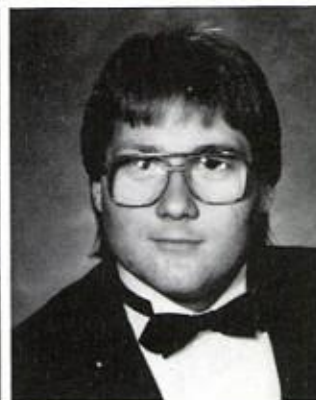


**Damon Wilson** — Frosh, JV, Varsity Basketball; NHS; All Year Honor Roll; Spanish Club.

**Merrie Wilson** — Big Blue; FHA.

**Ross Wisdom**

**Wendy Wood**

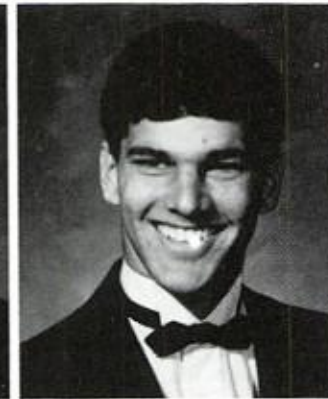
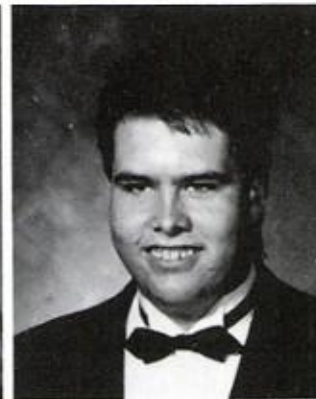


**Melanie Woodall** — Symphonic, Honor Band; Flag Corps Lieutenant; NHS; French Club; All Year Honor Roll.

**Paul Woods** — Art Club; Frosh, JV Football; Stallion Battalion

**Randy Woody** — Cross Country, Track.

**Angela Workman** — VOE.

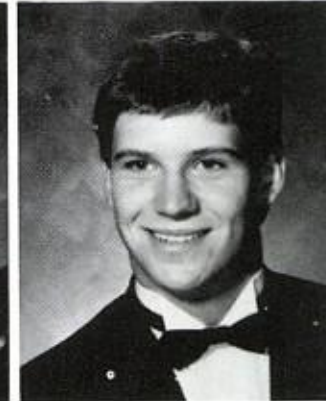


**Melanie Wright** — HECE; FHA.

**Douglass Wygal** — Frosh, JV Football; FHA.

**Mark Yanda** — JV, Varsity Football; FCA.

**Rena Ybarbo** — Varsity Track; Varsity Cross Country; FCA; FHA.



**Keith Yonick** — Art Club; DECA Reporter.

**Tonya Youngman** — Frosh, JV, Varsity Volleyball; Spanish Club; Just Say No; FCA.

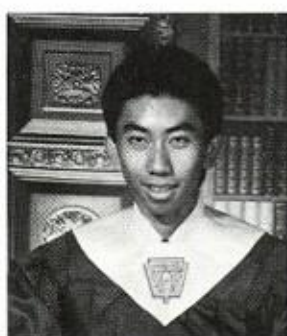
**Tamie Zalesky** — Tennis Team; Spanish Club.

**Christopher Zivney** — Frosh, Varsity Basketball; Frosh, JV, Varsity Baseball; Spanish Club; All Year Honor Roll; FHA.



# HONOR GRADS

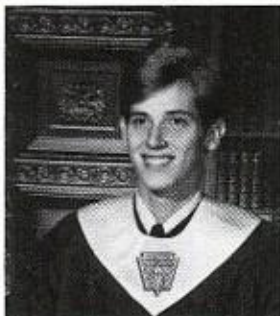
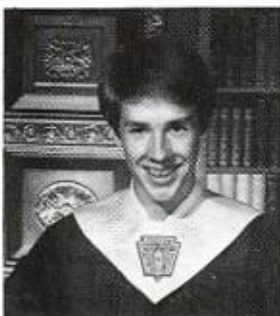
Edward Baptista  
Christine Nguyen  
Meredith Groesbeck  
Elizabeth Ardanowski  
Hoda Naaman  
Alexander Martin



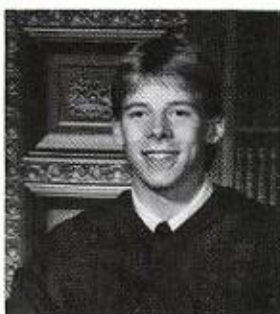
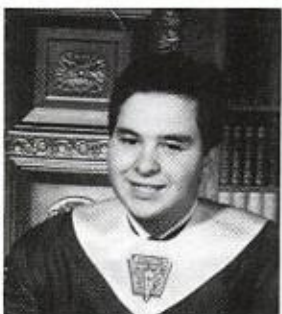
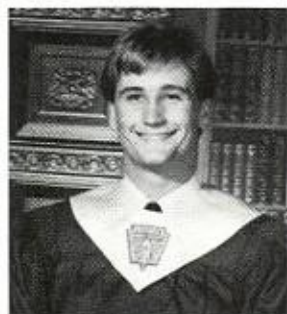
Karlene Brown  
Holley Casey  
Angela McClure  
Kim Rowe  
Cynthia Kilpatrick  
David Bowdoin



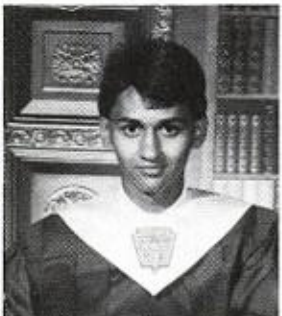
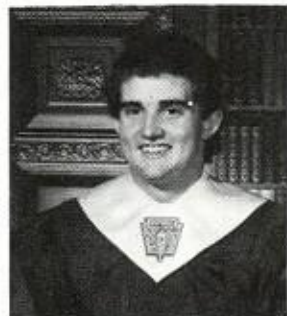
Deidre Terry  
Melanie Woodall  
Stephen Crabtree  
Misti Goodman  
Arthur Koenig  
Wendy McGinnis



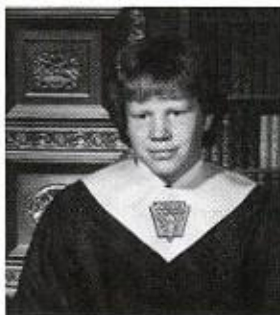
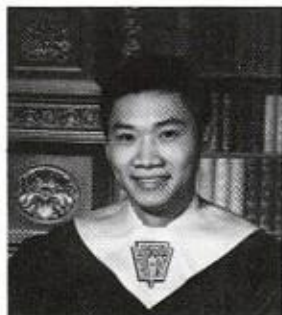
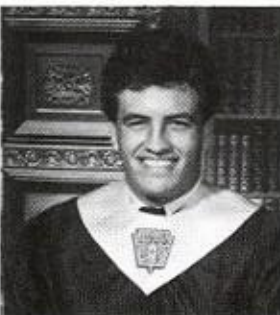
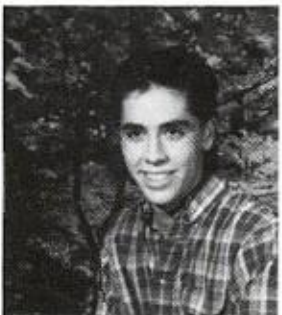
James Duggan  
Marco Mauricio  
Georgia Chapman  
Donna Kauitzsch  
Travis Steen  
Timothy Glasson



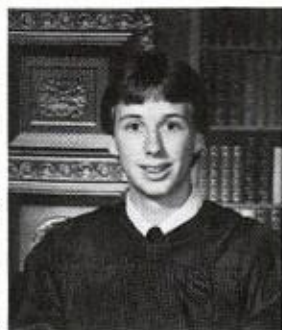
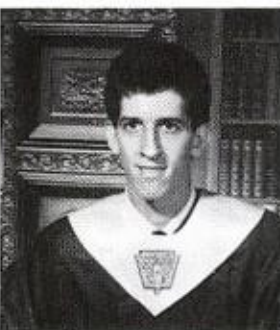
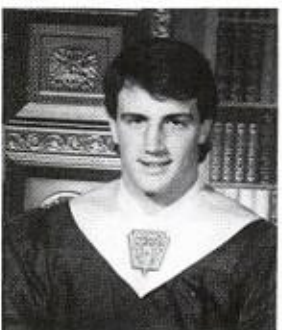
Roger Frith  
Mathew Varghese  
Karla Goss  
Diann Foster  
Kara Essman  
John Perez



Bryan Wilkins  
Jesse Colwill  
Gregory Good  
Hong Hoang  
Bryon Hopkins  
Lisa Freeman



Jimmy Lambright  
John Fornero  
Mark Ownby  
David Maddox  
Alan Rattan  
Ronald Page





*Out of a class  
of 591, two  
students*

## Reach For The Top

If it's true that our lives are patterned by our actions, and our success is measured through our accomplishments then Edward Baptista qualifies on both counts.

Edward earned the top spot as Valedictorian in his class of 591. "I did not begin thinking about being Valedictorian until the second semester of my junior year. When I found out that I was ranked number one, I decided to try to be Valedictorian." Edward said he took as many honor classes as possible and attended summer school to "concentrate on doing my best in all my classes."

Edward's accomplishments included cross country, NHS, French Club, Science Club, and Whiz Quiz.

Edward said, "Valedictorian represents all the hard work that I have put in during my four years in high school."

After her junior year, Christine Nguyen

found herself in the fifth sport, so she took all honors classes as a senior to work herself up to number two. Christine said, "It means so much because I have been working hard for the past four years, but becoming Salutatorian is my reward. I always try to do my best."

Christine came to the United States from Vietnam not knowing English or math at the end of her sixth grade year and worked her way through Mesquite to graduate second.

Ranking high in your class "teaches you to be a disciplined person and provides experience later in life. It also allows you to be the best you can possibly be."

---

*“Ultimately, our lives are patterned by the course of action we choose in high school.”*

---

*— Edward Baptista*

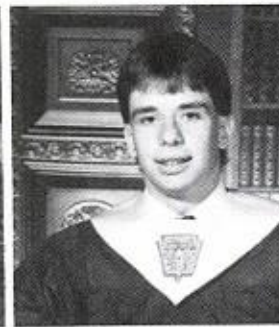
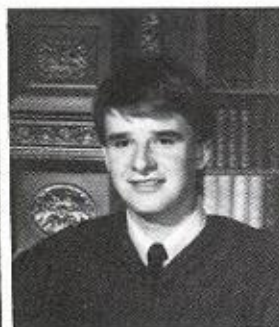
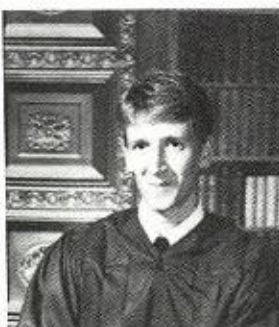
---

*During Marine Science, Edward Baptista and Christine Nguyen check through the book for descriptions and names of specimens they collected while on the Marine Science trip to Port Aransas. The trip to Port Aransas took place Saturday morning on April 16, until the students returned on Tuesday night, April 19.*





Wendy Kelly  
Damon Wilson  
Layne Trosper  
Mary King  
Bradley Morris  
Milayna Burch



Sophia Ellis  
Leslie Hickey  
Melanie Strawn  
Stacy Hyatt  
Amy Dickey  
D'Juan Hamilton



Keri Kyser  
Laura Kinkeade  
Amanda McPherson  
Charlotte Murphy



## Departmental Awards

ART — Marc Leone  
BAND — Steve Tucker  
BOYS ATHLETICS — Joe Bowden  
BUSINESS — Linda Hawkins  
CHOIR — Debbie Edmundson  
ENGLISH — Meredith Groesbeck  
FRENCH — Eileen Clark  
GERMAN — Sean Hamilton  
GIRLS ATHLETICS — Cynthia Horton  
HOMEMAKING — Amy Hiser  
INDUSTRIAL ARTS — Steve Killingsworth  
JOURNALISM — Christy Kralik  
LATIN — Glenda White  
MATH — Arthur Koenig  
ORCHESTRA — Angela Thomson  
SALUTATORIAN — Uyen Nguyen  
SCIENCE — Uyen Nguyen  
SOCIAL STUDIES — Clara Austin  
SPANISH — Alex Martin  
SPEECH — Jason Haddock  
THEATER ARTS — David Maddox  
VALEDICTORIAN — Edward Baptista  
VOCATIONAL CVAE — Jason Fellers  
VOCATIONAL HOTC — Cathy Bowman  
VOCATIONAL ICT — Byron Hopkins  
VOCATIONAL MDE — Tina Maddox  
VOCATIONAL VOE — Cathy Shaver  
YEARBOOK — Michelle Chapman

## Scholarship Winners

EDWARD BAPTISTA — University of Dallas \$15,850  
JOE BOWDEN — University of Oklahoma \$24,000  
DAVID BOWDOIN — Texas Christian University \$12,000  
KARLENE BROWN — Duke University \$11,000 per year, American Legion \$500, ITT \$8,500 per year, Mesquite City Council PTA — \$400  
MILAYNA BURCH — Abilene Christian University \$14,000, Good Grades Basketball Game \$1,000, MEA \$400  
JERRESE CARWILE — East Texas Baptist \$3,200  
NORTON DIAZ — Incarnate Word College \$1,500 per year  
AMY DICKEY — Mesquite Rotary Club \$1,000  
BRIAN DUCK — Louisiana Tech \$24,000  
BRIAN DUGGAN — East Texas State University \$12,000, Mesquite Elk's Lodge \$1,000, Most Valuable Student Award \$1,000  
ERIC ELDER — Louisiana Tech \$24,000  
SERGIO ESPINOZA — Northwood Institute \$1,000  
HOLLY ETHRIDGE — Baylor \$2,000  
JASON FRITH — Woodruff Foundation \$400, Byrd Foundation \$1,500  
MISTY GOODMAN — Tyler \$10,000  
KARLA GOSS — East Texas State University \$1,500 per year  
JASON HADDOCK — Rotary Club \$100  
CYNTHIA HORTON — Stephen F. Austin \$24,000  
STACY HYATT — East Texas Baptist University \$2,000  
WILLIAM JACKSON — East Texas State University \$600 per semester

MARK JONES — East Texas State \$12,000  
ROBERT JONES — Stephen F. Austin \$24,000  
CYNTHIA KILPATRICK — Lee College \$3,500  
ARTHUR KOENIG — Mesquite City Council PTA \$400, Mesquite Host Lions Club \$500, U. Arlington \$1,050  
KERI KYSER — Baylor \$750  
DAVID MADDOX — North Texas \$400 per year  
ALEX MARTIN — Austin College \$1,250  
MARCO MAURICIO — University of Texas at Austin \$10,000  
LAURA MAYS — Youth Advisory Council \$400  
ANGELA MCCLURE — North Texas \$400 per semester  
TERESA McMILLAN — Texas Tech \$24,000  
HODA NAAMAN — Mesquite City Council PTA \$400  
ALANA RATTAN — North Mesquite PTA \$200  
CHUCK RAWLINSON — Stephen F. Austin \$12,000  
CASEY RAWLS — Howard Payne University \$11,000  
KIM ROWE — Howard Payne University \$11,000  
TRAVIS STEEN — ROTC Scholarship \$32,000  
DEIRDRE TERRY — Mesquite Paraprofessional Educational Association \$250  
ANGELA THOMPSON — North Texas \$600  
LAYNE TROSPER — Baylor \$1,000  
ROBBY VAUGHN — East Texas State University \$12,000  
BRIAN WILKINS — New York University \$5,000  
DAMON WILSON — Howard Payne University \$10,000  
MELANIE WOODALL — East Texas State University \$1,000



## Honor graduates receive certificates and

# Recognition

On stage, as 7:00 pm began to roll around, a group of students waited to be announced as the proud and the elite. On Monday, May 23, students with Perfect Attendance, All-Year Honor Roll, Scholarship Awards, and the top ten percent of the senior class gathered to receive recognition and awards. Principal John Campbell announced the names while Assistant Principal Gary Fortenberry handed out the certificates.

"The crowd was not real big, but that really was not important. It was great just to be recognized for all the hard work I put in through my four years in school. I always wanted to graduate with highest honors and I did it!" Michelle Chapman

said.

Those seniors who were in the top ten percent could purchase a white cord to wear during the graduation ceremonies over their

ten percent, but I did. I'm just glad it's over. Bigger and better things are waiting," Leigh Ellis said.

Greg Good added, "It is a nice honor to graduate in the top ten percent. It feels good to have accomplished something and to be above the normal academic standards."

Most students saw the achievement as a step on the academic ladder, the next being college. "I plan to go to a college where I can use the knowledge I've learned at NM," Holly Casey said. "I want to be an accountant.

I'll go to Eastfield until I can get enough money to attend the University of Texas at Austin."

---

*“Graduating with highest honors is just reward for all the hard work done in high school.”*

---

Holley Casey

---

robes. Gold National Honor Society cords were also sold to graduating members. Each cord sold for \$5.25.

"I didn't know if I'd make it to the top



*T*rying to locate a certificate, Mr. Gary Fortenberry gets ready to award Aaron Workman an award for All-Year Honor Roll. Sophomores, Juniors, and Seniors were recognized for All-Year Honor Roll and Perfect Attendance.

*W*aiting for the Awards Ceremony to begin, David Bowdoin looks out over the audience. David is ranked twelfth in a class of 591, and plans to attend TCU on scholarship as an Athletic trainer.



# We're Friends

"Having friends of the opposite sex can be very helpful. Usually it's better to be friends than anything else." Scrince McDaniel

**S** Seeing a group of guys and girls at an activity where it's "just friends" is becoming more and more common. Not every get-together involves a date situation.

"Having a guy as a friend is great because you can go out with them, relax and be yourself," Michelle Boros said.

Some think male/female friendships are not a good idea.

However most think it's great.

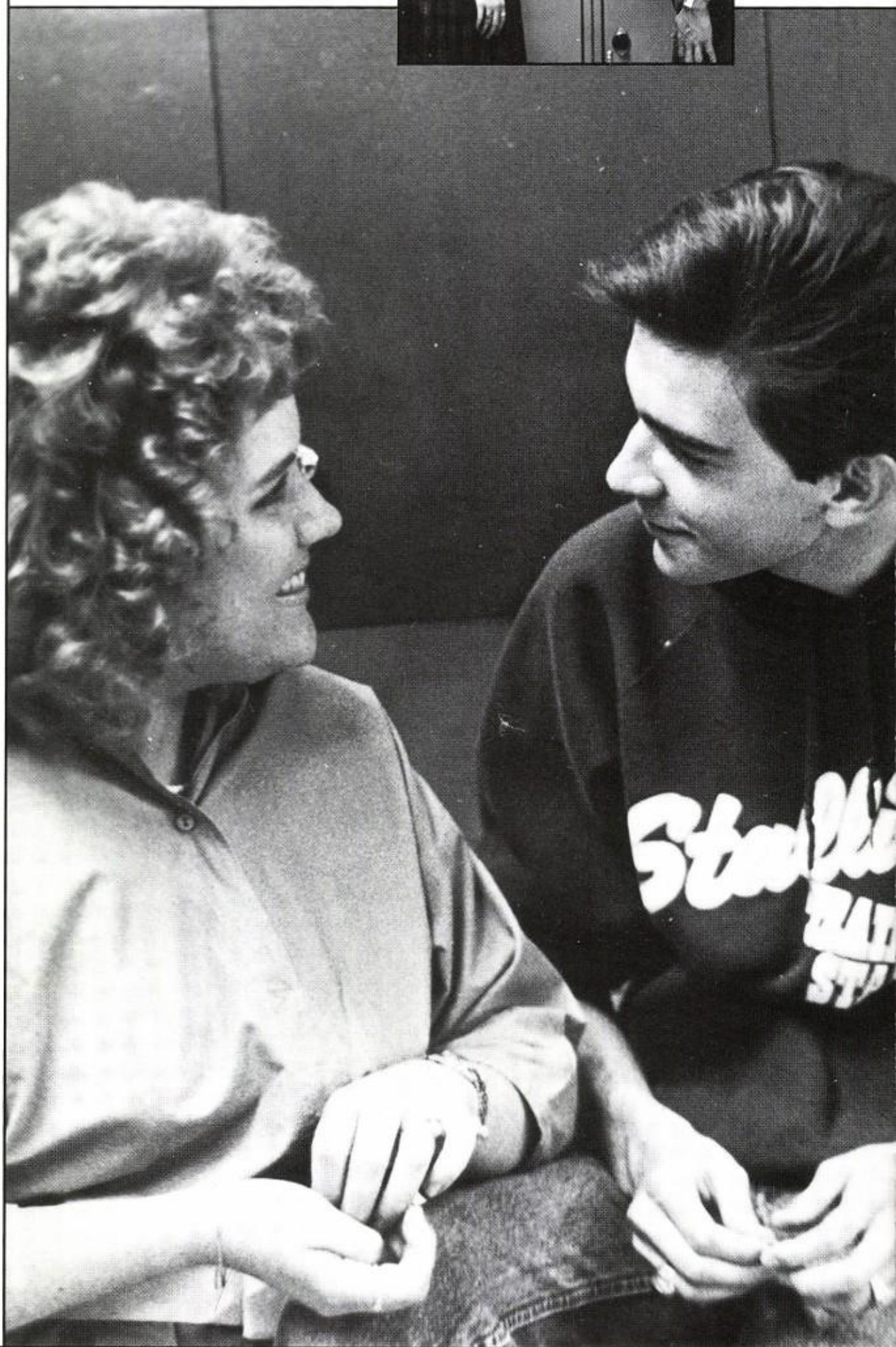
"They're Great! you need to have friends of the opposite sex in order to mature. They help you understand relationships from every point of view."

"When you have a problem you always have someone to talk to." Vicki Scherir said.

**Catching a quick chat between classes,** friends DeeAnna Hogan and Wesley Cunningham discuss their evening's plans as they gather their books for the next class.



Among the sprained ankles and injured knees of the NM training room, friends Debbie Johnson and Michael Jasek have a chance to take a break and talk.







Alan Abbruzzese — 11  
 Amy Ables — 10  
 Annamma Abraham — 10  
 Cini Abraham — 10  
 Anthony Addy — 10  
 Wendy Adkins — 11  
 Todd Adley — 11  
 Billy Afdahl — 11

Athena Aguilar — 11  
 Ginger Akin — 10  
 Liz Alarcon — 11  
 Danny Alexander — 10  
 Derrick Alexander — 11  
 Jim Allan — 10  
 Veronica Allday — 11  
 Chad Allen — 10

Richard Allen — 10  
 Tanya Allen — 10  
 Freddie Alvarado — 10  
 Armando Alvarez — 11  
 Mini Alvarez — 11  
 Vivian Alvarez — 10  
 Lisa Ames — 10  
 Jamey Anderson — 10

Robin Anderson — 11  
 Timothy Anderson — 10  
 Jason Andrews — 10  
 Michael Andrews — 10  
 Karran Ansley — 11  
 Sheterra Anthony — 10  
 Christine Aquilina — 11  
 Suzanne Aquilina — 10

Steve Arbanas — 11  
 James Archer — 11  
 Carol Ardanowwki — 10  
 Tim Arden — 10  
 Kelly Armstrong — 11  
 Jeff Armstrong — 10  
 Deborah Arnold — 10  
 Jason Arnold — 10

Melissa Arnold — 10  
 Shelly Arnold — 11  
 Eric Arthur — 10  
 Chuck Ashby — 10  
 Robert Ashby — 10  
 Zeke Ashton — 11  
 Matt Ashworth — 10  
 Daryl Askue — 9

Gerald Askue — 11  
 Priscilla Astorga — 10  
 Stacy Attaway — 11  
 Dee Aures — 11  
 Adrean Avila — 10  
 John Avila — 10  
 Kim Axton — 10  
 Joey Ayers — 11

Jacob Baby — 11  
 Sara Baby — 10  
 Mike Baguio — 11  
 Christie Bailey — 10  
 Scott Bailey — 10  
 Jennifer Bailey — 10  
 John Bailey — 11  
 Raymond Bailey — 11

Patricia Baird — 10  
 Ginger Baker — 10  
 Heidi Baker — 10  
 Janet Bale — 11  
 Beth Banks — 10  
 Jason Banks — 11  
 David Bannister — 10  
 Maher Barakat — 10

Tracy Barber — 11  
 Brian Barboza — 11  
 Donnie Barlett — 10  
 Timmie Barnes — 10  
 Valerie Barnes — 11  
 David Barnett — 11  
 Melissa Barnett — 11  
 Tamara Barnett — 10



# NOT RIGHT

"One of my favorite one-liners is 'Get another life dweeb'."  
— Heather Wagner

**T**here are only so many times you can say "let's just be friends" or "your place or mine."

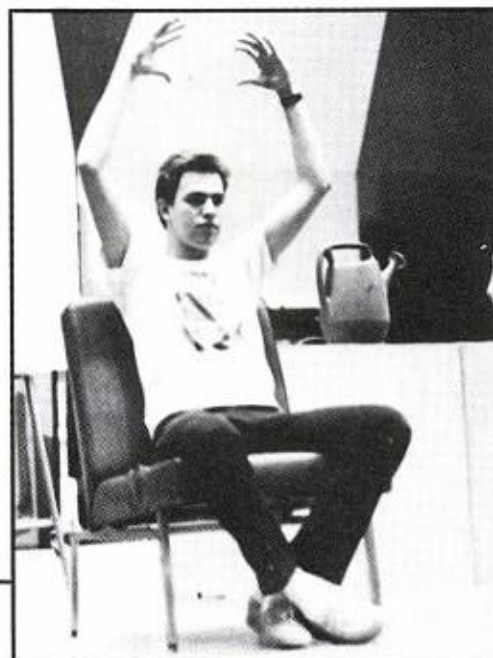
Even though these lines are old, they are still used as excuses, but now there are some that are "new and improved."

Suzy Hicherson said "A one-liner I give to someone when breaking up is I really like you, but we're not right for each other."

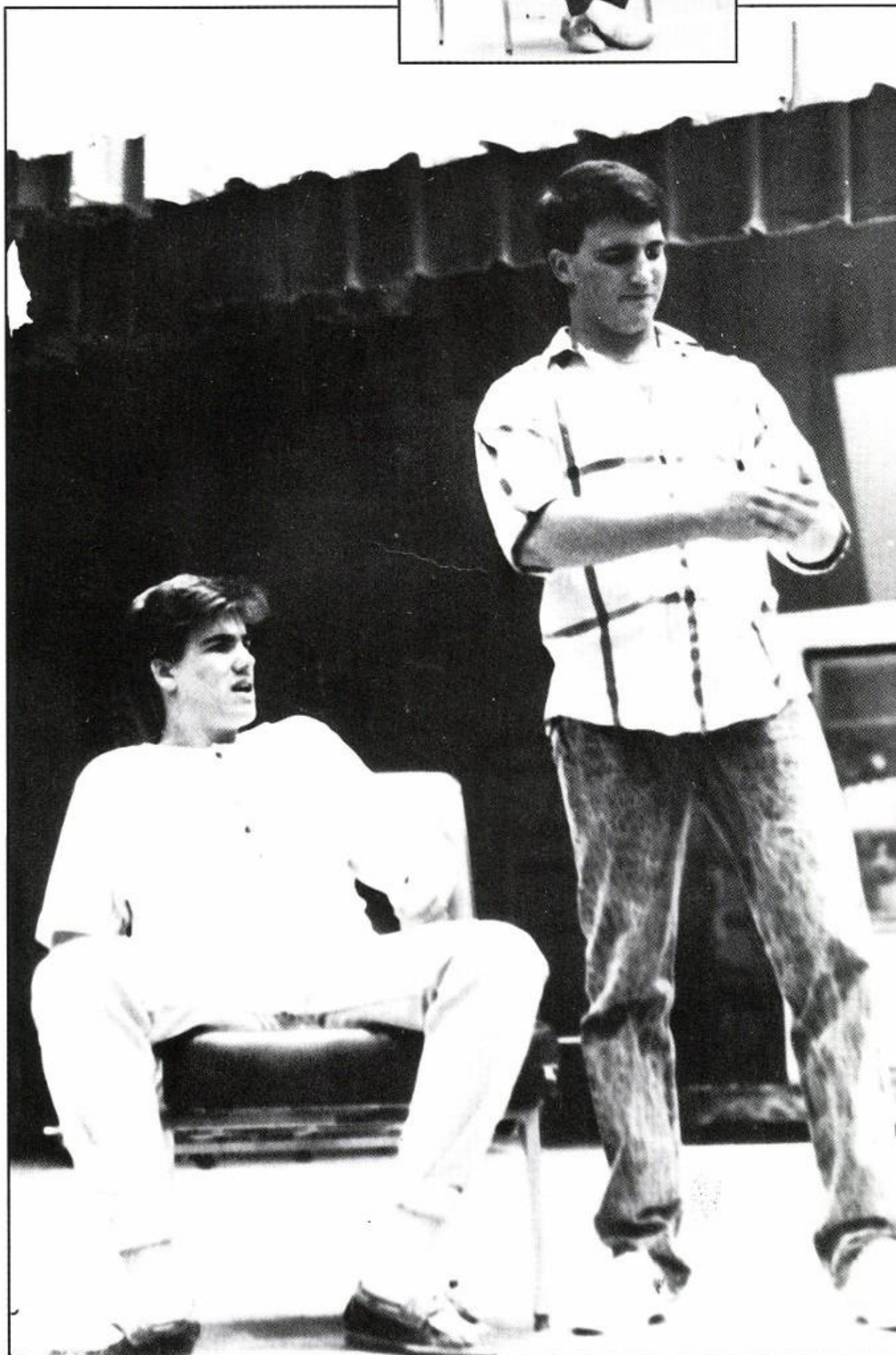
Some are not so romantic, La Dawn Gregory said "A one-liner I give when breaking up is 'call back in another lifetime'."

"A one-liner that usually always works when I am trying to get their attention is 'Do you know that my best friend's aunt owns a Flamingo ranch in Forney, TX.?'"

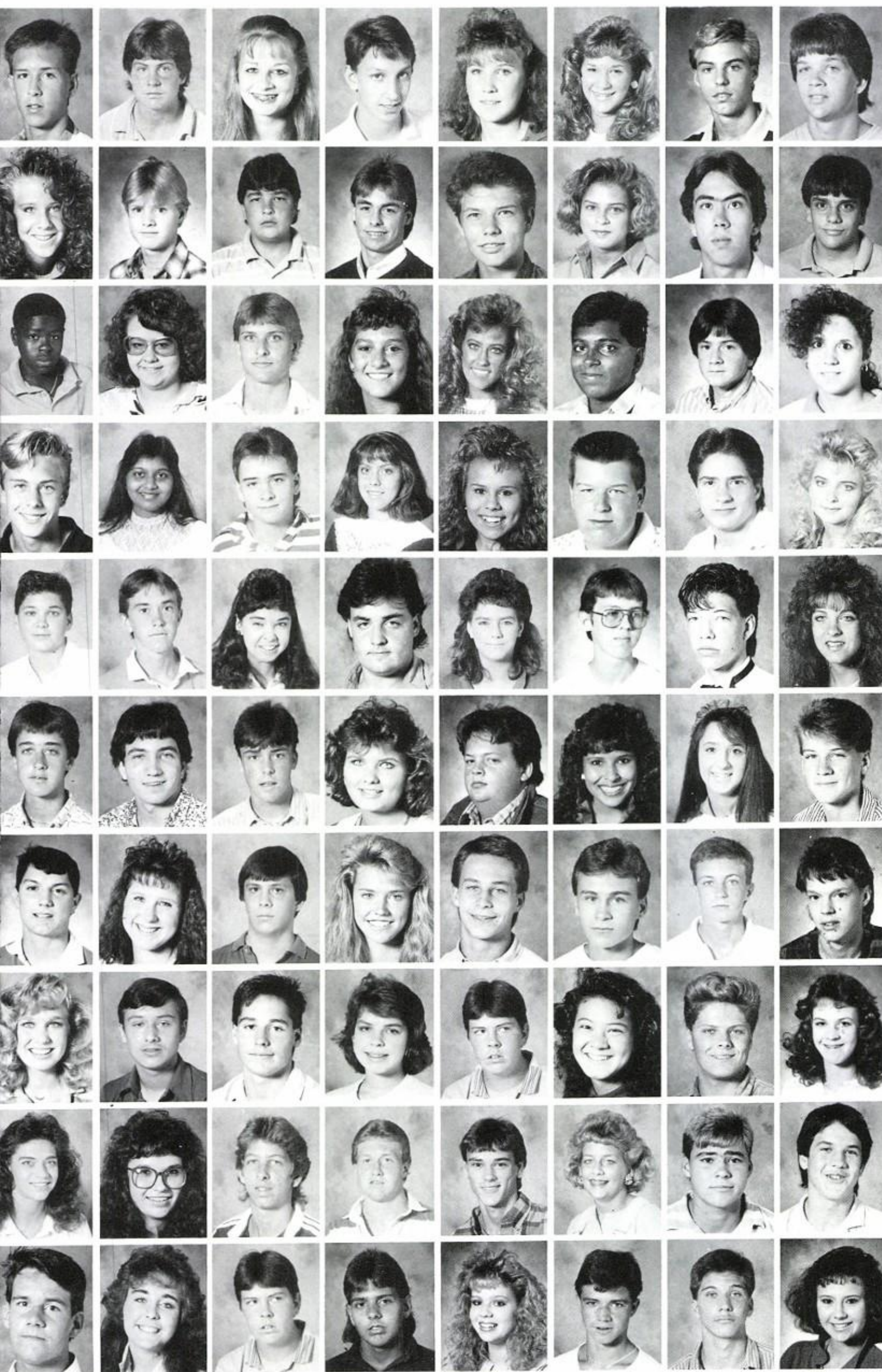
**Pretending to admire his new drill,** John Fornero says "This will hurt you more than it hurts me." who portrays the role of the dentist in the school musical "Little Shop of Horrors" rehearses as his terrified patient, Brad Holt, looks on.



"I tell ya, Trust Me!" Are the comments of Walt Maron as he describes the size of the plant in a Saturday morning rehearsal for "Little Shop of Horrors."







Tim Barnett — 10  
 Roy Bartlett — 10  
 Leslie Barton — 11  
 Charles Bartsch — 9  
 Charly Bates — 10  
 Jill Bates — 10  
 Brad Battleson — 10  
 Billy Beodon — 11

Stacy Beers — 11  
 Thomas Belder — 11  
 John Belitere — 9  
 Brian Bell — 10  
 Donavon Bell — 10  
 Stephanie Bell — 10  
 Mark Belliveau — 10  
 Pat Benford — 11

Retric Benjamin — 10  
 Angie Bennett — 10  
 Brett Bennett — 11  
 Sylvia Bennett — 11  
 Caren Benson — 11  
 Stanley Berly — 10  
 Richard Bernhart — 10  
 Marty Beshers — 11

Derek Beyer — 10  
 Sima Bhatt — 10  
 John Biggs — 11  
 Kama Birdwell — 10  
 Jenny Bishop — 10  
 Corey Bivings — 10  
 Anthony Black — 10  
 Kathy Black — 11

Steve Blackwell — 10  
 Sean Blanck — 11  
 Tonya Blankinship — 11  
 Jimmie Blanton — 11  
 Susan Blaylock — 10  
 Mike Bloom — 10  
 James Bobo — 10  
 Cyndi Bogan — 10

Brice Boling — 10  
 David Bollier — 9  
 Mark Bomer — 11  
 Denelle Bonow — 10  
 Brian Boone — 11  
 Michelle Boros — 10  
 Channon Bostick — 11  
 Glenn Bourland — 11

Trey Bowdon — 10  
 Laurie Boyd — 11  
 Mike Boyd — 11  
 Michelle Boyd — 11  
 Steve Boyett — 11  
 Sean Boyett — 11  
 Tony Boyles — 10  
 Bret Bradbury — 11

Renae Bradshaw — 11  
 Florin Branca — 10  
 Steven Bray — 10  
 Erica Braymen — 11  
 Robert Brenn — 10  
 Jenny Brewer — 10  
 Michah Brewer — 10  
 Tammy Briggs — 10

Sarah Briley — 11  
 Nadja Brink — 11  
 Charles Britt — 10  
 Chris Brogdon — 11  
 Doug Brooks — 11  
 Melissa Brooks — 10  
 Randall Brooks — 10  
 Brent Brown — 10

Chris Brown — 10  
 Donna Brown — 10  
 Eric Brown — 10  
 Jason Brown — 11  
 Laura Brown — 11  
 Mike Brown — 11  
 Shawn Brown — 10  
 Tabatha Brown — 11



# LOOK AT ME

"To attract  
someone's  
attention I  
yell 'Hey  
you with the  
face'."

— Kathy Baird

**E**ye contact, smiles, friendly conversations, compliments, and friendliness all add up to a way to attract the attention of the opposite sex.

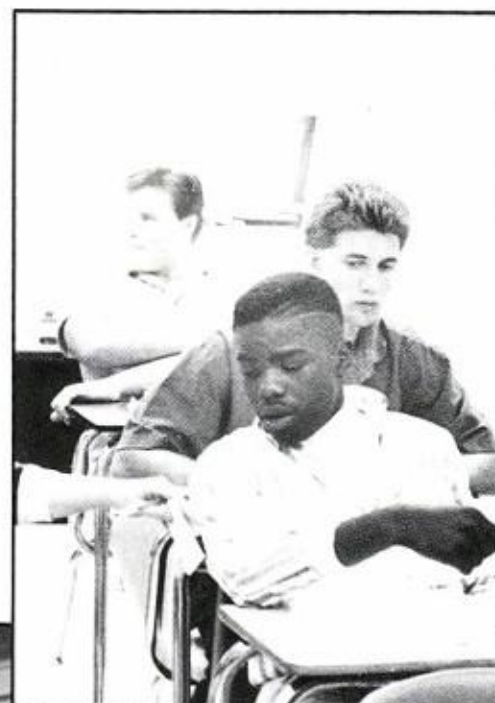
"I usually announce it across a room or from a ten foot distance," Chris Moore said.

Everyone has his own ideas on how to attract someone's attention. Some just act friendly and smile while others go to more drastic measures.

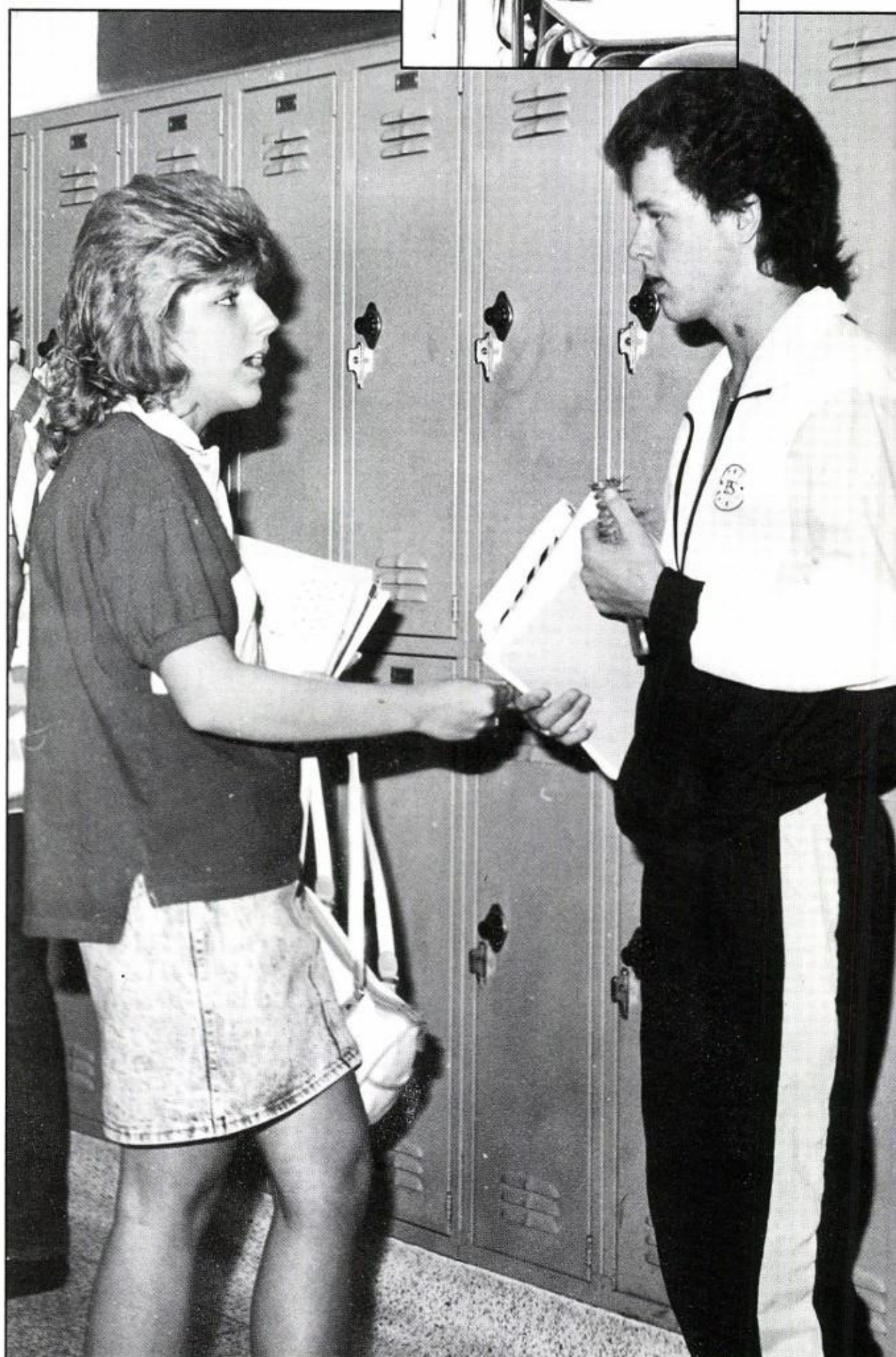
Kristin Salas said, "The most outrageous thing I've ever done is stick my head out of a car's sun roof while driving down the street and wave at some guys."

"As far as what I would like for them to notice is the fact that I'm not fake, I'm just me," Kathy Baird said.

*Five minutes between classes* is not much time to catch the attention of a friend, but Tim Eames and Melissa Jurca talk fast before going to their third period class.



*Aisles*  
*apart* and  
Kim Lucas and  
Kevin Hoger  
who are ex-  
changing notes  
in geography.







Wesley Brown — 11  
 Susan Browning — 11  
 Amie Bruce — 10  
 Julie Bryant — 10  
 Ken Buck — 10  
 Monica Buckman — 9  
 Thang Bui — 11  
 Dena Buitron — 10

Ray Bunyard — 11  
 Kim Burch — 11  
 Gail Burchfield — 11  
 Craig Burgan — 10  
 Amy Burgess — 11  
 Chuck Burkett — 10  
 Page Burkhalter — 11  
 Melissa Burleson — 10

Billy Burnett — 11  
 Rhonda Burnett — 11  
 Julie Burns — 11  
 Jenny Burnside — 10  
 Joel Burr — 11  
 Raschelle Burress — 11  
 Laurie Burton — 10  
 Stacy Bussey — 11

Kim Bustamante — 11  
 Angie Butler — 11  
 Daniel Butler — 10  
 Matt Butler — 10  
 Michelle Cabellero — 11  
 Veronica Caballero — 11  
 Stephanie Cafton — 11  
 Greg Cagle — 11

Cindy Cain — 10  
 Leticia Calderon — 10  
 Lydia Calderon — 11  
 Tina Calhoun — 11  
 Monica Calicchio — 10  
 Carol Campbell — 10  
 Jesse Campbell — 10  
 Nora Campbell — 11

Tina Cao — 11  
 Julie Capps — 11  
 Christy Carey — 10  
 Christy Carlisle — 11  
 Monica Carmack  
 Michelle Carnal — 10  
 Debbie Carr — 11  
 Carrie Carroll — 11

Nichael Carroll — 11  
 Robert Carroll — 10  
 Josh Carson — 10  
 Kouri Carter — 11  
 Nick Carter — 11  
 Brian Caruthers — 9  
 Jairo Casoco — 10  
 Carter Cathey — 11

Terry Caudle  
 Cassandra Ceaser — 10  
 Mary Chacko — 10  
 Tom Chacko — 11  
 Beverly Chamberlain — 11  
 Amy Chambers — 10  
 Chuck Chambers — 11  
 Mathew Chambers — 10

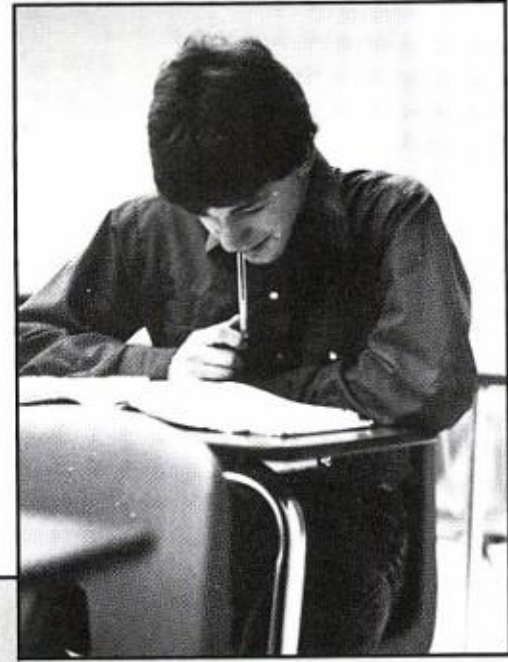
Mandi Chance — 10  
 Shelli Chance — 11  
 Tricia Chaney — 10  
 Filbert Chapa — 10  
 Cindy Chapin — 10  
 Danny Chapman — 10  
 Tyra Chapman — 10  
 Luis Charles — 10

Stephen Charlton — 10  
 Esmeralda Chavana — 11  
 Tom Chauvin — 10  
 James Childers — 11  
 Laurie Childers — 11  
 Alison Childress — 11  
 Corby Chitsey — 11  
 Keri Choate — 11



# I Hate It When They Do That

"A bad habit some of my classmates have is talking to me, I do not consider them worthy of the privilege to talk to me." Rick Reyes.



A delicious appetizer during any class is the pen cap, Roger Cummings seems to study better as he chews his pen cap.

**W** When Kathy Patterson turns her head in a classroom and hears a student popping his knuckles or making sarcastic remarks to her friends, she gets annoyed.

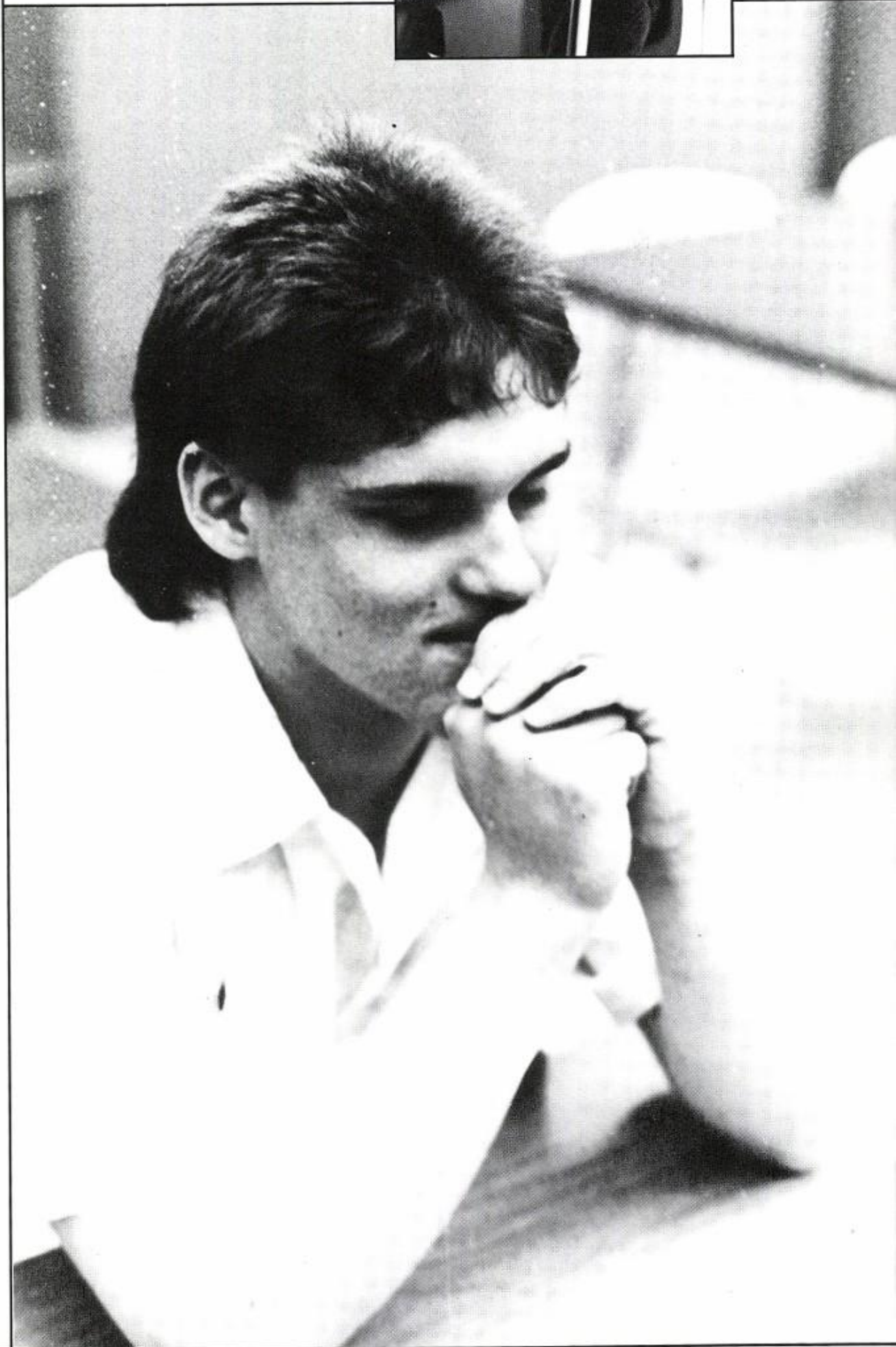
"All this noise and people who think they know everything really annoy me," Kathy said "and I don't like people who look you over the first thing."

Admittedly or not everyone has bad habits; Singing, chewing on pen lids or nails, smacking gum, and always asking to borrow paper or pens are a few.

"One bad habit some of my classmates has is putting their feet on the basket of the desk and then bouncing them," Betty Perdue said.

Jason Arnold said, "One of the bad habits a teacher has is when you ask a question and he/she talks for five minutes and never answers your question."

**Many NM students** secretly bite their nails, and here Barry Williams is caught in the act.







David Christiansen — 11  
Leah Christofor — 10  
Bryan Clark — 10  
Dionne Clark — 10  
Eileen Clark — 11  
Hollie Clark — 11  
Karen Clark — 10  
Kristy Clark — 10

Danielle Claus — 10  
Carla Clayton — 10  
Brent Clement — 10  
Heath Clinger — 11  
Christy Cochran — 11  
Debra Cockes — 10  
Kevin Cockrell — 10  
Anne Coffey — 10

Donald Coffman — 11  
Michelle Cohen — 11  
Kimberly Colderon — 10  
Krissy Cole — 11  
Laura Cole — 10  
Charlie Collins — 10  
Scotty Collins — 11  
Travis Columner — 10

Tina Conallis — 10  
Wayne Conerly — 9  
Amy Conley — 10  
Andrea Contreras — 9  
Yvonne Conway — 11  
Derek Cook — 10  
John Cook — 10  
Larry Cook — 10

Rena Cook — 11  
Jacquelyn Cooke — 11  
Susie Cooke — 10  
Chris Cooley — 11  
Jennifer Copin — 10  
Kim Corbin — 10  
Shirley Correa — 11  
Aarin Cortez — 11

Jay Cortez — 10  
Barbara Cothran — 10  
Matthew Counts — 11  
Clay Coursey — 10  
Connie Covington — 10  
Sherry Covington — 10  
Dusitt Cox — 10  
Freda Cramer — 9

Cathy Crawford — 11  
Jennifer Crawford — 11  
Karen Crawford — 11  
Shannon Crawley — 11  
Richard Creed — 10  
Ralonda Crittenden — 10  
Todd Crooker — 11  
Mike Cromeans — 11

Shan Cromeens — 10  
Amy Cross — 11  
Billy Cross — 11  
Jacky Cross — 11  
Jennifer Crumrine — 11  
John-David Crumrine — 10  
Carl Cuff — 11  
Clayton Cummings — 10

Roger Cummings — 11  
Billie Cunningham — 10  
Kristi Cunningham — 10  
Rachel Daigle — 11  
Jimmy Dale — 11  
Dana Dally — 10  
Jason Dalton — 11  
Lisa Dalton — 11

Frank Damammio — 11  
Tobin Daniel — 11  
Samantha Dansby — 10  
Jeremy Darden — 10  
Janet Daum — 10  
Shawn Daves — 11  
Chris Davis — 11  
Jonathan Davis — 10



Katrina Davis — 10  
 Kerry Davis — 11  
 Kimberly Davis — 11  
 Cynthia DeAnda — 10  
 Carrie Dearman — 9  
 Jim Decanto — 11  
 Jason Deering — 11  
 Heather Defate — 10

Kathy DeFelice — 11  
 Adonia Deice — 10  
 John Delaney — 11  
 Angie Delos — 11  
 Christy Delp — 11  
 John Denk — 10  
 Jerry Dennett — 10  
 Jason Dennis — 10

Jeff Dennis — 11  
 Steve Dennis — 11  
 Reade Denny — 10  
 Donna Denson — 11  
 John Derrick — 10  
 Fames Devoy — 11  
 Rachel Devoy — 11  
 Christy Dawes — 11

Michelle DeWeerd — 10  
 Franco Diaz — 11  
 Kim Dill — 11  
 Dale Dodson — 11  
 David Doleshal — 10  
 Jeff Donaldson — 11  
 Dorothy Doner — 10  
 Brad Dorman — 11

Sandra Doss — 11  
 Susan Dory — 10  
 Clef Douthit — 10  
 Daniel Douer — 10  
 Jason Drummond — 10  
 Brandon Dry — 10  
 Shawn Dry — 11  
 Lisa Duke — 10

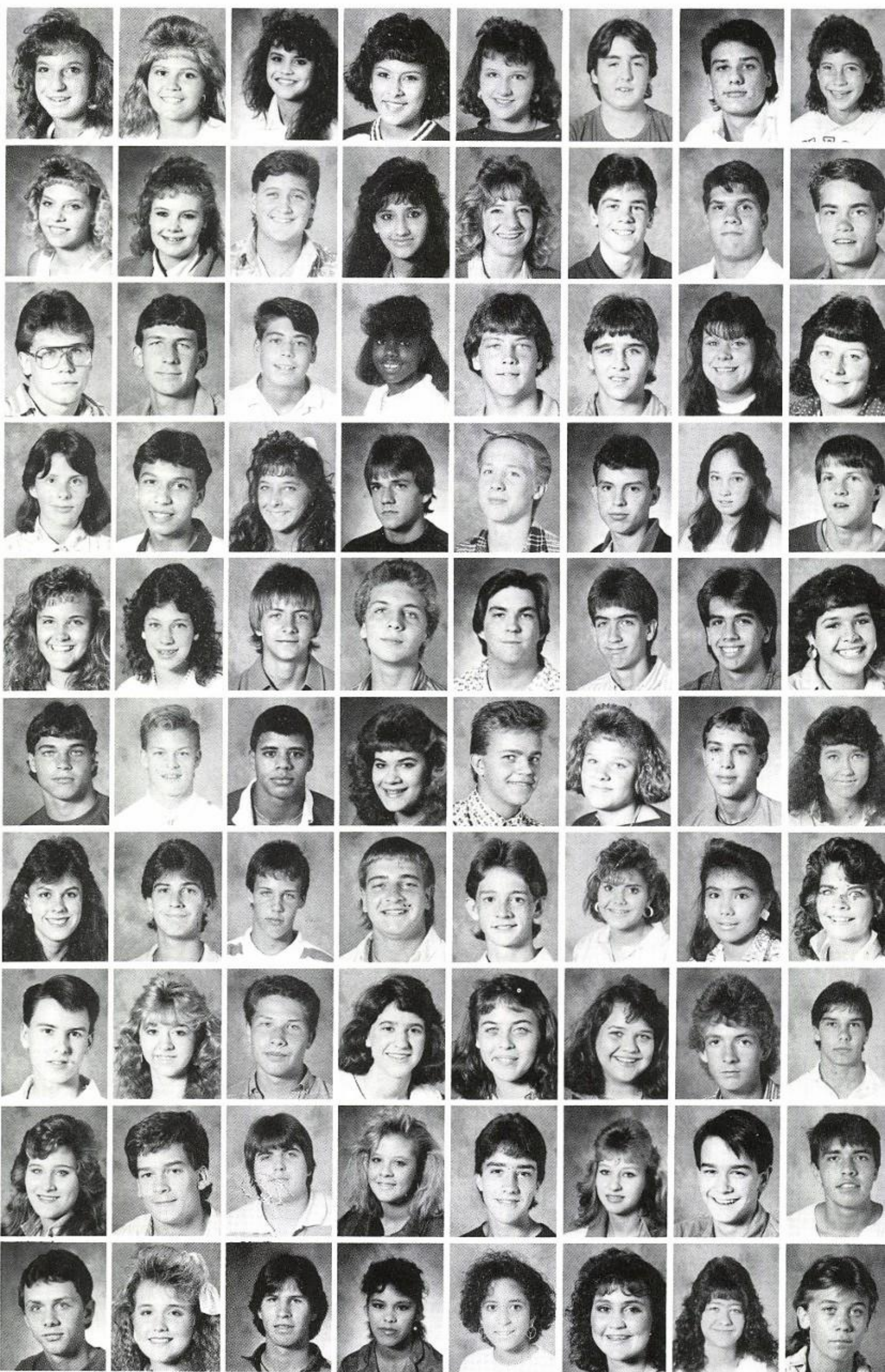
Richard Dulworth — 11  
 Jeston Dumas — 10  
 Marc Dumerer — 10  
 Kerry Duncan — 10  
 Sean Duncan — 10  
 Danna Dunn — 10  
 Heath Dunn — 10  
 Stacy Dunn — 11

Pam Dunsmore — 11  
 James Dunsworth — 9  
 Chris Dykowski — 10  
 Erick Earp — 11  
 Kevin Easley — 11  
 Jennifer Eaves — 10  
 Janis Echeverria — 11  
 Tina Echols — 10

Davis Eddings — 11  
 Debbie Edgar — 10  
 Chris Edmundson — 11  
 Karen Edwards — 10  
 Angela Edwards — 10  
 Karina Elliott — 11  
 Kevin Elliott — 10  
 Michael Elliott — 10

Tracy Ellis — 10  
 Brian Elrod — 11  
 Gordon Elrod — 10  
 Sandy Embrey — 11  
 David Ennis — 11  
 Christi Epperson — 10  
 Robert Epperson — 10  
 Eric Erback — 10

Albert Ervin — 11  
 Stephanie Erwin — 10  
 John Eschberger — 11  
 Blanca Espinoza — 10  
 Rebecca Espinoza — 10  
 Kellie Estill — 11  
 Amy Etheridge — 10  
 Lynda Evans — 10





# NM

## Male

1. Patrick Swayze 74%
2. Tony Danza 14%
3. Charlie Sheen 12%

# YOUR

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

*favorites*

# NM

## Female

1. Molly Ringwald 62%
2. Whoopi Goldberg 24%
3. Cybill Shepherd 14%

# YOUR

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

*favorites*

# NM

## Most Hated

1. Pee-Wee Herman 84%
2. Joan Collins 9%
3. Cybill Shepherd 7%

# YOUR

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

*favorites*



## BRIGHT LIGHTS, DREAMS

**W**e all dream of seeing our names in bright lights, but for most of us it is only a dream. The closest NM students get to becoming famous is having a favorite male and female movie star.

"I love Harrison Ford," said Monti Morley, "Since the beginning of the ninth grade I have kept a scrapbook full of pictures and articles about him."

Students have many reasons for choosing the movie stars to be their favorite. Their reasons are based on: looks, talent, age, and personality.

"My favorite actress is Betty Davis," said Darla McCurry, "She has been around for some time now, and is really good at what she does. I admire her for what she stands for."

Movie stars can be well liked or disliked, it is all in the way they present themselves. High school students like the movie stars to be level-headed and not off in fantasy land.

"Pee-Wee Herman is the all time dumbest person in films, and his movie and TV cartoon show is dumb right along with him," Julie Hawkins said.



Arranging pinups of her favorite movie stars, Meredith Harris tapes them to the wall. Pinups and posters are common adornments of the walls in students rooms.  
Photo by Jennifer Mastin



Jerry Everatt — 11  
 Chandra Ewalt — 10  
 Scott Fade — 10  
 Lisa Fahey — 11  
 Sandy Falk — 11  
 Cynthia Farley — 11  
 Aime Farmer — 10  
 Brian Farmer — 11

Brent Farr — 10  
 Teresa Faucett — 10  
 Heather Felton — 11  
 Ronnie Fendley — 10  
 Mary Fernandez — 11  
 Russell Ferrell — 10  
 Brian Fields — 11  
 Leslie Fischer — 9

Jamie Fisher — 10  
 Jennifer Fisher — 11  
 Lynn Flach — 11  
 Aine Flanagan — 10  
 Ron Flanagan — 10  
 Robert Flanigan — 10  
 Pamela Flynn — 10  
 Danny Foos — 11

David Ford — 10  
 Laura Ford — 9  
 Melissa Ford — 10  
 Michael Formoso — 9  
 Scott Fornero — 10  
 Christi Foster — 11  
 Lisa Foster — 11  
 Mark Foster — 11

Eric Fothergill — 11  
 Kent Fouler — 11  
 Ami Fox — 11  
 Julie Fox — 10  
 Nick Frame — 10  
 Paul Franks — 11  
 Derek French — 10  
 Paula Frick — 10

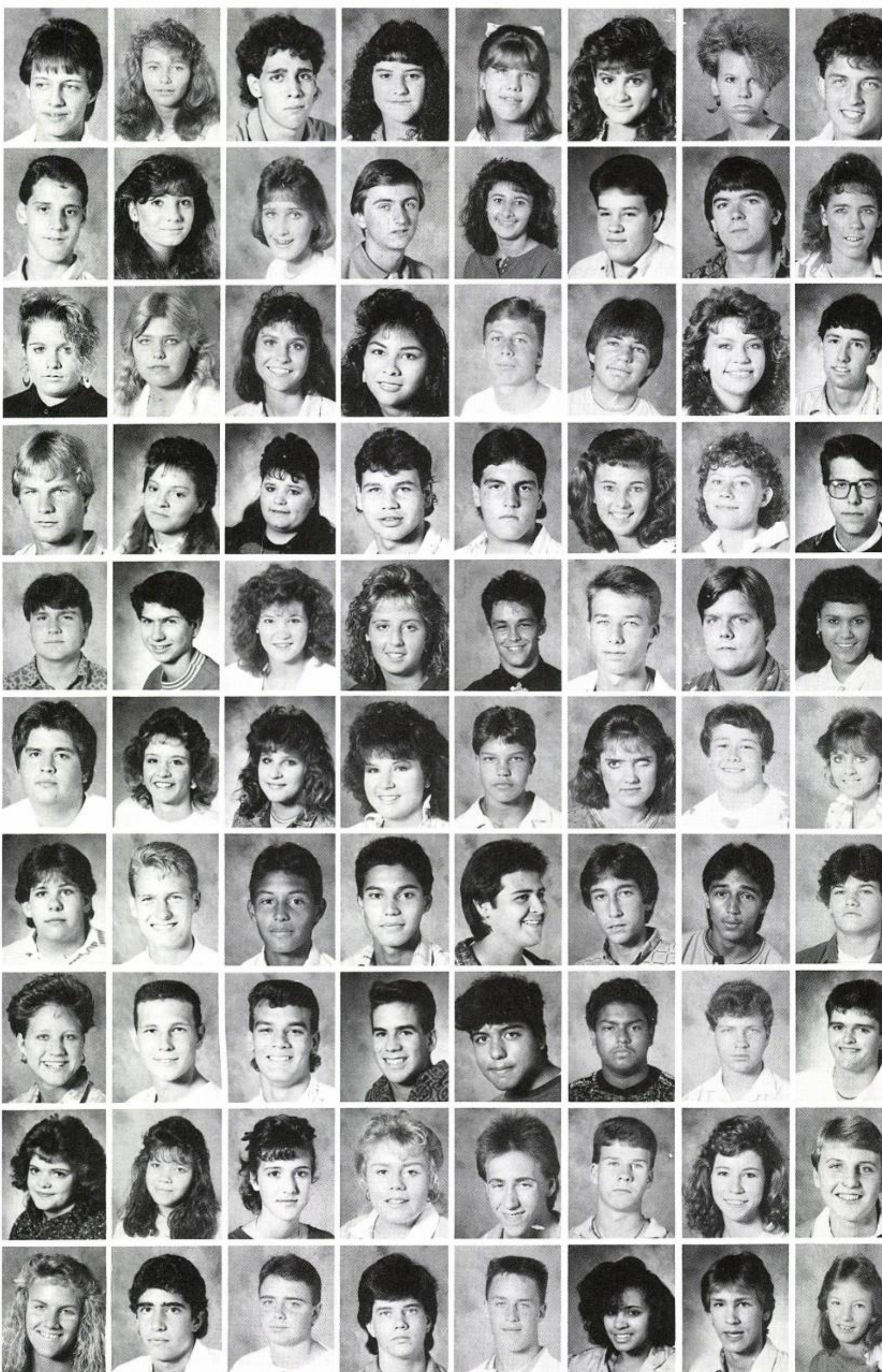
Kevin Frier — 11  
 Sandra Fuja — 11  
 Carolyn Fuller — 10  
 Wendy Fultz — 11  
 Warren Fyffe — 10  
 Lisa Gaddis — 10  
 Brian Gaines — 9  
 Micki Gallagher — 10

Paul Gambrell — 11  
 Jason Ganze — 11  
 Genel Garcia — 10  
 Getzel Garcia — 11  
 Luis Garcia — 11  
 Mark Garcia — 10  
 Michael Garcia — 10  
 Eric Gardner — 9

Julie Garee — 10  
 Robert Garner — 11  
 Chris Garza — 11  
 Gus Garza — 10  
 Joaquin Garza — 10  
 Robert Garza — 10  
 Brent Gass — 11  
 Craig Gaston — 11

Jackie Gaston — 10  
 Trudy Gatewood — 10  
 Kara Gaultney — 11  
 Kristie Gehring — 10  
 Dale Gentry — 11  
 Brad Geron — 10  
 Terry Geron — 11  
 Steve Gerstung — 10

Charla Gervers — 11  
 Giovanni Getto — 10  
 Jason Giles — 10  
 Patrick Gilkey — 10  
 Dan Gill — 10  
 Dayna Gilliard — 11  
 Rick Gilson — 10  
 Carla Girard — 9





NM

## Food

1. Pizza 55%
2. Steak 28%
3. Mexican 17%

YOUR

favorites

NM

## Cartoons

1. Smurfs 58%
2. Jetsons 26%
3. Scooby Doo 16%

YOUR

favorites

NM

## Radio

1. 94.9 50%
2. 97.1 32%
3. 102 18%

YOUR

favorites



Y95

## TOP OF THE TUNES

There is no rule saying, "When you start high school, you stop watching cartoons." Students find cartoons a way to relieve the stress. Smurfs, Jetsons, and Scooby Doo are the favorites among the Saturday morning cartoons.

"If I wake up early enough to watch cartoons, my whole day is better and I am able to forget about school," Micah Brewer said.

Some students watch television and listen to the radio at the same time. They sit in front of the TV with the volume low and head phones on their ears with the volume up loud.

"I am guilty of watching TV and listening to KHYI at the same time," said Amy Williams, "I do not want to miss any of my favorite songs."

Planted in front of the TV, munching on food is a familiar sight. Students have acquired this bad habit as the TV shows become better.

"Many times I eat in front of the TV, because I am unable to see the TV from the kitchen," said Aungelique Hobson, "I do not get a chance to watch my favorite shows all the time and when the opportunity comes along I grab it regardless of where I eat."



With thirty minutes left in her homeroom class, Aungelique Hobson stops working on her Chemistry to catch up on the tunes. Headsets are a popular device to bring to school when students want to listen to music. Photo by John Woolard



Larry Glass — 11  
 Ron Gleaves — 11  
 Tracy Gleaves — 10  
 Susan Gloden — 10  
 Stacy Goers — 11  
 Shannon Golden — 11  
 Michael Gondol — 11  
 Adrian Gonzales — 11

Andres Gonzales — 11  
 Cynthia Gonzales — 10  
 Robert Gonzalez — 10  
 Tony Gonzalez — 11  
 Carol Goode — 10  
 Dawn Goode — 11  
 Rodger Goodwin — 11  
 Rodney Goodwind — 11

Brian Gordon — 10  
 Karen Gordon — 11  
 Kristen Gore — 11  
 Patrick Gough — 10  
 Lois Gover — 11  
 Richard Gradel — 10  
 Jason Gradt — 10  
 David Graham — 11

Justin Graham — 10  
 Julia Grato — 10  
 Brent Graves — 10  
 Kathy Gray — 11  
 Kristin Gray — 10  
 Marcus Gray — 11  
 Robin Gray — 10  
 Sara Gray — 11

Tamara Gray — 11  
 Chad Green — 10  
 Christy Green — 10  
 Wendy Green — 10  
 Tracey Greenwood — 10  
 Gayla Greeson — 11  
 Ladaw Gregory — 10  
 Karen Greske — 11

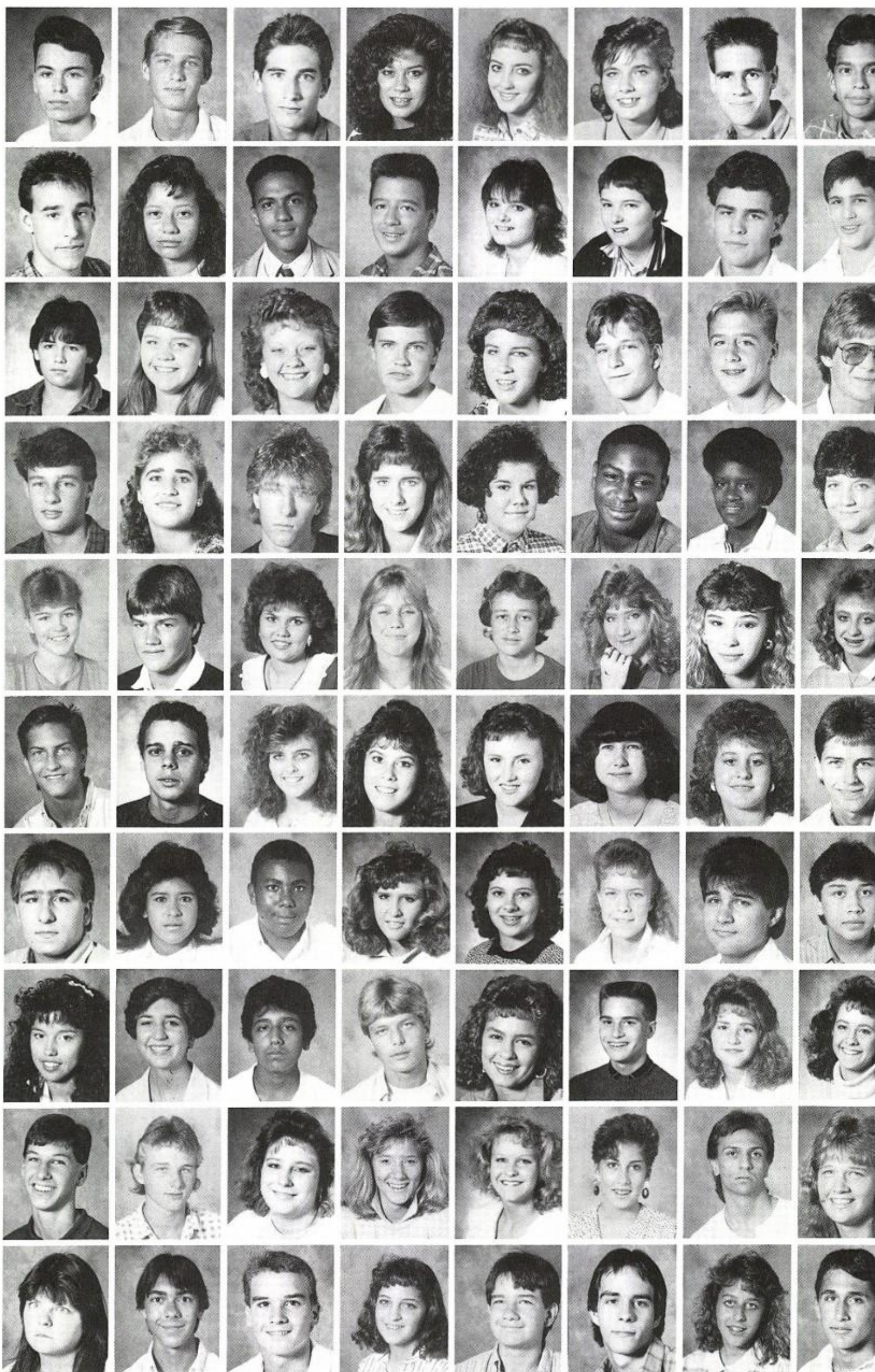
Jesse Grice — 11  
 David Griffith — 10  
 Angela Grigor — 11  
 Charity Grindel — 10  
 Mindi Gresham — 11  
 Denise Grosnick — 10  
 Denise Grosvenor — 11  
 Lance Groves — 11

Jonathan Gryder — 10  
 Michelle Guerrero — 11  
 Bobby Guillory — 10  
 Gayle Guinn — 10  
 Kimberly Gumm — 11  
 Kim Gunn — 10  
 Ron Gunstanson — 10  
 Edgardo Gutierrez — 11

Veronica Gutierrez — 10  
 Amy Guy — 11  
 Jorge Guzman — 10  
 Mark Habberley — 10  
 Casey Haeussler — 10  
 Jeff Hale — 10  
 Kimberly Hale — 11  
 Michelle Haley — 11

Bradley Hall — 11  
 Greg Hall — 10  
 Jennifer Hall — 11  
 Maurine Hall — 10  
 Melissa Hall — 10  
 Dee Halliburton — 10  
 Steve Halteman — 11  
 Melissa Hamby — 11

Deedra Hamilton — 10  
 Seam Hamilton — 11  
 Todd Hamilton — 10  
 Matthew Hammar — 10  
 Debbie Hammer — 11  
 John Hammond — 10  
 Heather Hamrick — 10  
 Terry Handley — 10





NM

## Toothpaste

1. Crest 49%
2. Colgate 30%
3. Aim 21%

YOUR

1.  
2.  
3. *favorites*

NM

## Shampoo

1. Agree 46%
2. Ivory 36%
3. Pert 18%

YOUR

1.  
2.  
3. *favorites*

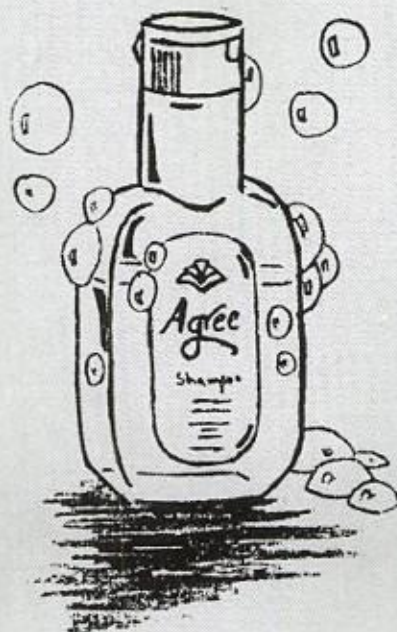
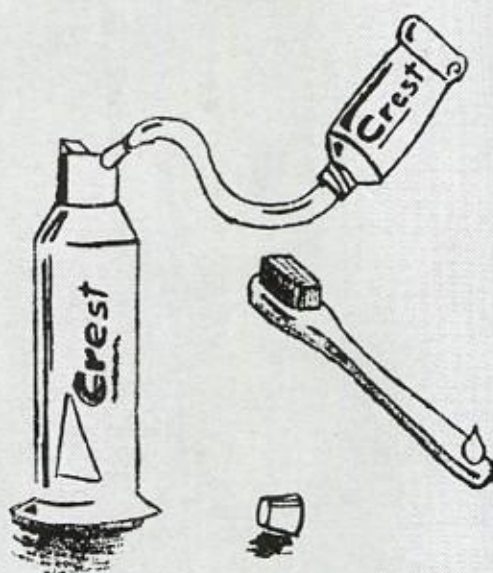
NM

## Conditioner

1. Clean and Clear 27%
2. Perma Soft 54%
3. Pert 19%

YOUR

1.  
2.  
3. *favorites*



## HIGH COST OF GLAMOUR

**D**on't hate me because I am beautiful," purrs Kelly LeBrock as she swings a headful of hair over her shoulders." No she is not quoting a famous line, she is advertising shampoo. Kelly is a spokesperson for Pantene, a line of hair care products.

Toothpaste became tantalizing, shampoo superb and conditioner becomes carefree at the hands of talented actors and actresses. They convince the buying public to purchase a product for its glamour, while quality is somehow never mentioned.

"Yes, I buy the products because of the commercials that I see on TV," Ann Coffy said.

Students do buy. A generation marked by a certain materialism, we are always looking for some new idea. From Spritz to Scrunch Spray, we want "the look." Our teeth glimmer from Crest to Aquafresh with maybe a little added tooth polish. Cost of hygiene is not cheap. Suave shampoo and conditioner is \$1.12, while Crest is \$1.49 for a family tube.

Whether choosing shampoo or a new car, students are always looking for a little fun.

"I get bored with using the same product, so I use Ivory shampoo and Agree conditioner, to add spice to my roots," Adrian Avila said.



Scrubbing her teeth before taking off to zero period, is Beth Vidian. Her favorite kind of toothpaste is Crest. Photo by Jennifer Mastin



# Switch to

# SOAP!

As two girls stop to talk in the hall, they are occasionally jostled by the crowd of students, but neither seems to be aware of this fact as their conversation becomes more intense.

Suddenly a girl screeched, "Frankie actually went to the dance as the chaperone's date? I don't believe it!"

This small example shows how easily the subject of soap operas can slip into everyday conversation. The soap discussed is determined by what these watchers prefer or consider important.

"Although an exciting plot is important for ratings, I think what makes a soap is cute, talented actors and the characters they portray," Kim Collins said.

"When I stay home from school the day seems to drag on. Watch-

"I like to watch 'Days of our Lives' because you never know what is going to happen next."  
— Christy Carey

"The soaps, 'Guiding Light' and 'One Life to Live' are what I watch. I've got six years of soaps on video tape."  
— Cliff Cosby

"Soaps are what I'd describe as juicy and unpredictable. That's why they are so popular!"  
— Ammanda Peters

ing soaps like 'The Young and the Restless' helps pass the time," Paty Leon said.

The girls' conversation ended as the sound of the bell echoed in the hall and the girls raced for class. The subject will come up again, but curiosity has been temporarily satisfied.



Bored with the usual TV shows, Tim Barnett switches the channel to a soap opera. Tim has his own color SONY set in his room. *Photo by John Holt*

Sitting in front of his TV, Donald Coffman and his dog, Flash watch his soap "All My Children." Students usually tape their favorite soap opera on video tape when they are at school. *Photo by John Holt*



Robert Haney 10  
David Hansen 11  
Rick Hanson 10  
Debbie Hanus 11  
Tami Harden 11  
Leisa Hardi 10  
Chris Hardison 11  
Laura Hargis 10



Chad Hargrove 11  
Dina Hargrove 10  
Stacey Hargrove 10  
Britt Harless 11  
Eugenia Harper 11  
Scott Harper 11  
Shannon Harpold 11  
Allen Harrington 10



Janice Harris 10  
Meredith Harris 11  
Stephanie Harris 10  
Susie Harris 11  
Jack Harrison 11  
Kristi Harrison 10  
Kyle Harry 11  
Brian Hass 11



Allen Hastings 11  
John Hawkins 11  
Julie Hawkins 10  
Jennifer Hayden 10  
Bill Hayes 10  
Stephanie Hayes 10  
Alan Head 11  
Bryan Heaps 10







Cheryl Hearn — 11  
Chris Heberling — 11  
Kerrie Hebert — 10  
Tricha Hedge — 9  
James Hedgpeth — 11  
Nova Hefflin — 11  
John Hefner — 9  
Chris Heidelberg — 10

Tiffany Heidelberg — 11  
Sabra Heidle — 10  
Julie Heifner — 11  
Cary Hembey — 10  
Kim Henderson — 10  
Max Henderson — 11  
Ronnie Henderson — 10  
Danielle Hendon — 11

Kim Hendrix — 10  
Brian Henson — 11  
Melissa Herling — 11  
Elsa Hernandez — 10  
Henry Hernandez — 11  
Christian Herndon — 11  
Lisa Herrage — 11  
Kevin Herron — 10

Jennifer Hessel — 10  
Lyn Hester — 10  
Chad Hetterley — 10  
Mike Hildebrandt — 11  
Amy Hill — 11  
Chuck Hill — 11  
David Hill — 10  
Scott Hillenbrand — 11

Candy Hilliard — 10  
Stacy Hinds — 10  
Michael Hinojosa — 10  
Timbie Hoang — 11  
Christie Hobbs — 10  
Kristina Hobbs — 11  
Aungelique Hobson — 10  
Duane Hockenhull — 10

John Hoff — 11  
Deanna Hogan — 11  
Kevan Hogg — 11  
John Hoggard — 11  
Renee Holland — 10  
Ronnie Holland — 10  
Terry Holley — 11  
Darla Holloman — 10

Kristi Homes — 11  
Bobby Holsomback — 11  
Brad Holt — 10  
John Holt — 11  
Tuan Hong — 10  
Amea Hopkins — 10  
Dawn Hopkins — 10  
Robin Hopkins — 10

Scotte Hoppie — 9  
Nancy Horn — 10  
Vikki Horne — 10  
Pete Houpt — 10  
Raymond House — 10  
Ron House — 11  
Jolie Houston — 10  
Shelly Hoyt — 10

Wayland Hoyt — 10  
Brett Hrcir — 10  
Shaun Hrcir — 11  
Cheryl Hubick — 10  
Michael Hughes — 10  
Scott Hulsey — 10  
Michael Hunter — 10  
Scott Hunter — 11

Chris Huntress — 10  
Julie Huston — 10  
Joy Hutchins — 10  
James Hutchinson — 10  
Bill Ingram — 10  
Erin Ingram — 10  
Keith Iorg — 10  
Kadri Ismail — 11



# On the

# LINE!

Words create a picture. When listening to a friend's endless chatter over the phone, teenagers can almost visualize how the class looked as they were assigned a hundred geometry problems or hear the laughter of a funny joke.

"When I talk on the phone, I like to find out what is happening in friends' lives," Monica Calicchio said.

Phone conversations can recreate the day's events or invent new ones. That's what 976 numbers are trying to create by offering numbers to call and listen to a story on the phone. If that did not appeal to the person, then he could call and listen to jokes, horoscopes or talk with strangers.

"I think 976 numbers are stu-

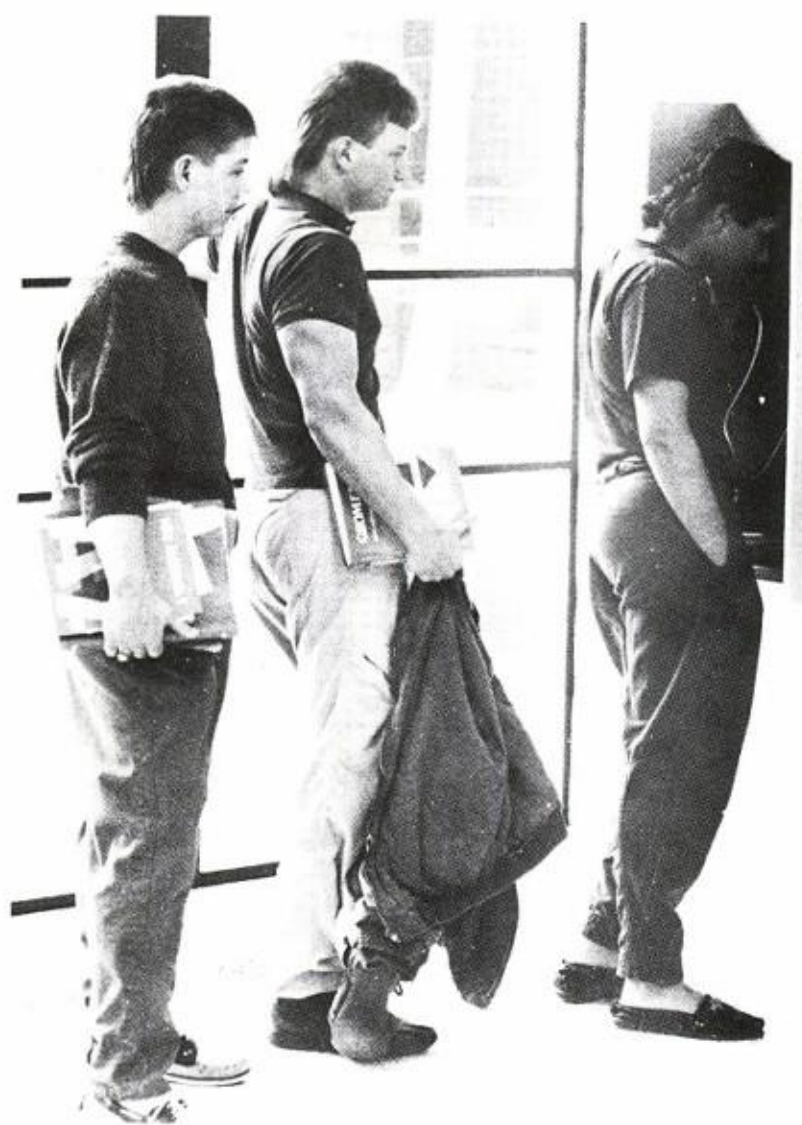
pid and a waste of money too," Cindy Perry said.

"It's not worth it because you don't get what you expect for the two dollar fee you pay," said Matt Rosales. Some kids parents are surprised by the extra charge on the phone bill at the end of the month."

"When there's no possible way to talk to a friend in person I'll call them."  
— Princess Allen

"I can spend hour after hour on the phone and really talk about nothing."  
— Tricia Chaney

"I'll call up friends when I'm bored, and the topics vary from school to the latest fashions in clothes."  
— Duc Le



Hoping to squeeze a quick call in the five minutes between classes, Kevin Pogue and Kevin Myrick wait for Tomy Urrutia to end his conversation. *Photo by John Holt*

Discussing weekend plans, Amy Cross talks with a friend. At school most calls are made by students. *Photo by John Holt.*

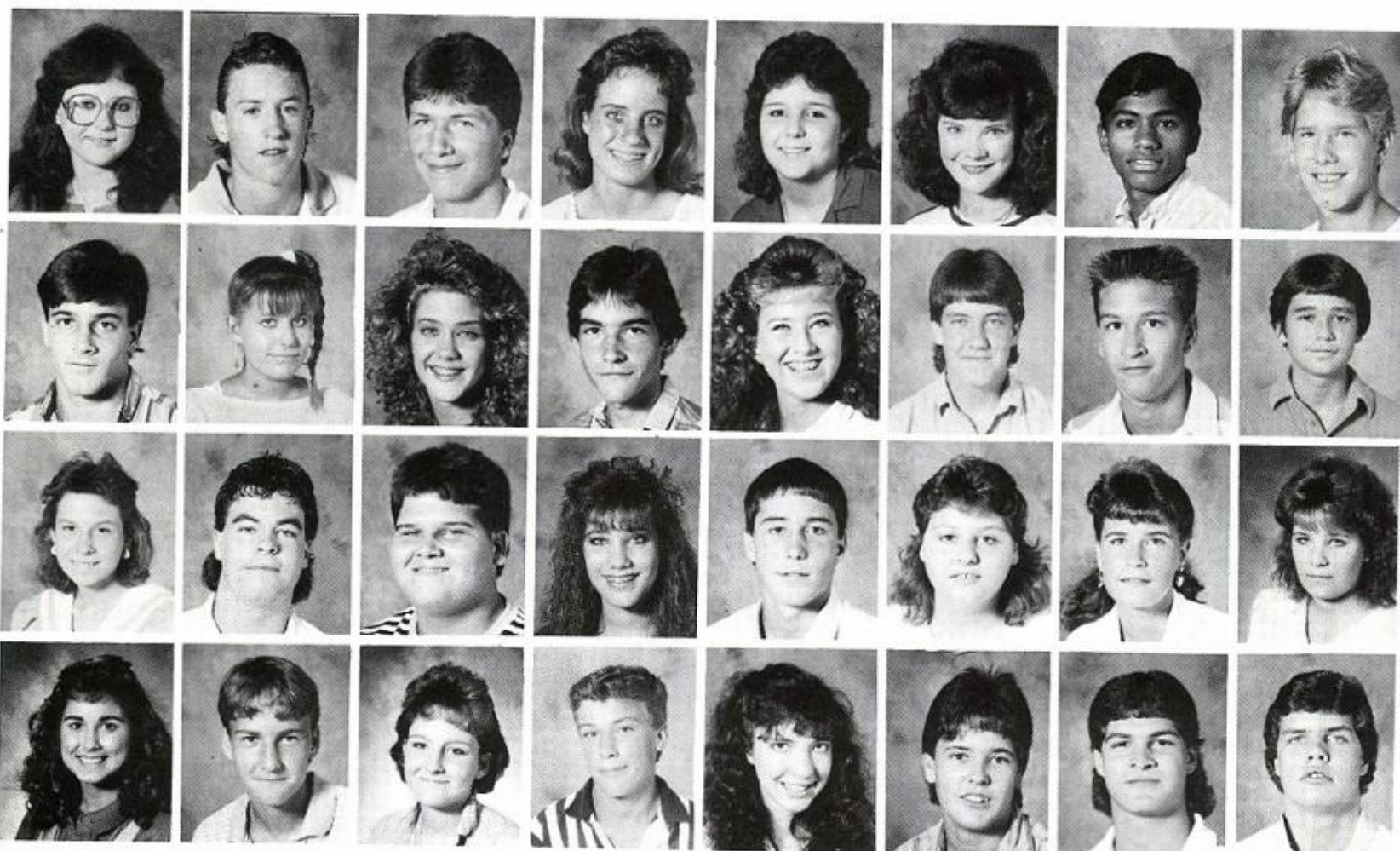


Susan Iund 11  
Andy Jackson 10  
Cody Jackson 10  
Gretchen Jackson 11  
Julie Jackson 10  
Kimberly Jackson 11  
Binoy Jacob 10  
Joel Jakubuski 10

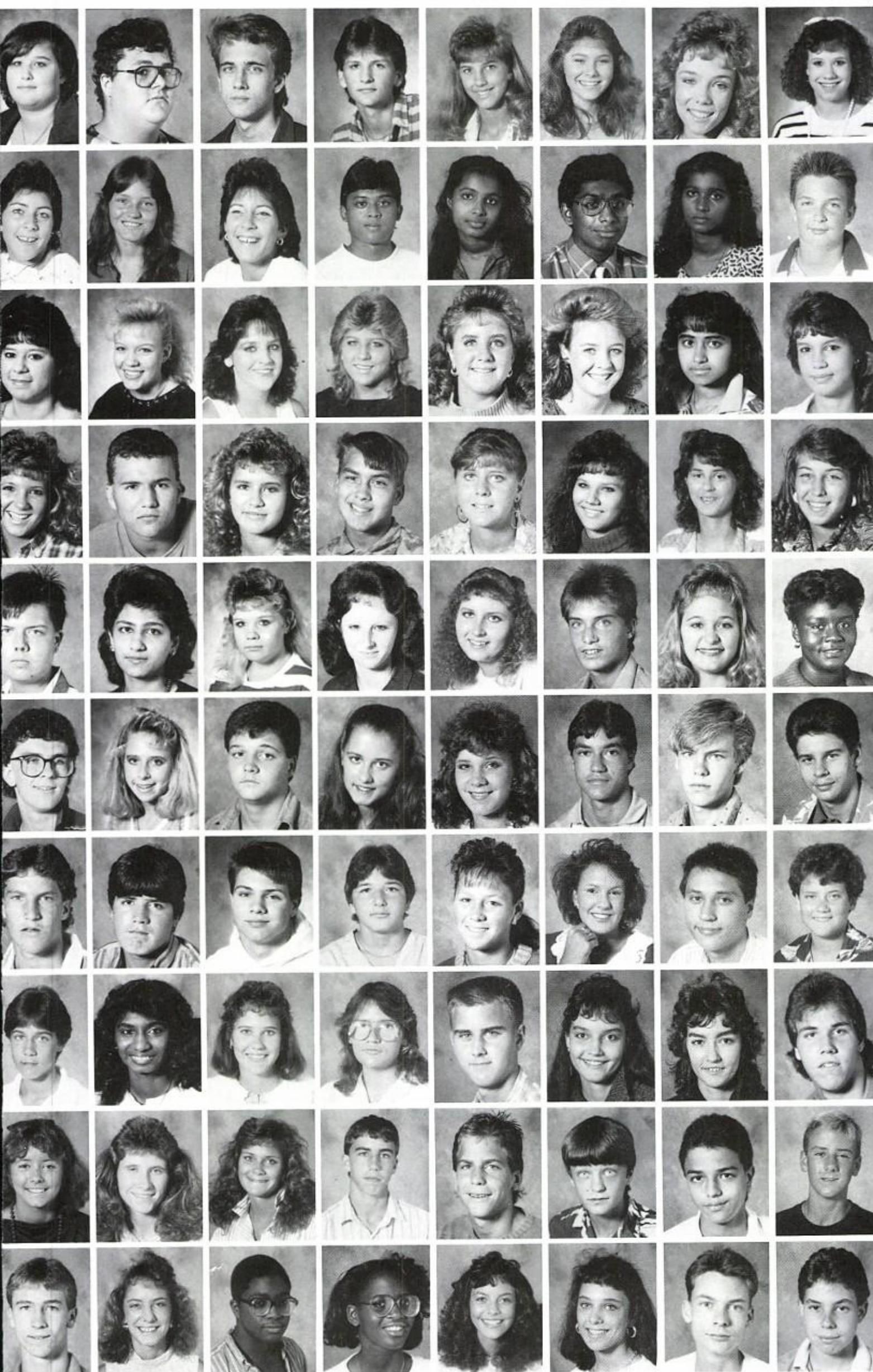
Eric James 11  
Nicole Janice 10  
Jill Jarvis 10  
Micheal Jasek 11  
Jeri Jeffers 11  
Jim Jeffery 11  
Randy Jeffrey 10  
David Jenkins 10

Tracy Jenkins 10  
Brent Johnson 11  
Brian Johnson 11  
Cassandra Johnson 10  
Chris Johnson 10  
Julie Johnson 10  
Sandra Johnson 10  
Shannon Johnson 10

Stacy Johnson 11  
Billy Johnston 11  
Debra Johnston 10  
Jason Johnston 10  
Tamara Johnston 10  
Bennie Jolley 10  
Brandon Jolley 11  
Brandon Jones 11







Cyndi Jones — 9  
Darell Jones — 11  
Jason Jones — 10  
Jeff Jones — 10  
Jenny Jones — 10  
Jill Jones — 11  
Lori Jones — 11  
Michelle Jones — 10

Stacy Jones — 10  
Tonio Jones — 11  
Tracy Jones — 10  
Frank Jose — 11  
Anitha Joseph — 11  
Joel Joseph — 11  
Sunitha Joseph — 11  
Kevin Jost — 10

Teresa Juarez — 11  
Caryn Juhlin — 11  
Jennifer Julian — 10  
Melissa Jurca — 10  
Shannon Kale — 10  
Christy Karr — 10  
Ashifa Kassam — 11  
Sonia Kastelic — 10

Marcella Kay — 11  
Scott Keatts — 11  
Susan Keatts — 11  
Brandon Keel — 9  
Brandi Kelly — 10  
Gena Kelly — 10  
Jaycee Kennedy — 10  
Shanna Kennedy — 10

Kirk Kephart — 10  
Sholeh Khodalparast — 10  
Jeannette Kilgore — 11  
Valerie Kimble — 10  
Tiffanie Kines — 11  
Gary King — 10  
Kendra King — 11  
Racquel King — 11

Chip Kinloch — 11  
Shannon Kinser — 10  
Chris Kirby — 11  
Lana Kirby — 11  
Vanessa Kirby — 10  
Chris Kirchmeyer — 10  
John Kirk — 9  
Sean Kittle — 11

Todd Kitts — 11  
Mike Klein — 11  
Chris Knight — 10  
Marc Knight — 9  
Stephanie Knight — 11  
Leanne Knowles — 11  
Mike Kochan — 11  
Jennifer Kofahl — 10

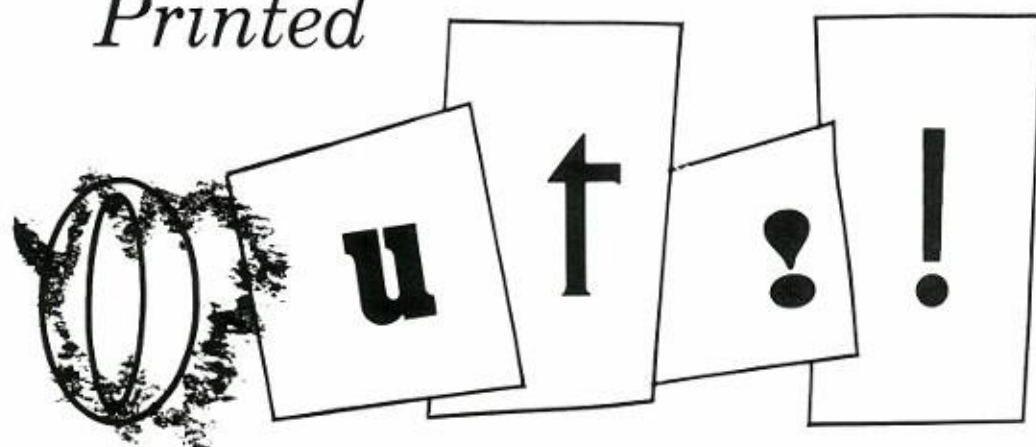
Bob Kononink — 10  
Reena Korah — 10  
Christy Kralik — 11  
Shannon Kriska — 11  
Ben Kroger — 10  
Julie Krus — 10  
Lynn Krus — 11  
Ron Kuhlman — 10

Stephanie Kulig — 10  
Amy Kyser — 11  
Amy Lagadinos — 11  
Zakj LaJoie — 10  
Chris Lalirberte — 10  
Kevin Lamb — 11  
Johnny Lambeth — 11  
Lance Lancaster — 10

Tony Lancaster — 10  
Angel Larson — 10  
Dedric Larry — 11  
Syliva Lawe — 10  
Shanda Lawley — 10  
Holly Lawrence — 10  
Kelly Lawrence — 10  
Billy Lawson — 10



# Printed



On the glossy cover a male poses casually in the latest trend while a "smartly" dressed girl pretends to be laughing at something he said. Welcome to the picture perfect life.

Fashion magazines such as *GQ* (*Gentleman's Quarterly*), show the clothes of your dreams. *Seventeen* and other teenage magazines project the perfect life — from how to get him to notice to makeup tips.

"*TEEN* magazine's focus is to make its reader feel good about themselves and how they look," Becky McGuire said.

Featuring the hottest on music and groups, is *Rolling Stone*. While *Sports Illustrated* prints what the readers are interested in.

"To me *Sports Illustrated* seems to enjoy producing the finer things

"I buy the *Starheads*, because it talks about the new wave bands that I like."  
— Dana Dally

"If a guy's picture is on the front cover of a magazine I usually pick it up to read further about him, and see what else is inside."  
— Lyn Hester

"My favorite magazine is *Sports Illustrated*, because I like to read about football and that is its main focus."  
— Michael Mondy

in life ... The swimsuit issue," Danny Slate said.

Magazine covers tell it all. They illustrate readers' interests and hobbies. Eye-catching covers show samples of what is inside the magazine and attract the attention of readers to articles that say "what's happening."



Trying to satisfy her inquiring mind on if her favorite actor will be in a new fall TV show, Jackie Cook checks out the *National Enquirer*. Stories that tell of the future ranked high with students. Photo by George Thixton

Arriving early to class, Bret Bradbury passes the time by reading a feature article on the stock market crash. Other main topics consisted of ending the rumors of how to get AIDS and facts about the Nicaraguan War. Photo by George Thixton.

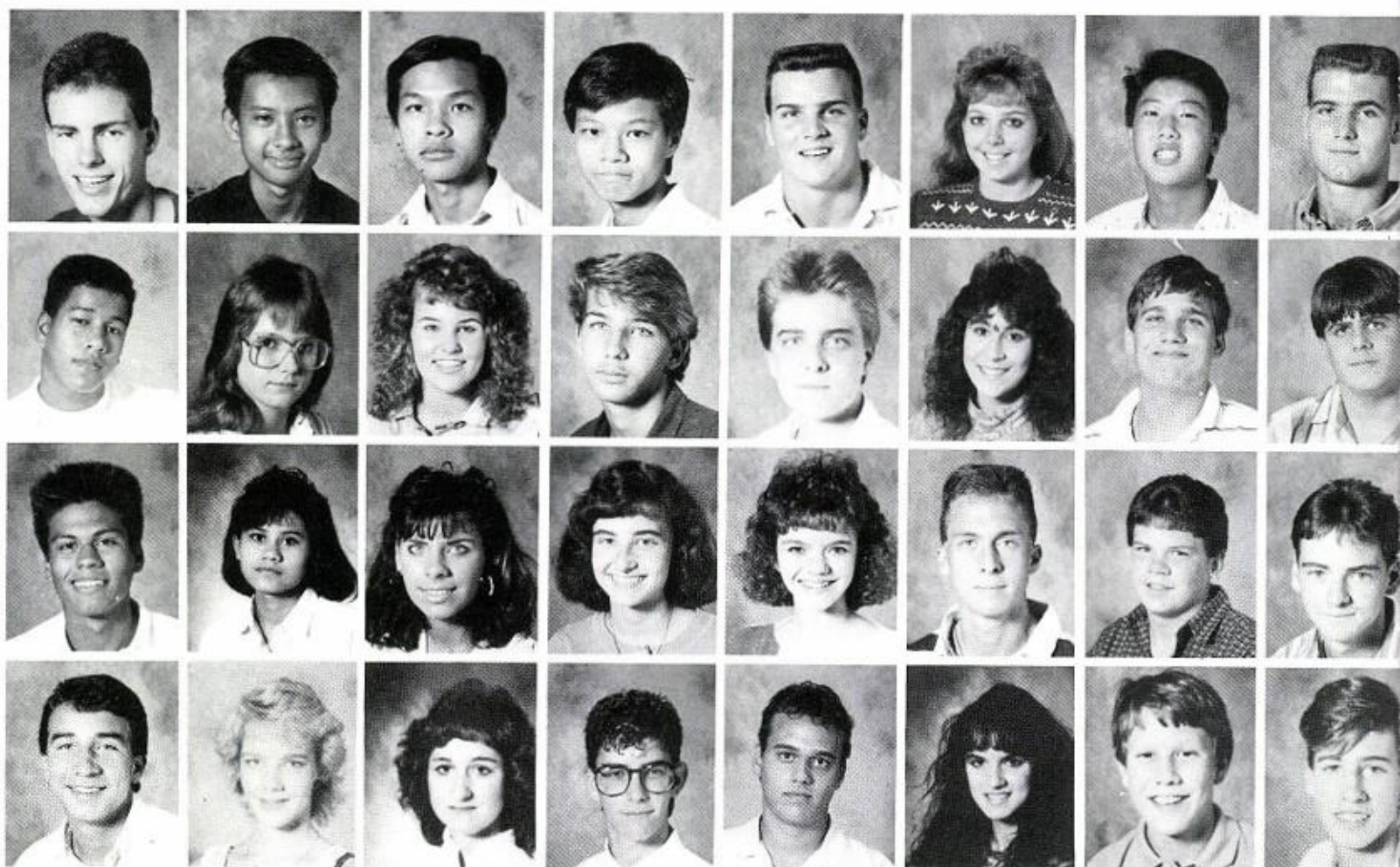


Shane Lawson — 11  
Duc Le — 10  
Dzuy Le — 11  
Vu Le — 10  
James Ledenham — 9  
Christy Ledford — 11  
Hong Lee — 10  
Joe Lee — 11

Robert Lee — 10  
Karen Leech — 10  
Wendy Leftwich — 11  
Jason Lenamond — 10  
Jacob Lenington — 10  
Tami Lenard — 11  
Kevin Lenk — 11  
Mark Lenk — 10

Jesus Leon — 11  
Patty Leon — 10  
Dawn Leonard — 11  
Regina Leonard — 10  
Angie Leslie — 10  
John Lewallen — 10  
Russell Lewallyn — 10  
Chris Lewis — 11

Jerry Lewis — 11  
Kristi Lewis — 11  
Laura Lewis — 11  
Michael Lewis — 10  
Michael Lewis — 11  
Sherry Lewis — 10  
Stewart Lewis — 11  
Casey Liddell — 10







Johnathon Lightfoot — 11  
Cary Lindsey — 10  
Greg Lindsey — 10  
Michele Liston — 11  
Lynn Little — 9  
Deanna Littwin — 11  
Garnett Livingston — 10  
Rosiland Lockridge — 11

Janelle Long — 11  
Candy Londier — 10  
Mariemma Lopez — 11  
Melanie Lopez — 10  
Richard Lopez — 10  
Jeff Lovass — 10  
Mark Lovell — 10  
Jason Lowery — 11

Lance Lowery — 11  
Yoheli Lozano — 11  
Kim Lucas — 11  
Kristina Lucas — 11  
Gilda Luciani — 11  
Kristi Luman — 11  
Jeff Lumpkin — 11  
Anthony Luna — 10

Stan Lyons — 10  
Lisa Mabary — 11  
Pamela Mackay — 10  
Paula Macrae — 11  
Laurie Maddox — 10  
Danica Magee — 11  
Jennifer Magness — 11  
Kelly Mahan — 11

Anna Maldonado — 10  
Debbie Mallon — 10  
Sulu Mamdani — 10  
Laura Mank — 11  
Tanya Manning — 11  
Romola Manuel — 11  
Marissa Mapua — 10  
Andria Marks — 10

Billy Martin — 10  
Jay Martin — 10  
Kim Martin — 10  
Kristi Martin — 10  
Lewis Martin — 10  
Scott Martin — 11  
Anthony Martino — 10  
Lynette Marweg — 10

Donnie Mashburn — 10  
Amy Mason — 10  
Tammy Mason — 11  
Allen Massey — 10  
Michelle Masterson — 11  
Jennifer Maston — 10  
Alecia Maxwell — 10  
Dawne Maxwell — 10

Micheal May — 10  
Michele Mayes — 11  
Amanda Mayfield — 10  
Sharon Medford — 10  
Emilio Medina — 10  
Michelle Medlin — 11  
Jimmy Meeks — 10  
Keith Melton — 11

Ravi Merck — 11  
Amy Merryman — 11  
Billy Metzger — 11  
Deanna Metzger — 10  
Misty Michel — 9  
Jenny Miles — 11  
Mark Miles — 10  
Angel Miles — 10

Chad Miles — 10  
Katy Miller — 11  
Mike Miller — 10  
Sherry Miller — 11  
Stacy Miller — 10  
Scott Mills — 11  
Jeff Mince — 10  
Tommy Mitchell — 9



# Carry a

# TUNE!

Driving through the crowded parking lot at school, students sing along with Pebble's voice in the song "Girlfriend," the song that made Top Ten on the music charts and top choice of students. As students dial their locker combinations, they find themselves humming the popular song, "I saw him standing there," sung by Tiffany, the teenage singer. This hit was a remake of the Beatle's song "I saw her standing there."

As the latest songs blared from the speakers, teenagers relax with the upbeat tune, mentally putting homework and the rest of life aside for a little while.

"The way to listen to music is loud so that the other sounds don't interfere," Tim Althar said.

Everyone had his own tastes, including their choice of music. Whether it be rock'n'roll, country,

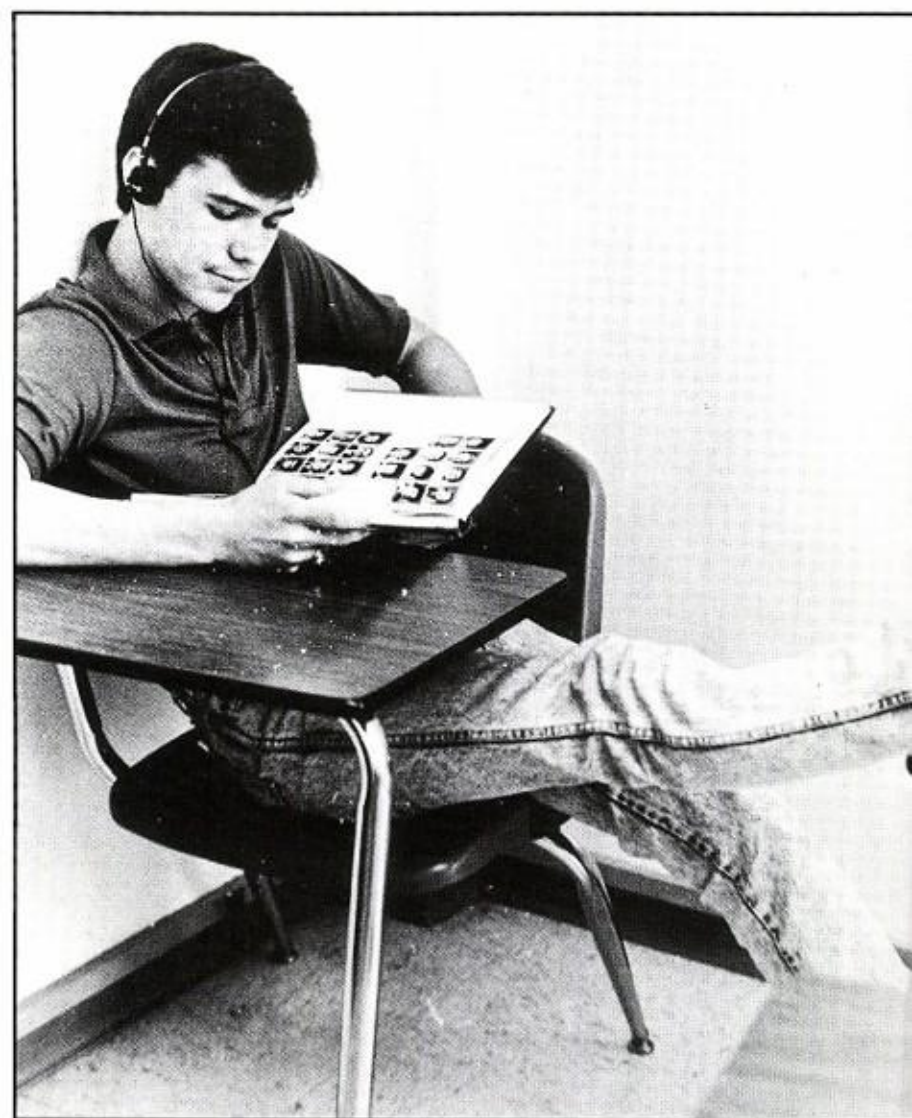
"Commercials really bore me, and when I am listening to the radio I change the station if one happens to come on."  
— Lora Starns

"I listen to U2 because I like what they stand for."  
— Joaquin Garza

"I find country music easy to dance to and it calms my nerves."  
— Lois Gover

new wave, or heavy metal, depends on what the listener likes, type of person they are, or what they feel like listening to at the moment.

"The station I listen to is determined by what kind of mood I'm in. For example when I'm angry, I listen to soft music for a calming effect," Michelle Robinson said.



Concentrating on the music, Kyle Heron shuts himself off from fourth period. Though not seen during school, numerous headphones appeared after school. Photo by George Thixton

Stopping at her locker after school, Melanie Kerry takes advantage of her extra time to play a new tape. Many students stored radios, headphones and tapes in their lockers just in case they needed them. Photo by George Thixton

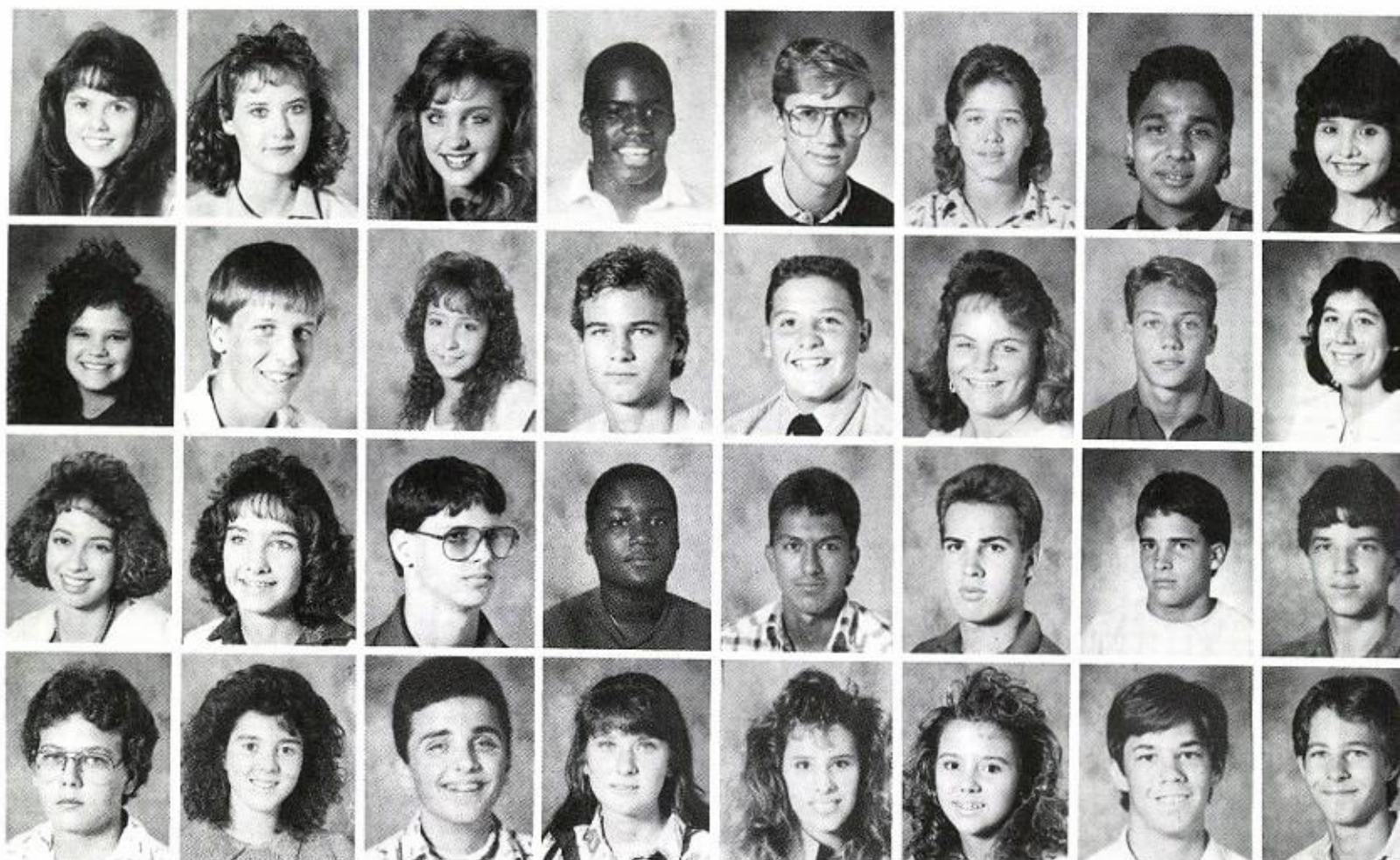


Kim Mize — 11  
Tiffany Moak — 11  
Amy Moffett — 10  
Micheal Mondy — 10  
Aaron Monk — 10  
Amy Monroe — 10  
Chris Montemayor — 10  
Gail Montes — 10

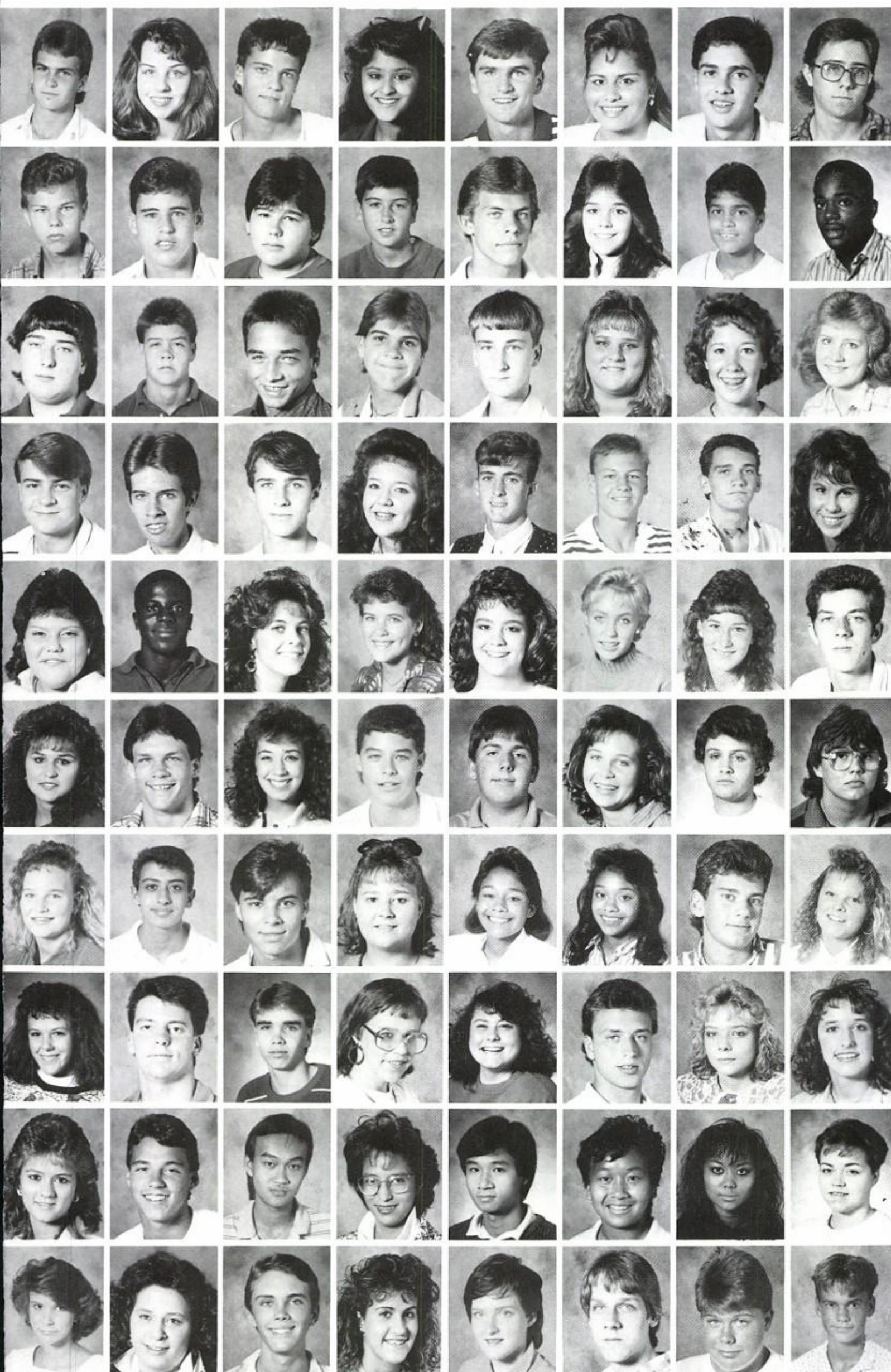
Jennifer Montgomery — 10  
Troy Montgomery — 11  
Alicia Moore — 11  
Bobby Moore — 10  
Chad Moore — 10  
Cheryl Moore — 10  
Chris Moore — 11  
Darcy Moore — 11

Kris Moore — 10  
Michelle Moore — 10  
Ray Moore — 10  
Steve Moore — 10  
Chris Mora — 10  
Walter Moran — 11  
Scott Moreno — 11  
Kyle Morgan — 10

Richard Morman — 11  
Ami Morris — 10  
Chris Morris — 10  
Kelly Morris — 10  
Kimberly Morris — 10  
Shelly Morris — 11  
Micheal Mosley — 10  
Jeff Mote — 11







James Motl — 10  
Monti Motley — 10  
Brent Moulder — 11  
Rita Moya — 11  
Dennis Moynishan — 11  
Adriana Munoz — 11  
Neil Murdock — 11  
Brian Murphy — 11

Kenneth Murphy — 10  
Rick Murphy — 10  
Dwight Murr — 10  
Gordon Murr — 10  
Jason Murry — 11  
Teres Musser — 10  
Carl Myers — 10  
Raymond Myers — 10

Rodney Myre — 10  
Kevin Myrick — 11  
Larry McCarter — 10  
Andy McCauley — 10  
Patrick McClendon — 10  
Kari McComas — 11  
Cassie McCord — 11  
Julie McCormick — 11

Jeff McCown — 11  
Rett McCreless — 10  
Kenneth McCurley — 10  
Darla McCurry — 10  
Paul McDill — 11  
Micheal McDonald — 10  
Micheal McDonald — 10  
Rachelle McDonald — 10

Tina McDonald — 10  
Tray McElwee — 11  
Melissa McFadden — 10  
Roxie McGary — 11  
Laura McGehee — 11  
Karen McGinnis — 10  
Susan McGinnis — 10  
Terry McGuire — 9

Mary McIlwain — 9  
Eric McIlroy — 11  
Cindy McInturff — 11  
Billy McKee — 11  
Eric McKeever — 11  
Julie McLaughlin — 10  
Dennis McManaman — 10  
Jason McPeak — 10

Wendy McSpadden — 10  
Tony Naamon — 11  
Jeff Nading — 10  
Stacy Nail — 11  
Regina Nanez — 10  
Roxanne Nanez — 10  
Jeremy Napier — 11  
Michelle Napps — 11

Ray Nation — 11  
Jeff Neal — 11  
Todd Neece — 10  
Victoria Nelson — 10  
Nancie Nettles — 11  
Jason Nevil — 11  
Donna Newby — 11  
Shaira Newsome — 10

Kimberly Newton — 10  
Shawn Newton — 10  
Cuong Nguyen — 10  
Ky Nguyen — 11  
Quang Nguyen — 11  
Stephani Nguyen — 10  
Tammy Nguyen — 11  
Amy Nicely — 11

Michelle Nichols — 10  
Dawn Nicholson — 11  
Brian Nix — 11  
Lori Nix — 10  
Elizabeth Noblitt — 11  
Micheal Nordin — 11  
Allen Norlie — 10  
Ben Northcutt — 10



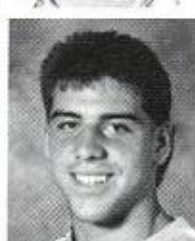
Keith Norton — 11  
 Becky Novakovich — 10  
 Shayna Nowlin — 10  
 Matthew Nunley — 11  
 Kristy O'Brian — 11  
 Jeremy Odom — 10  
 Christina Olguin — 11  
 Mike Oliver — 11



Tina O'Quinn — 10  
 Brent Orms — 10  
 Gina Ortega — 10  
 Mark Osburn — 10  
 Sabrina Owens — 11  
 Jennifer Ownby — 10  
 Ryan Page — 10  
 Elsa Leig Palmer — 10



Jeremy Palmer — 10  
 Melodie Palmer — 10  
 Stig Palmer — 10  
 Ricky Parker — 11  
 Wesley Parker — 11  
 Jack Parnell — 11  
 Russell Pate — 11  
 Mario Patlan — 11



Brian Patterson — 10  
 Kathy Patterson — 10  
 Rhonda Patterson — 11  
 Julie Paul — 11  
 Chantrel Paullus — 10  
 Becky Payne — 11  
 Jason Payne — 10  
 Angela Pearce — 11



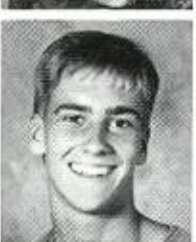
Jeff Pearson — 11  
 Paula Pease — 11  
 Brooke Peebles — 11  
 Carissa Pennington — 10  
 Felisha Peppers — 11  
 Jaime Perez — 10  
 Cindy Perry — 10  
 John Perry — 10



Steve Perry — 10  
 Jennifer Perryman — 11  
 Amanda Peters — 10  
 Matt Petre — 10  
 Cynthia Petter — 11  
 John Pfoh — 10  
 Lynn Phalin — 11  
 Angie Phillips — 10



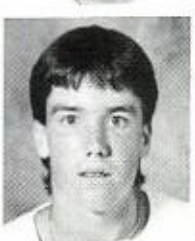
Heath Phillips — 10  
 Kyle Phillips — 10  
 Michael Piccolo — 10  
 Denise Pierce — 11  
 Deborah Pierce — 11  
 Sheri Pierce — 11  
 Glen Pike — 11  
 Karen Pike — 10



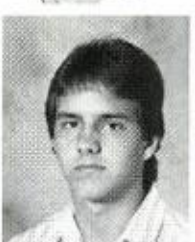
Chris Piland — 10  
 Scott Pleasant — 10  
 Jerry Plunk — 10  
 Stephen Plunk — 11  
 Stephanie Plunk — 11  
 Torrey Pocock — 11  
 Jeff Pogue — 11  
 Frank Pollard — 11



Todd Poor — 11  
 Poppy Pousson — 11  
 Jennifer Powell — 10  
 Clay Pradarits — 9  
 Darcy Prange — 10  
 Brenda Presley — 10  
 Tori Preston — 10  
 Noel Prestridge — 9



Trent Prewitt — 11  
 Brandon Price — 10  
 Brian Price — 10  
 LaRethia Prince — 10  
 Tiffney Pritchard — 10  
 John Pugh — 11  
 Teresa Purvis — 9  
 Heather Puskarich — 11





# ON THE



As a reading assignment of *Huckleberry Finn* Amie Bruce and Sulu Mandani use their time "efficiently." In Gay Bennett's Honor English classes, her students read the longtime classic. Photo by John Holt

There is a guy next to her who is known for his brains. If one were to ask him a simple question he would always answer in complete sentences.

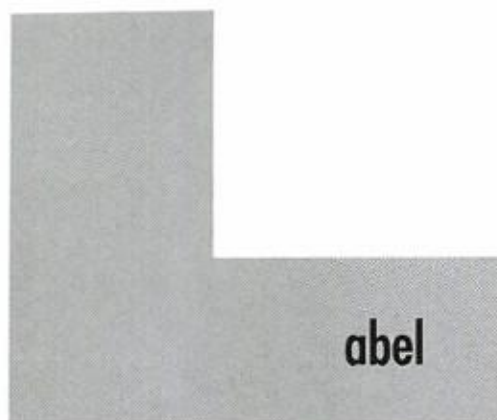
Another talent of his was his ability to rattle off the entire periodic chart.

They are the kind of students who teachers love and whose report cards other students would die for.

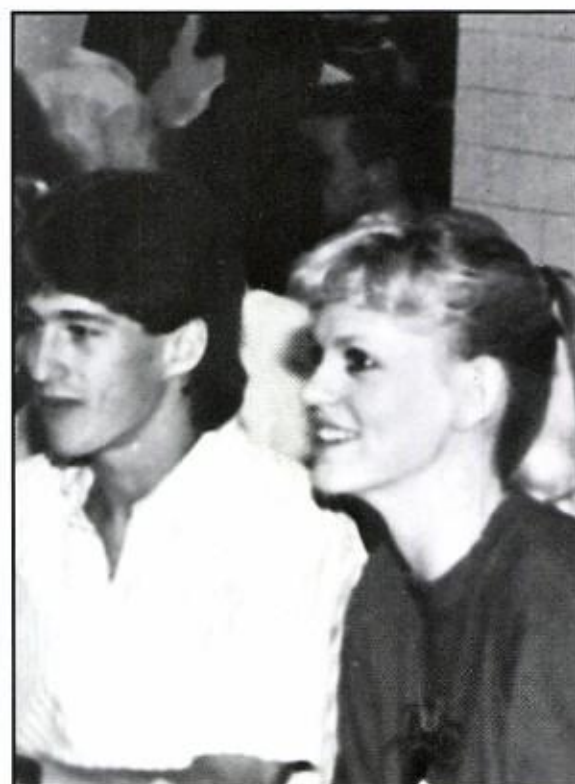
Yesterday's image of the brain group was students who wore their pants up to their armpits with pens in their pockets.

Today, they blend into the crowd unless they compare report cards. Needless to say the non-brain turns green with envy.

Brains are studying while the average student cheerfully ignores their Algebra homework. It all pays off at the end of every six weeks when everyone else gets yelled at for their grades and the brains can go out for a well-deserved break.



All were students-  
but each  
in a  
class of  
their own . . .



This duo, Chuck Rowlingson and Cynthia Horton plan to attend Steven F. Austin in the fall of '88. Chuck on a soccer scholarship and Cynthia on a four year basketball scholarship. Photo by John Holt

Playing tennis on a nice sunny day with friends; a day of fun. Okay, this is not what one would call a *serious* player, right?

A description of a jock is a person who develops a deep love for a sport and works to be the best he can be.

"Darn! It's raining, can't practice today!" is the response of a semi-jock. A true jock would have just settled for the gym with the thought of "whipping the pants off" of an opponent.

Other students chose a more strenuous sport.

"Lifting weights gives me a good feeling. It not only keeps me in shape, but I get a sense of accomplishment that I can lift more weight than ever before," Mario Patlan said.

So to those who think tennis as just for fun, don't be insulted. These students consider it to be a challenge and love it.

Going from long hair to a style that is long on one side and short on the other is one way to identify someone who wants to be different. Another way would be to look at their attire, jeans with holes in the knees and safety pins on the seams.

"I do not want to look like everybody else at this school," said Kristin Gray, "I like to have a uniqueness about the way I look."

"My closet is mainly full of clothes with black and blue; I want my clothes to reflect my personality 'strange'," Aimee Farmer said.

Punks in for John Sturgeon and Tammy Darland. Their clothes put them apart from the usual and ordinary. Photo by John Holt



Robert Puskarich — 11  
Dennis Putnam — 11  
Joe Puyear — 11  
Marcus Ragsdale — 11  
Toby Ragsdale — 9  
Shane Rainer — 10  
Roxanne Ramirez — 11  
Todd Ramsey — 11



Zachary Randle — 10  
Danny Raney — 11  
Jason Ratliff — 11  
Ronald Ratliff — 11  
Earl Rautenstrauch — 11  
David Ray — 11  
Heather Ray — 11  
Chris Raymond — 10



Micheal Reagan — 11  
Brady Ream — 11  
Angie Reasor — 11  
Kari Redden — 10  
Tracy Redden — 10  
Bryan Redfearn — 10  
Eric Reed — 11  
Palmer Reed — 11



Terri Reese — 11  
Michelle Reighley — 11  
Oliver Rieter — 10  
Tysha Renfro — 10  
John Renner — 11  
Sandy Reville — 11  
Rick Reyes — 10  
David Reyna — 9



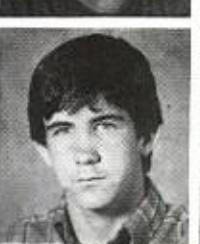
Imelda Reyna — 10  
Julie Reyna — 11  
Tasha Reynolds — 11  
Elecia Rhodes — 11  
Robin Rhodes — 11  
Beth Rice — 11  
Cathie Richards — 9  
Donny Richardson — 10



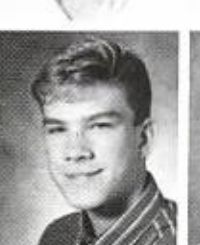
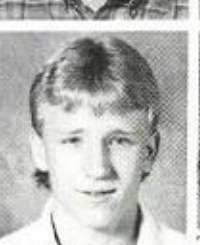
Mike Rickerson — 9  
Ginger Riddle — 10  
Carolyn Riggle — 11  
Jose Rios — 9  
Phillip Rittmuller — 11  
Johnny Rivera — 10  
Chris Roark — 10  
Adam Roberts — 10



Jerry Robert — 11  
Jessica Roberts — 10  
Brad Robertson — 9  
Jason Robertson — 9  
Amy Robinson — 10  
Lori Robinson — 11  
Michelle Robinson — 10  
Jason Robinson — 11



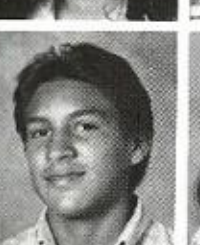
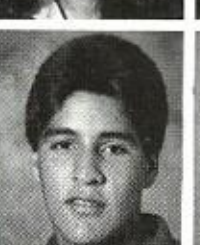
Chris Roehen — 11  
Tahmmy Roden — 11  
Billy Rodgers — 10  
Chuck Rodgers — 11  
Niki Rodgers — 10  
Adrianna Rodriguez — 11  
Belinda Rodrigues — 11  
Benny Rodriguez — 11



Dianne Rodriguez — 11  
Elisa Rodriguez — 10  
Gabe Rodriguez — 10  
Kim Rodriguez — 10  
Miranda Rodriguez — 10  
Rebecca Rodriguez — 10  
Tami Romero — 10  
Roz Rommel — 10



Marcos Rosales — 11  
Matt Rosales — 10  
Sophia Rosales — 11  
Jennifer Rose — 11  
Nora Rose — 10  
Lisa Ross — 10  
Mark Ross — 11  
Steven Ross — 10





# ON THE

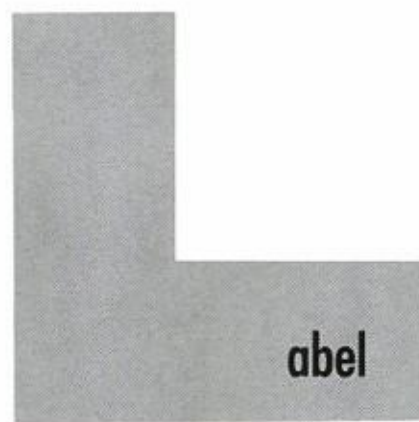


At his locker before school, Ronnie Mason and Hwang Chung get out the books he'll need for first period class. New Wave closely resembles the Punk group, but New Wavers dressed in more fashionable, "dressy" clothes. *Photo by John Holt*

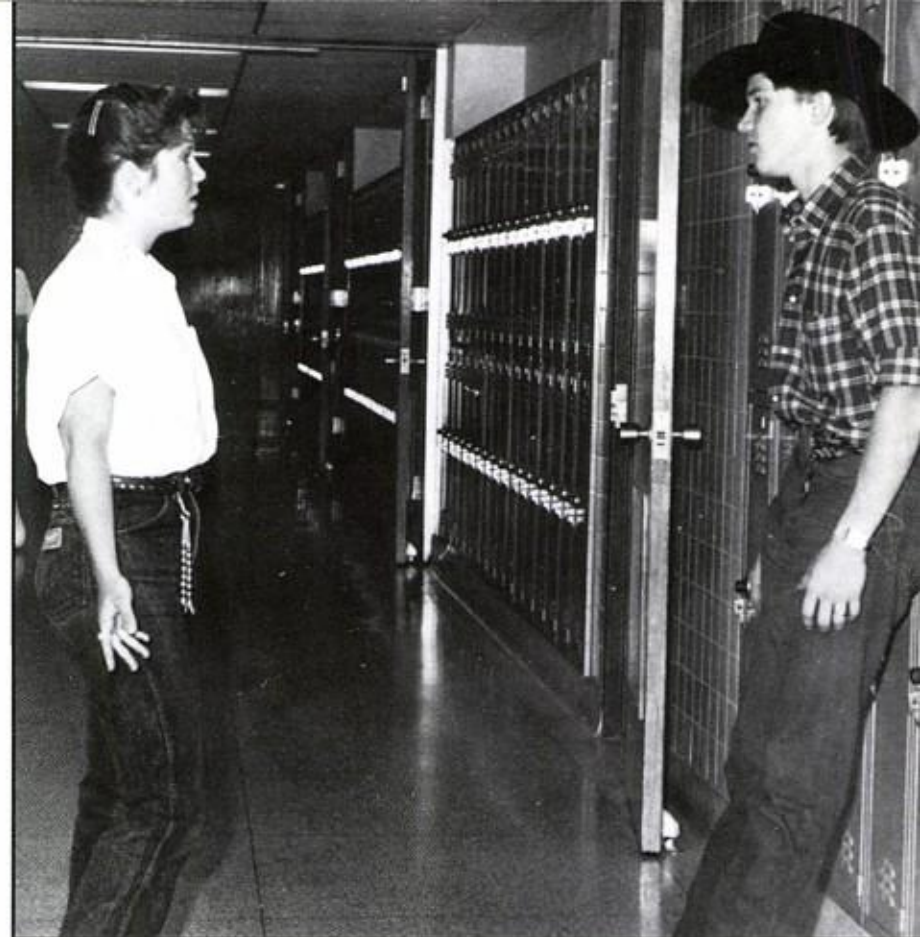
**P**laid with polka dots, stripes with checkered, lace with army boots? Well, that's exaggerating it a bit, but students get the general idea.

Unique and one of a kind, that's the description of New Wave. These selected few have the ability to create new outfits and usually the clothes wouldn't dare be uttered the same breath let alone worn together! But somehow these creative dressers make the combinations work! Each day they show up in a cool but a one of a kind outfit. Their views on school? They are interested in art and use their clothes to create art.

New Wave express themselves to anyone who sees them through their offbeat clothes. Their main interests center on art, and they use clothes for style. An artist uses paint on a canvas whose creating a masterpiece.



Everyone  
knows  
who they  
are -  
their  
clothes  
tell it  
all...



This conversation centered on the Mesquite Rodeo where John Holt and Julie McLaughlin are regulars. Rodeos lasted through the summer. *Photo by Jenny Miles*

**L**oud shuffling of boots was distracting, and without even looking students knew the familiar sound whenever a roper was around.

Originally these cowboys and cowgirls now called ropers could be found out West singing "Roll On Little Doggie" as the sun went down. Now, ropers clunk down the school hall in roperboots, Wrangler jeans and the hat riding low over the eyes.

Their way of dressing practically shouts the "rough" image.

"If you were to look into my closet all you would see would be jeans and maybe a few dresses," Amber Yates said.

**R**anging from the traditional oxfords and penny loafers to the trendy clothes, preps have a style of their own. Some people call it class, some call it money, but whatever the name it all adds up to preppie.

"In school, preps are the ones who always wear conservative clothes, but they are stylish too," Dottie King said.

Stripes were in order of preppies as Leann Henry and Ricky Parker discuss their routine for the day. Preps spent lots of money to be considered a prep. *Photo by John Holt*



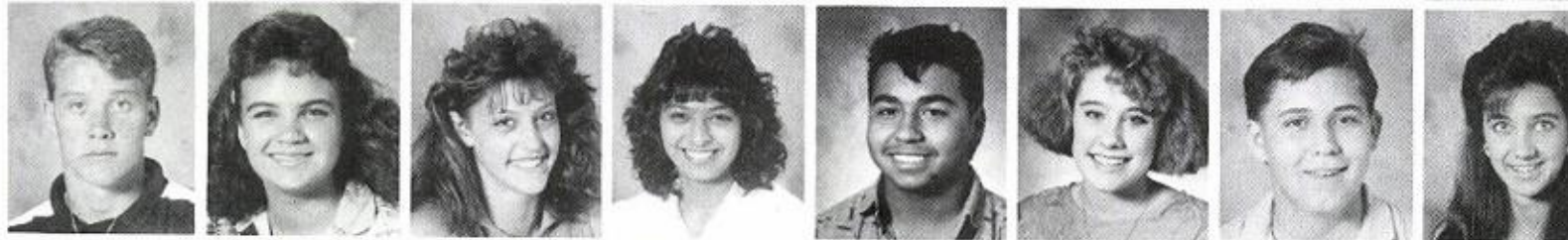
Amy Roten — 10  
 Danny Roten — 10  
 Kyle Rotenberry — 11  
 Javey Rubio — 10  
 Shawn Ruff — 11  
 Sal Ruiz — 10  
 Christy Runyon — 10  
 Travis Ruzicka — 11



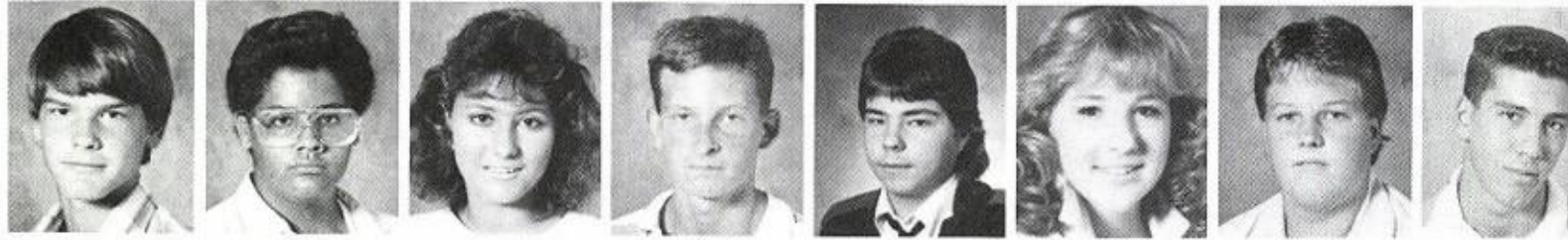
Carrie Ryals — 9  
 Steve Sagraves — 11  
 Michiko Sakomoto — 11  
 Anselmo Salazar — 11  
 Gracia Salinas — 10  
 Quenton Sallows — 10  
 Michelle Salmon — 11  
 Tony Salmon — 11



David Samples — 10  
 Tammy Samples — 10  
 Cathy Samuels — 10  
 Linda Sanchez — 10  
 Mike Sanchez — 10  
 Julie Sandercederlof — 10  
 Chad Sanders — 10  
 Cobie Sanders — 10



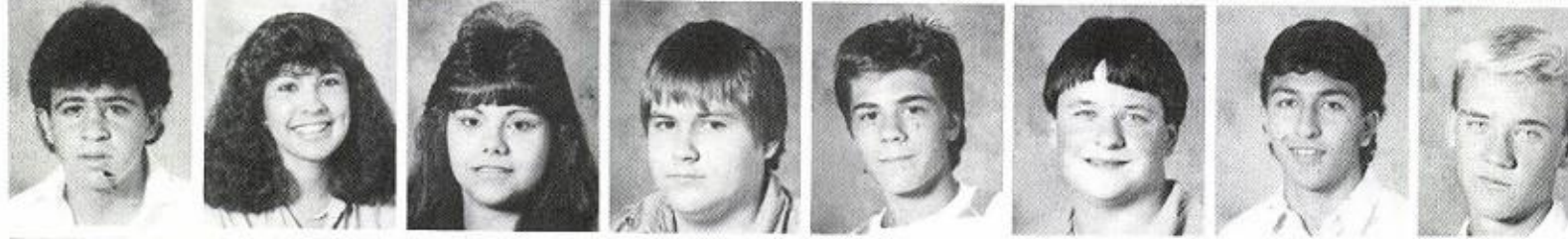
Matt Sanders — 10  
 Kirk Saunders — 10  
 Vicki Scherer — 11  
 Tony Schmitz — 11  
 Scott Scholfield — 11  
 Shannon Schone — 10  
 Dale Scoggins — 10  
 Darren Scriener — 11



Jennifer Seabolt — 11  
 Monica Seabolt — 10  
 Alecia Seabourn — 11  
 Tracy Seelar — 10  
 Brent Self — 11  
 Dustin Self — 10  
 Jenni Self — 10  
 Ginnette Serrano — 11



Haytham Shalabi — 10  
 Deanna Shaw — 11  
 Sandra Shaw — 11  
 Stephen Sheets — 11  
 Shawn Shelton — 11  
 Steven Shewmaker — 11  
 Danny Shidid — 11  
 Todd Shipley — 10



Pete Shipman — 10  
 Scott Sholar — 10  
 Shelly Short — 10  
 Michelle Shreves — 11  
 Rachel Schrode — 10  
 Shadid Siddiqui — 10  
 Bernette Sieber — 10  
 Jennifer Siekielski — 11



Brenda Sifuentes — 11  
 Angie Silas — 11  
 David Simmons — 10  
 Misti Simmons — 11  
 Paul Simmons — 11  
 Shelly Simmons — 11  
 Kelly Simpson — 11  
 Richie Simpson — 10



Tommy Simpson — 10  
 Kirk Sims — 10  
 Lisa Singer — 11  
 Danny Sisk — 11  
 Carrie Skall — 10  
 Carol Skelton — 11  
 Paula Slape — 10  
 Danny Slate — 10



Jimmy Sloan — 10  
 Danny Slodowick — 11  
 Jason Smen — 11  
 Angela Smith — 11  
 April Smith — 11  
 Brad Smith — 10  
 Carrie Smith — 10  
 Chad Smith — 10





# ON THE

Label



fashionable attire, two NM students talk about test clothes design by popular manufacturer Bugle

**T**ake your pick: Guess, Gitano, Terra, Rude Dog, Cavaricci, or Bugle Boy. Fashions seemed to be in one week and out the very next. There were always those who refused to keep up with the weekly fads, but they would stop at nothing to keep in

It's tough to stay in fashion all the time," said Tiffany Heidleberg. "But it's also a lot of fun trying."

Fad fanatics" and "fashion freaks" were always trying to be the ones to establish the latest trends. "You have to be able to create what hasn't been done yet," said Tiffany. "And then you have to take a chance."

*'Clothes  
Make the  
Man', but  
Keds  
always  
wear  
What is in!*



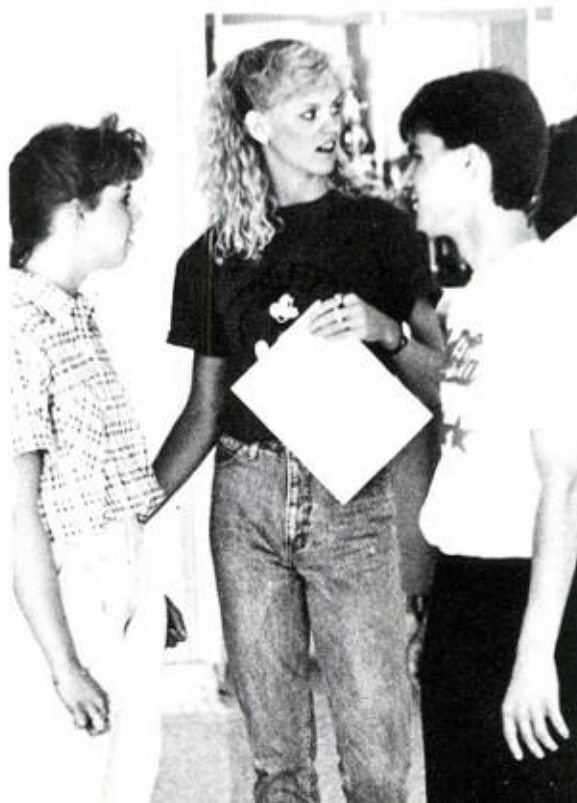
Fashionably protecting her hair, Stephanie Bell gracefully gets a drink of water. "I spent hours every night trying to come up with new outfits to wear," she said.

**I**ndividualism: a difficult concept in the world of designer clothing.

"Sometimes I just see two things together, and they really look different," said Stephanie Bell. "That's how I pick out my wardrobe; whatever looks good together. That way I can get several outfits out of one."

Unique people rarely wear the exact outfit twice. "That's the beauty of it," said Stephanie. "You can mix and match and find thousands of outfits."

Even in a school with a student enrollment of over 2000, students still found a way to be completely different.

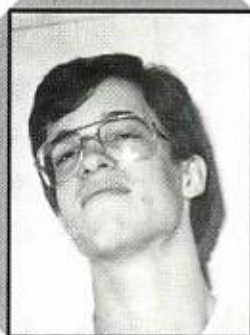


**T**here were always those who did not let their lives revolve around fashion. "I try to dress decently," said Kyle Herron. "I just don't get obsessed with staying in fashion from week to week."

Those who shared Kyle's feelings usually stocked their closets with t-shirts and sweats. "T-shirts and sweats are clothes that are fashionably secure," said Kyle. "They are always in style, so you don't have to worry about it."

Being comfortable is the real style of the 80's as Cynthia Horton and Kyle Herron show by wearing the most popular of all materials, denim.





# DOUBLE VISION

How do you like  
having 2 first  
names?

"Having a name that is usually used as a first as my last name doesn't bother me. I've never really given it a second thought," Charles Todd said.

For some people, though, their names did confuse people.

"Since I'm a guy, it never has bothered me too much since in sports and times like that, we get called by our last names," said Philip Thomas. "I guess I wouldn't normally know when someone was confused about my name because

it doesn't bother me to be called Thomas!"

"I never get called Todd because I like Charles much better," Charles Todd said.

Though it would be easy for someone to accidentally call him Todd Charles, he found that it rarely happened.

"The biggest problem that I have name wise is people calling me John (that is my twin's name) than Todd," said Charles Todd. "I can't think of a single time when I have been called Todd!"

Chad Smith — 10  
Chad Smith — 10  
Chris Smith — 11  
Chris Smith — 10  
Donna Smith — 10  
Gary Smith — 10  
Jason Smith — 10  
Jeff Smith — 10

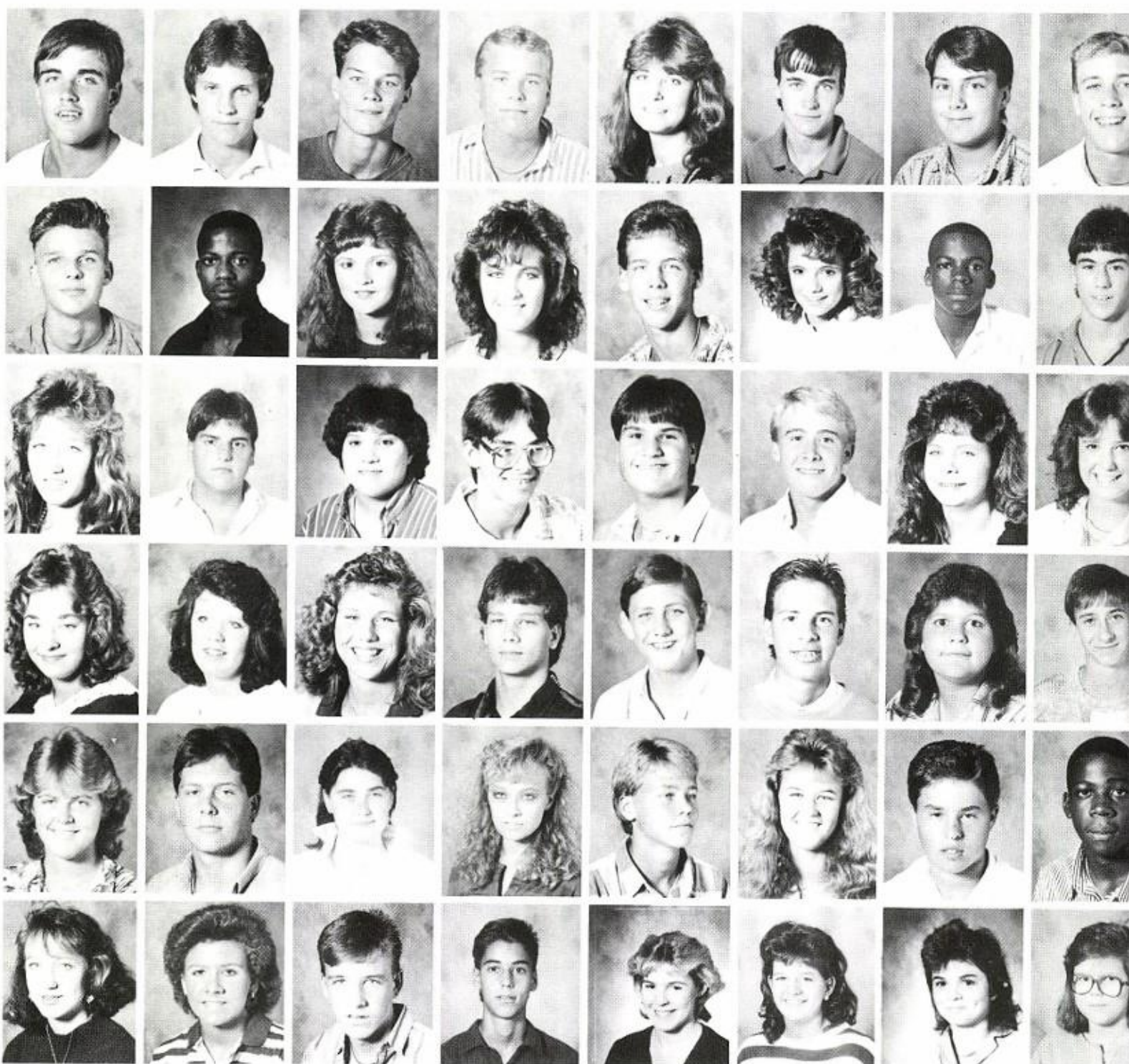
Kevin Smith — 9  
Kevin Smith — 9  
Kim Smith — 10  
Kimberly Smith — 11  
Lanie Smith — 10  
Patricia Smith — 10  
Paul Smith — 10  
Scott Smith — 11

Stacy Smith — 11  
Todd Smith — 11  
Deidre Snelson — 11  
Keith Snodgrass — 11  
Kevin Snodga — 10  
David Snyder — 10  
Michelle Snyder — 11  
Kimberly Southern — 11

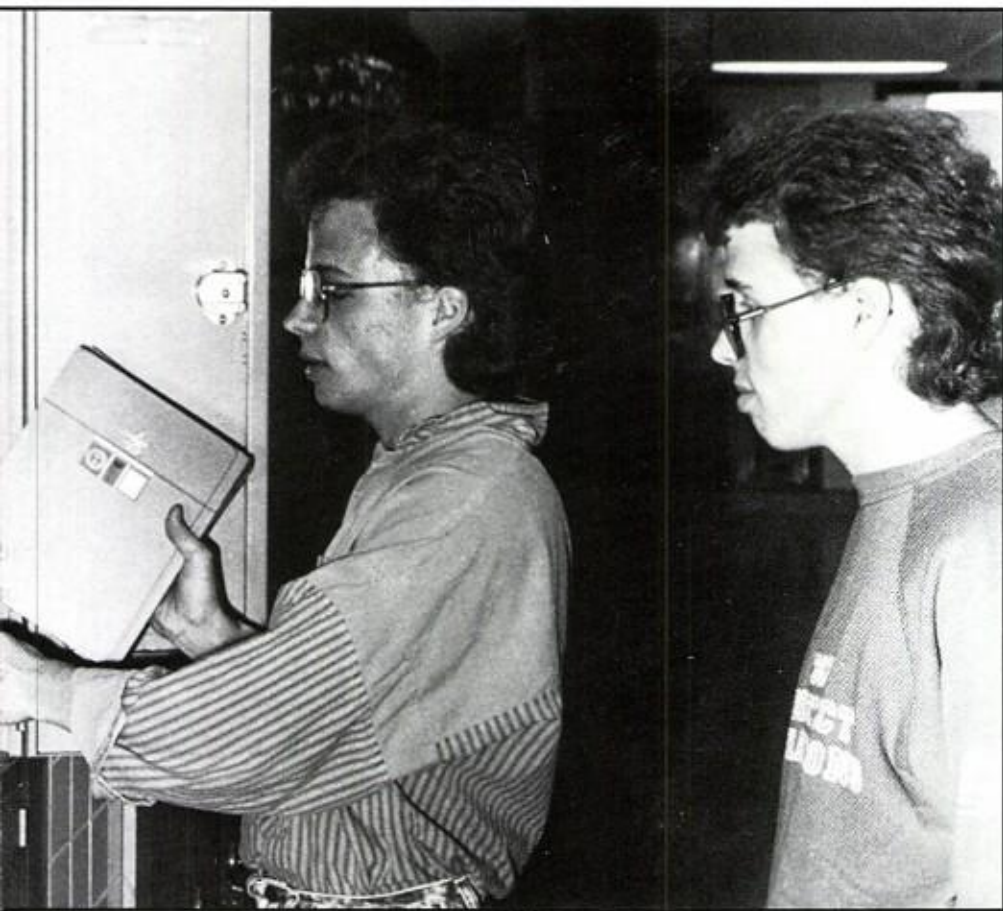
Christie Sparrow — 10  
Stephanie Spaulding — 10  
Stacy Spears — 11  
Robert Spencer — 9  
Patrick Squire — 11  
Joseph Stachowiak — 10  
Jennifer Stambaugh — 10  
Alan Staples — 11

Ursula Stark — 10  
Jay Starnes — 11  
Lora Starnes — 10  
Tracy Staten — 9  
Daniel Steelman — 11  
Shannon Steep — 11  
Darc Stegall — 11  
Stanley Stephen — 10

Tiffany Sterling — 11  
Michelle Stewart — 10  
Jonnie Stiff — 10  
Shawn Stivers — 10  
Barbara Stokes — 11  
Julie St. John — 10  
Rita St. John — 10  
Sheina Stone — 10





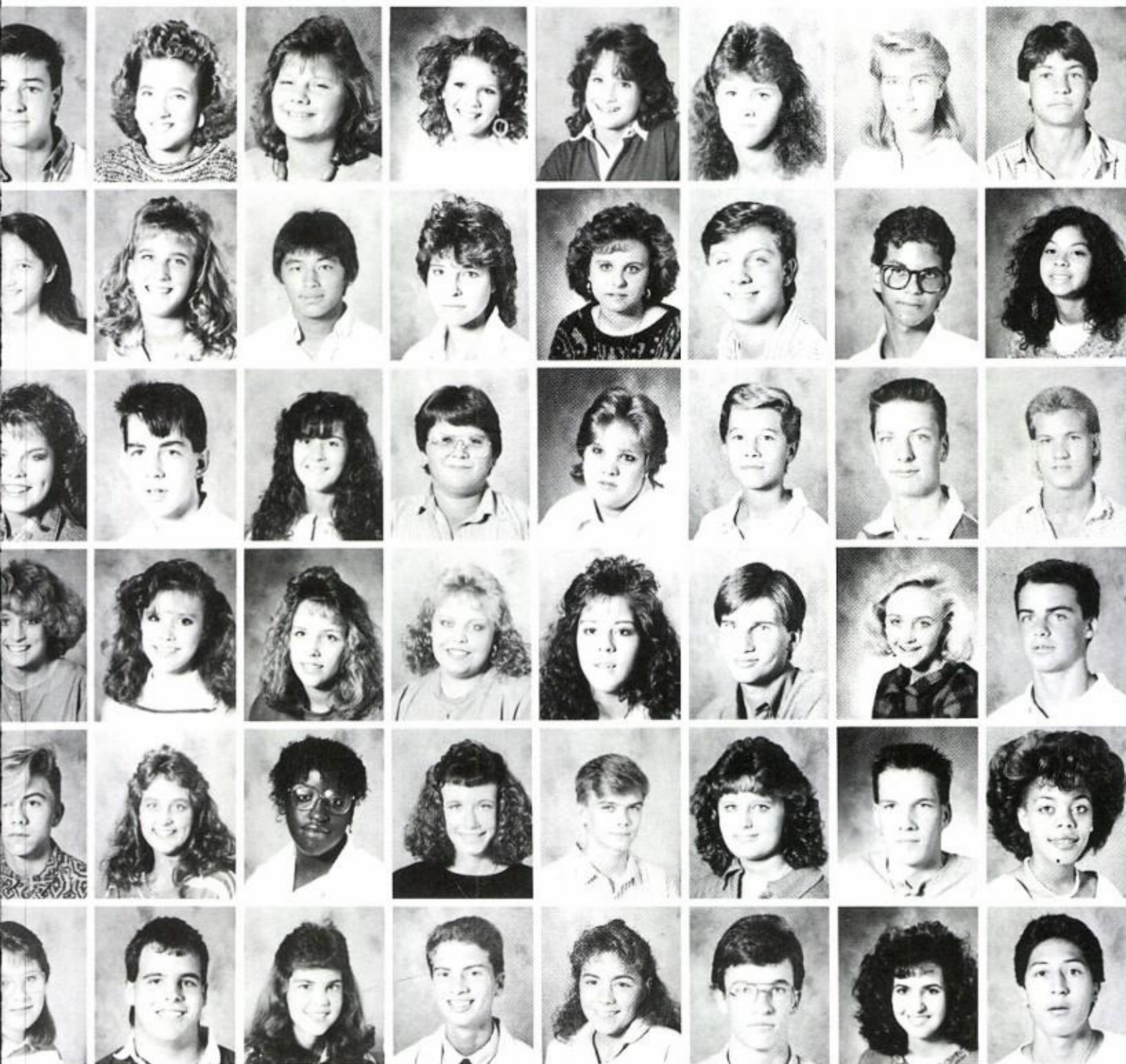


# ONLY BY NAME

During medieval times . . . throughout Europe . . . where the winters were cold . . . there worked taylors. Everyone from nobles clear down the social ladder to the poverty-stricken needed a "great cloak" to keep warm, so the taylors worked long hours.

Since they provided such an important service, they became well-respected. As years passed, the spelling of taylor transformed into the current spelling tailor but another occupation-related name had already been established — Taylor.

Remembering his government homework, Billy Cross gets his book out of their locker while Jackie his twin waits patiently. Their taste in clothes shows their different personalities though.



Jon Stovall — 11  
Tracy Stover — 10  
Marc Straley — 11  
Jennifer Strange — 10  
Sheree Stringer — 10  
Dawn Stringfellow — 9  
Sonia Sturgeon — 10  
Philip Suder

Lisa Summer — 10  
Kathy Sumner — 10  
Ting Sun — 11  
Sandy Supina — 11  
Heather Swindell — 10  
Lee Swindell — 10  
Ronald Syblik — 11  
Monica Tafur — 10

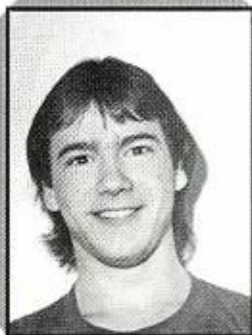
Katrina Tanco — 11  
John Tanksley — 10  
Jennifer Tonton — 11  
David Taplin — 11  
Jena Tawater — 11  
Bryan Taylor — 10  
Jay Taylor — 10  
Kenny Taylor — 11

Laurie Taylor — 10  
Michelle Taylor — 11  
Stacy Taylor — 11  
Christi Terry — 10  
Jennifer Terry — 11  
Kyle Terry — 11  
Sharla Tharp — 11  
Brian Thomas — 10

Jeff Thomas — 10  
Katy Thomas — 11  
Kymberli Thomas — 9  
Libby Thomas — 11  
Tim Thomas — 10  
Sherry Thompson — 11  
Chris Thompson — 11  
Rashundra Thompson — 11

Traci Thron — 11  
Trent Thrasher — 11  
Pollye Thorneberry — 11  
Marc Tillery — 11  
Regina Tischmacher — 10  
Charles Todd — 11  
Michelle Todey — 10  
David Torres — 11





# ONE IN A MILLION

What's the worst part about having an unusual last name?

I guess you could say that I have the worst time with people trying to pronounce my last name. Then again, they can't seem to get the spelling right either," William Uloth said.

To explain the comment, William went on to talk about some of his experiences with the name — Uloth.

"On the first day of school, for instance, it is really frustrating," said William. "I have to teach six teachers how to say Uloth. After the first day, the battle is not won yet, though. It takes some teachers a long time to remember how to say it right."

After teaching someone how to pronounce an

unusual name, the next task is to get them to spell it right. Often people who have two unusual names end up slowly spelling their one letter at a time. "There have been times when I tried to quickly spell Uloth only to have them say 'U-loth' or 'U-lo-t-h' to spell it slowly U-I-o-t-h."

People even have trouble spelling some names when they are written down.

"People sometimes spell my last name 'U' because when I write Uloth the 'U' and 'l' look like a 'W'," William Uloth said. "I wish my last name was something simple like Smith or Jones, anything that people know how to spell!"

Katrina Torres — 11  
Michelle Torres — 11  
Colby Tow — 10  
Kristin Tow — 10  
Jennifer Townsend — 11  
Justin Trail — 11  
Triet Tran — 10  
Joseph Trespeces — 11

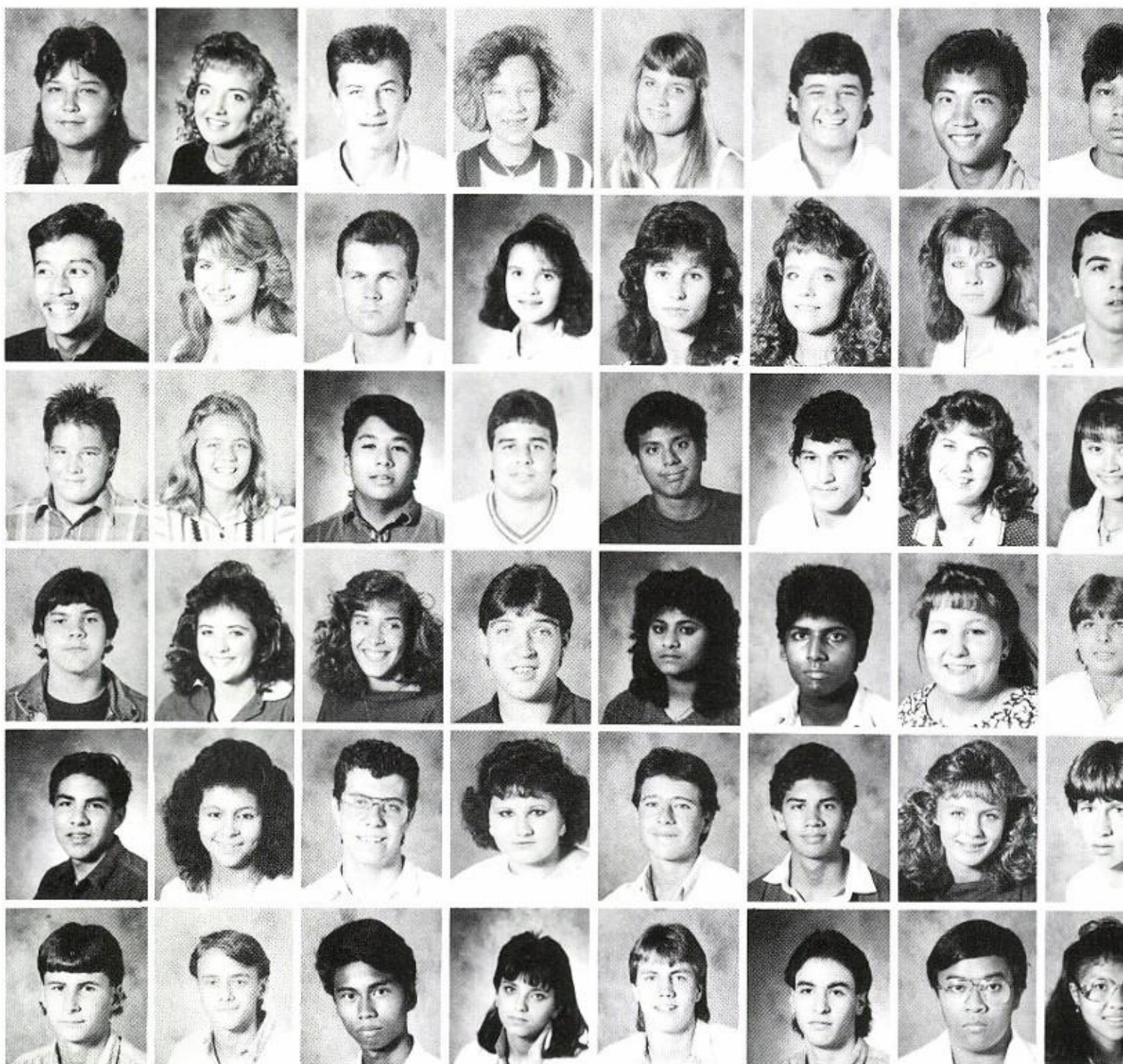
Tuan Troung — 11  
Terri True — 10  
James Trussell — 11  
Louise Tschiersch — 10  
Amy Tunnell — 11  
Amanda Turner — 10  
Miracle Tutor — 10  
Russell Tynan — 10

Jason Tyner — 10  
Melissa Underwood — 10  
Tommy Urrutia — 10  
Ricky Valentino — 11  
Raymond Valera — 11  
Guadalupe Vallejo — 9  
Megan Vance — 11  
Ha Van Hang — 11

Joel Van Horn — 10  
Kay Van Meter — 11  
Julie Vanvessem — 10  
Mark Vanvessem — 11  
Bindu Varghese — 11  
Kurien Varghese — 11  
Nicole Varner — 11  
Bart Vasquez — 11

Pete Vasquez — 10  
Sylvia Vasquez — 10  
Jason Vaughan — 11  
Melissa Vaughan — 9  
Nathan Vaughan — 9  
Wayne Vaughn — 11  
Christy Veatch — 10  
Eric Venski — 11

Brian Vestal — 11  
Brent Villanueva — 10  
Oliver Villaruel — 10  
Cheri Visage — 10  
Mark Vrzak — 11  
Mikhail Volhov — 10  
Hai Vu — 11  
Thuy Vu — 11







# ONLY BY NAME

Unsurprisingly, most Wilsons do not live up to the meaning of their Scottish surname which means the "son of William." William was the name of William the Conqueror; his son; and William I and II — all of whom played important roles in history when surnames were developing.

Being descendants of a prince of Denmark, the Wilsons moved southward from the Orkney Islands to England. As they journeyed, their slogan was "Wil sone will."

Camping out in the homeroom, Louise Tsciersch searches for the answer to a World History question in Mike Morris' class. People often just stared at her name when they tried to pronounce it.



Richard Wade — 9  
Mike Wadsworth — 10  
Gail Wagner — 11  
Rusty Wagner — 10  
Shanette Wagner — 10  
Jennifer Walicek — 10  
Lisa Walicek — 10  
Jennifer Walker — 10

Susan Walker — 11  
Pernell Wall — 10  
Clint Wallace — 10  
Janda Wallace — 10  
Michelle Wallace — 10  
Ana Waller — 10  
Devrhon Walling — 11  
Brian Ward — 10

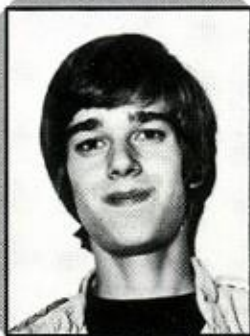
Cheri Warden — 10  
Shari Warner — 11  
Tamara Warner — 10  
Todd Warner — 10  
Diana Warr — 10  
Steve Washburn — 9  
Rodney Washington — 11  
Shaundra Waters — 11

Eddie Watkins — 10  
Jennifer Watkins — 10  
Donna Watson — 11  
Scott Watson — 10  
Janet Weaver — 11  
Mindy Weaver — 11  
Ramey Weaver — 10  
Rolland Weaver — 10

Damon Webb — 10  
Deborah Weber — 10  
Dewayne Webster — 10  
Amy Welch — 11  
Bobbie Welk — 10  
Karri Welt — 10  
Wade Wendel — 10  
Becky Weason — 11

Danielle West — 10  
Jennifer West — 11  
Robyn West — 11  
Karla Westbrook — 10  
Todd Westlake — 11  
Shannon Westphal — 11  
Jason Wheat — 10  
Jason White — 10





## CORNER KID

How do you feel about sitting in alphabetical order?

Routinely teachers find it helpful to have an alphabetical seating chart. They find it helpful in learning students' names and in organizing papers for grading.

Luckily for students some teachers find this measure unnecessary but those who do insist upon seating charts according to alphabetical order cause misery and boredom for students who are "backseat regulars."

"I always get stuck in the back corner of the room since my last name starts with a 'Z,'" Todd Ziegler said. "It seems like I end up across

the room from all of my friends."

Seating charts arranged according to alphabetical order drove students crazy because they did not get to choose where they wanted to sit. To add to this misery, though, students seemed to get shoved into the same general area of the room for every class.

"I wish that teachers would put the people whose last names start with A's at the back of the room for once!" Todd Ziegler said. "I would only enjoy it, but everyone else probably would not. They probably enjoy the change of scenery, too."

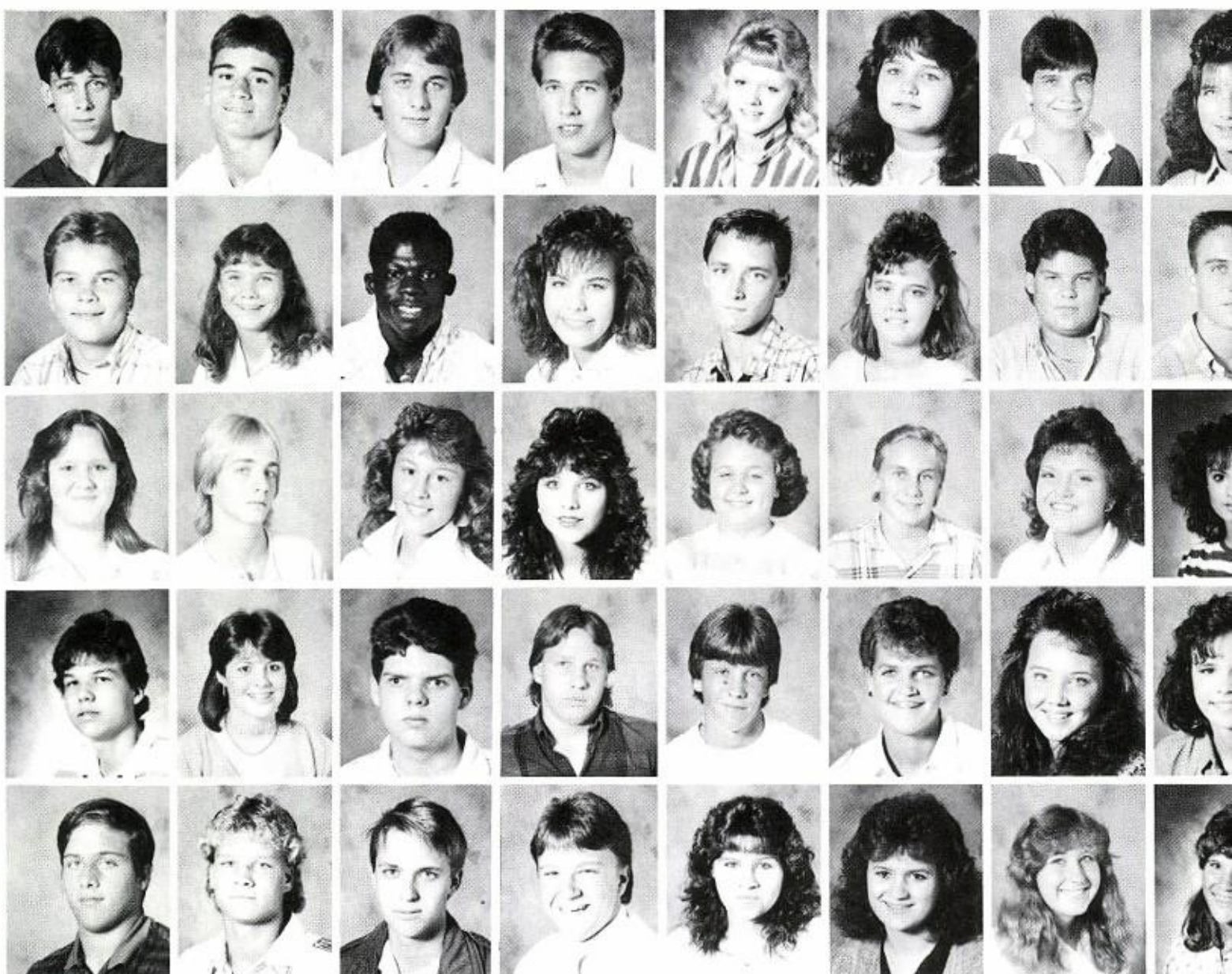
Jerry White — 9  
John White — 10  
Troy White — 10  
Donnie Whitten — 10  
Amy Whittington — 9  
Carla Whitton — 10  
Randy Whitworth — 10  
Shannon Whirworth — 11

Chris Weir — 10  
Leslie Wilburn — 11  
Antwyn Wilcots — 10  
Tania Wiley — 11  
Stephen Wiley — 10  
Amy Williams — 11  
Brandon Williams — 10  
Brent Williams — 10

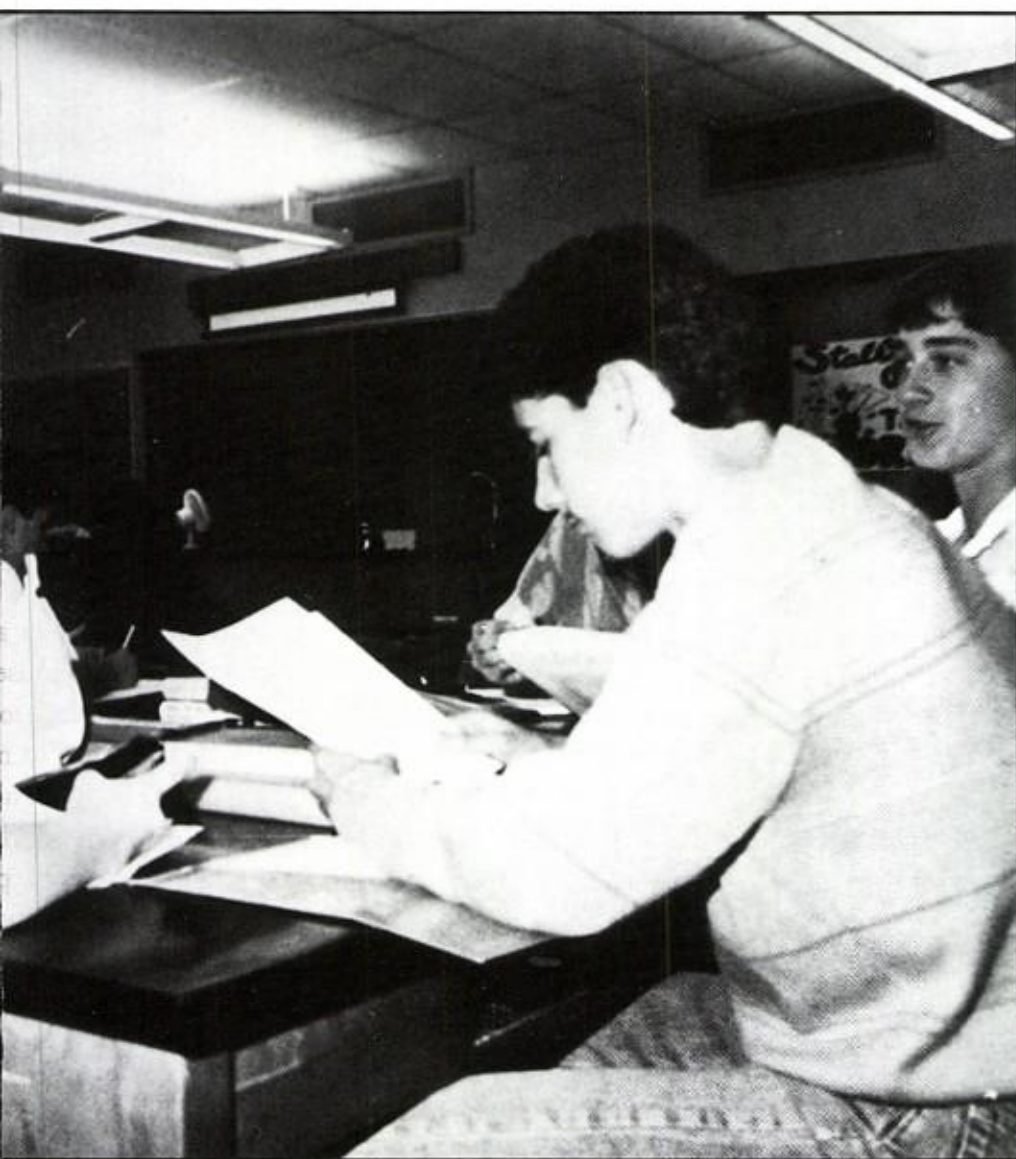
Christa Williams — 10  
Chuck Williams — 10  
Kim Williams — 10  
Lisa Williams — 11  
Pam Williams — 11  
Shayne Williams — 10  
Yolanda Williams — 10  
Kristina Williamson — 11

Brad Willis — 10  
Donna Willis — 10  
Gary Willis — 11  
Micheal Wills — 10  
Lance Wilson — 10  
Pam Wilson — 10  
Shanea Wilson — 11  
Tawnya Wilson — 11

David Winkler — 10  
Dustan Wiser — 11  
Frank Witt — 11  
Matt Wolfgang — 11  
Deelya Wood — 9  
Kristi Wood — 10  
Penni Wood — 10  
Shelly Woodard — 10



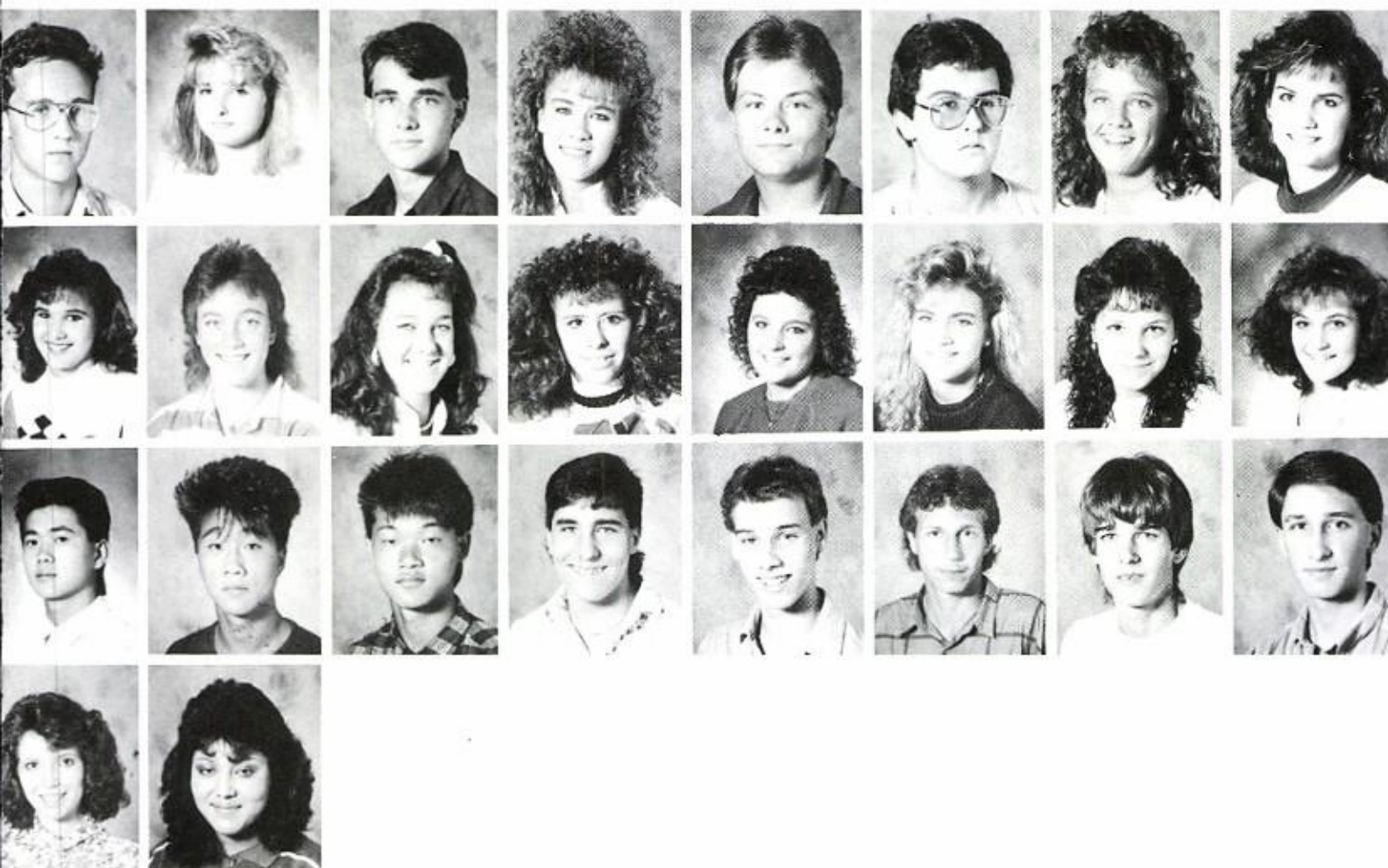




# ONLY BY NAME

Even though N.M. is located in the north central plains of Texas and there are no woods near it, there are three who share Wood as their last name. Anglo-Saxon in origin, the name means "a dweller in, or near, a grove of dense growth of trees; the wild or frenzied man." At the time that this name originated, much of England was still thickly wooded even in districts that had long been settled during the time in which surnames developed. This is why Wood became a popular name for modern times. In NM alone, variations such as Woodall, Woodard, Woods, and Woody appear on the student roster.

Reviewing chemistry notes for a test, Anthony Martino and Bryce Boling study in the back of Phyllis Grady's class. Often from the back, the chalkboard and notes were hard to see.



John Woolard — 11  
Bethany Wooten — 10  
Aaron Workman — 10  
Shawna Workman — 11  
Brian Wright — 11  
Dennis Wright — 10  
Melissa Wright — 11  
Michelle Wright — 11

Shannon Wright — 10  
Stacey Wychopen — 11  
Tracey Wychopen — 11  
Amanda Yarbrough — 11  
Amber Yates — 11  
Lauree Yates — 11  
Lori Yates — 10  
Brittany Yelland — 10

James Yi — 10  
Danny Yoon — 10  
Toney Yoon — 10  
John York — 11  
Mike Youngblood — 11  
Micheal Zackary — 11  
Todd Ziegler — 11  
Scott Zimmerer — 11

Kelly Zimmerman — 10  
Dianna Zivec — 10



# Head of the Class

S pending two and a half hours on each teacher evaluation and beginning the work day at 6:00 AM is par for Principal John Campbell. "Some evaluations are short, and some long," he said. "But visiting classrooms and holding conferences with parents and students is a necessary part of my 12-15 hour day. Serving young people, however, is a most rewarding career."

"The most enjoyable part of my job is assisting others, watching young people develop attitudes and assume responsibilities, helping teachers, and lending to the over-all campus morale at NMHS through

With a day beginning in the morning and not ending until late in the evening doesn't offer many chances for a break. Campbell's research shows that principals of large high schools spend twelve to fifteen hours daily in their job.

"Talking about 'breaks' . . . there are people who think a high school principal's day is approximately eight hours long, believe me, it is not," Campbell said.

Campbell's routine is usually tentatively planned, but may change through the day to meet the needs of students, teachers, and parents.

"Each day I visit classrooms,

---

*"Serving young people has been the most rewarding career that I could have dreamed of pursuing. There are so very few who cannot, because of circumstances or attitudes that cannot be helped. There are multitudes of youngsters who can be helped and who appreciate any consideration, high school principals see rewards for their efforts every day," Campbell said.*

---

as positive leadership as I can," Campbell said.

Every job has its peaks and valleys. Not every job can have a pleasant atmosphere to work in he said.

"The biggest problem that I have seen in my nineteen years here is youngsters with great strife in their lives, but not always of their own making not develop as a person because they usually possess a wrong attitude," Campbell said.

hold conferences, plan school activities, attend functions and other activities are normal expectations and demand much time," Campbell said.

---

Examining the Policies and Procedures booklet one last time the morning before the Southern Association arrives, John Campbell and Gary Fortenberry make sure they understand what the (SACS) the looking for. Each principal had a copy of the booklet and referred to it during the three days.

*Photo by John Woolard*

---

Doing their homework on colleges, seniors Teresa McMillon and Misti Goodman ask Principal John Campbell and Assistant Principal Gary Fortenberry their opinions of Tyler Junior College. Using Tyler's information sheet they learned how the college was run. *Photo by John Woolard*







Dr. John Horn  
Superintendent



Dr. James Terry  
Assistant Superintendent



Dr. Don Wooley  
Assistant Superintendent



Mr. Jack Hicks  
Assistant Superintendent



**Board of Education:** (Seated) Jerry Stroud, Vice President, B. J. Smith, President, and Mrs. Sue Ann Mackey Secretary (Standing) Mrs. Beverly Vandiver, E. J. Larsen, H. E. Finley, and Cary Tanamachi, MD

To remind himself of his chores that are to be accomplished before the Southern Association team arrived, Principal John Campbell takes a few notes. The Southern Association visited North Mesquite for three days in April and gave the school high marks. *Photo by John Wollard*



Hella Shrine,  
Concert Band,  
Scottish Rite . . .

# Help Out

"I enjoy helping less fortunate children, especially those who are burned and crippled, as I am a participating member of the Hella Shrine Temple and the Scottish Rite Masonic Bodies who raise money to help these children. Many recover to lead normal lives," Gary Bartay said.

Bartay, an NM vocational teacher for the VICA work group, finds time for these service organizations even though he spends some 16 hours a week grading papers, individual trade manuals, and folders.

"One way that I participate in the Hella Shrine Temple is playing trumpet in the Hella Shrine Temple Concert Band," said Bartay. "Also I play bugle in the Hella Shrine Temple Drum and Bugle Corps."

If he could go anywhere in the world, and money was not a consideration, Bartay, a Texas A & M University graduate, would go to Austria, Hungary, and England.

"Hungary would be the most interesting one for me because I would go to the National Museum in Budapest," he said. "It houses a portrait of my great great grandfather, Andreas Bartay, who secured the present day Hungarian National Anthem by winning a music contest in 1844. I think that it would be time well-spent!"



**Gary Bartay**

*"I enjoy helping less fortunate children, especially the burned and crippled."*



While teaching the day's lesson in his 3rd period class, Gary Bartay pauses momentarily to regather his thoughts. Bartay taught the VICA work group and CVAE.

As a member of the Hella Shrine Temple, Gary Bartay and Sales Representative Bob Fitzgerald, talk about the drum and bugle corps practice they have just completed. Bartay is a member of the Thousand Trails Resort and Drum and Bugle Corps.







Martha Adcock: U.S. Government  
 Ada Allen: Accounting, Advanced  
 Accounting, Typing  
 Linda Attaway: French 1, 2, 3(H), 4(H)  
 Kenny Barnes: Boys Track, Weight  
 Training: Girls Track, Boys Soccer, Baseball  
 Randy Barnes: Biology I, HT Biology, Sports

Peggy Barnett: Secretary  
 Gary Bartay: ICT, CVAE  
 Gloria Benavides: Spanish 2, 3(H), 4(H)  
 Gay Bennett: English 2(H)  
 Deboarah Blankenship: Teachers Aide

Nancy Borden: Economics  
 Peggy Bowdoin: English 1, 2, 4, CLA  
 Sue Braden: Jr. Counselor  
 Cathy Bradley: Art  
 Steve Bragg: World History, Sports

Alesia Brandler: Chemistry I  
 James Brinkley: P.E., Tennis  
 John Campbell: Principal  
 Donna Capps: P.E., Girls Basketball  
 Ron Chauvin: Registrar

Gary Childress: Varsity Football  
 Carol Cooley: Teacher Coordinator  
 Tom Council: Unity, A Cappella, Chorale  
 Julie Crockett: Resource English, HT  
 Biology  
 Ben Cross: Chemistry 1, 2(H), Marine  
 Science (H)

Ron Daniels: Advanced Wood, General  
 Wood, General Plastics  
 Cora Dugan: English 4(H) Department  
 Chairman, Ap, French I,  
 Don Duke: Asst. Principal  
 Doris Eaton: Nurse  
 Glenda Edwards: English 3, English 2-CLA

Richard Ehrig: Spanish 1, German 1, 2,  
 3(H), 4(H), World History  
 Cynthia Falls: Algebra 2, Consumer Math  
 Judy Fitzgerald: VAC Job Skills, VAC Job  
 Readiness Skills, PV/VAC English, ARD  
 Celia Fletcher: Freshman Counselor  
 Ann Flowers: Librarian



# Bit O' Country

Music, A Ranch and  
An Accessories Store

"I was country when country wasn't cool," Lynnell Prater said.

Prater, who teaches HECE and Home Management, owns and operates a country accessories and gift store, likes country music, and was born and raised in Midland, Texas on a ranch.

"We have had Fisher's Antiques, our little store, for five years now," said Prater. "Even though it is only open on the weekends, I spend time during the week just restocking."

Also during her free time, Lynnell Prater watches any basketball she can find.

"I would not miss a Mavericks' game for anything. I watch our (N.M.) boys and the girls. I even coached and played it until I started getting beat, so I'm not too good of a loser," Prater said.

When she is not at a basketball game or working at her store, the 18-year N.M. veteran grades the papers of her 35 HECE and 37 Home Management students while she watches "Murder She Wrote," her favorite T.V. show.

"I've taught HECE for 3 years and there is more paperwork to go along with it than other classes. I have to keep up with all of my HECE students for five years," Prater said. "There is a special camaraderie with these students, though, and I have a chance to visit in the community."



From the  
Desk of . . .

Lynnell Prater

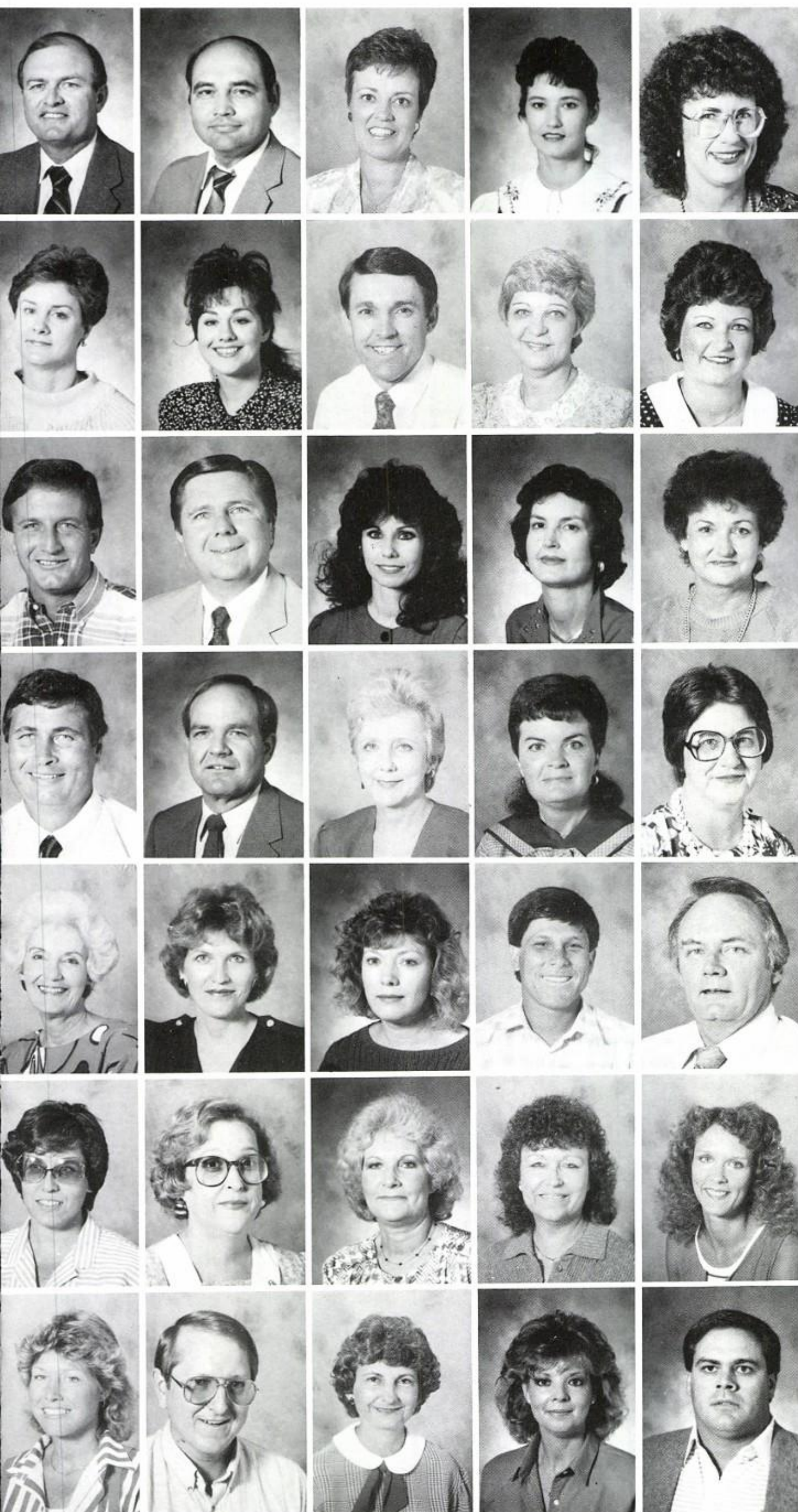
*"I have to keep  
up with my  
HECE students  
for five years."*

Calling him her "right hand man" Lynnell Prater shares a smile with Micheal Hunter during 3rd period. Prater's Home Management class had 37 students in it.

Straightening up the displays is only one of the tasks that go along with owning a small store for Lynnell Prater and her husband, Gerald. Fisher's Antiques was open only on weekends, but it required many additional hours during the week.







**Gary Fortenberry:** Asst. Principal  
**Roger Frith:** Government, Advanced Texas Studies  
**Vickie Glenn:** Trigonometry (H), Analytical Geometry (H), Geometry  
**Phyllis Grady:** Chemistry  
**Sandra Gray:** Economics, Sociology

**Helen Griffin:** Jr. Counselor  
**Marcy Hampton:** English 2, 3  
**Dennis Hart:** Training, HT Health, Health  
**Carolyn Hetzel:** Principal's Secretary  
**Connie Hetzer:** English 2, Debate 1, 2(H), Public Speaking Intro. Speech

**John Hicks:** Phys./Anat., Football, Baseball  
**Richard Hoffman:** Photography, General Plastics, General Art  
**Jo Holland:** Spanish 1  
**Beth Hollingsworth:** English 4, Academic English 4, Composition/British Lit.  
**Francis Holt:** Teacher's Aide

**Carl Jackson:** U.S. History, Football  
**Tommy Johnson:** General Drafting, Architectural Draft  
**Janet Jones:** English 2, Newspaper Production 1, 2(H), Photo Journalism  
**Jane Kelly:** Algebra 1, 2  
**Judy Linker:** Geometry, Trigonometry (H)

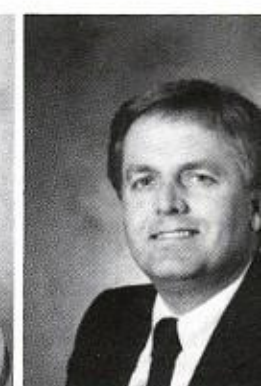
**Robbie Lock:** VOE, VOC, Word Processing  
**Lois Logan:** Theatre Art 1, 2, 3, 4 (H), Technical Theatre 1, 2  
**Sharon McKinsley:** PV/VAC Math, HT World History, Government  
**Ed Mellado:** Pys./Anat., Biology 1, Football, Track/CC  
**Weldon Minnick:** Orchestra 2, Music Theatre 1, 2, Fine Arts Study

**Lorraine Mitchell:** Physics 1, 2(H)  
**Mary Ann Morgan:** Librarian  
**Reba Morgan:** Bonded Secretary  
**Linda Muhl:** English 2, 3, Cheerleader Sponsor  
**Rebecca Paris:** English 3(H), 3

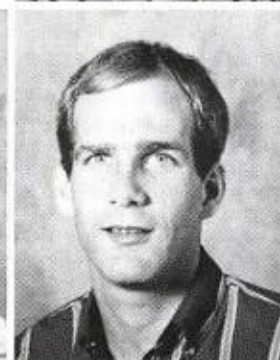
**Jennifer Parks:** Volleyball, Health  
**Barbara Perry:** Spanish 1, 2  
**Glenda Pinkston:** Aerospace, Biology 2 (H)  
**Bob Peirce:** DE  
**Clifford Price:** World History, HT World History, Sports



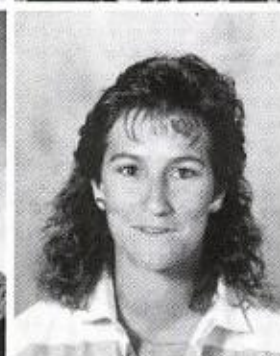
Julie Renolds: English 2-CLA, English 2  
 Ben Robertson: Track, Psychology,  
 Government  
 Sharon Roy: English 3-CLA,  
 Read/Improvement  
 Sammy Rusk: English 3, 3(H)  
 Robert Shiflit: Business Law, Personal  
 Business Management



Kyle Short: World History, Sports  
 Judy Simpkins: Geometry, Algebra I  
 Linda Smith: Geometry, Algebra I  
 Warren Southers: Physiology and Anatomy,  
 Biology, Basketball  
 Patsy Spikes: Chemistry I, Physics



Marjorie Taylor: Latin I-IV  
 Ron Taylor: English IV, Yearbook I-III  
 Carolyn Teagle: Attendance Secretary  
 Denise Theriot: Training, Algebra 1, 2  
 Barbara Thomas: Pacesetters, B Drill,  
 Health



## Weightlifting, walking, and working out Allow teachers to vent their

# Frustrations

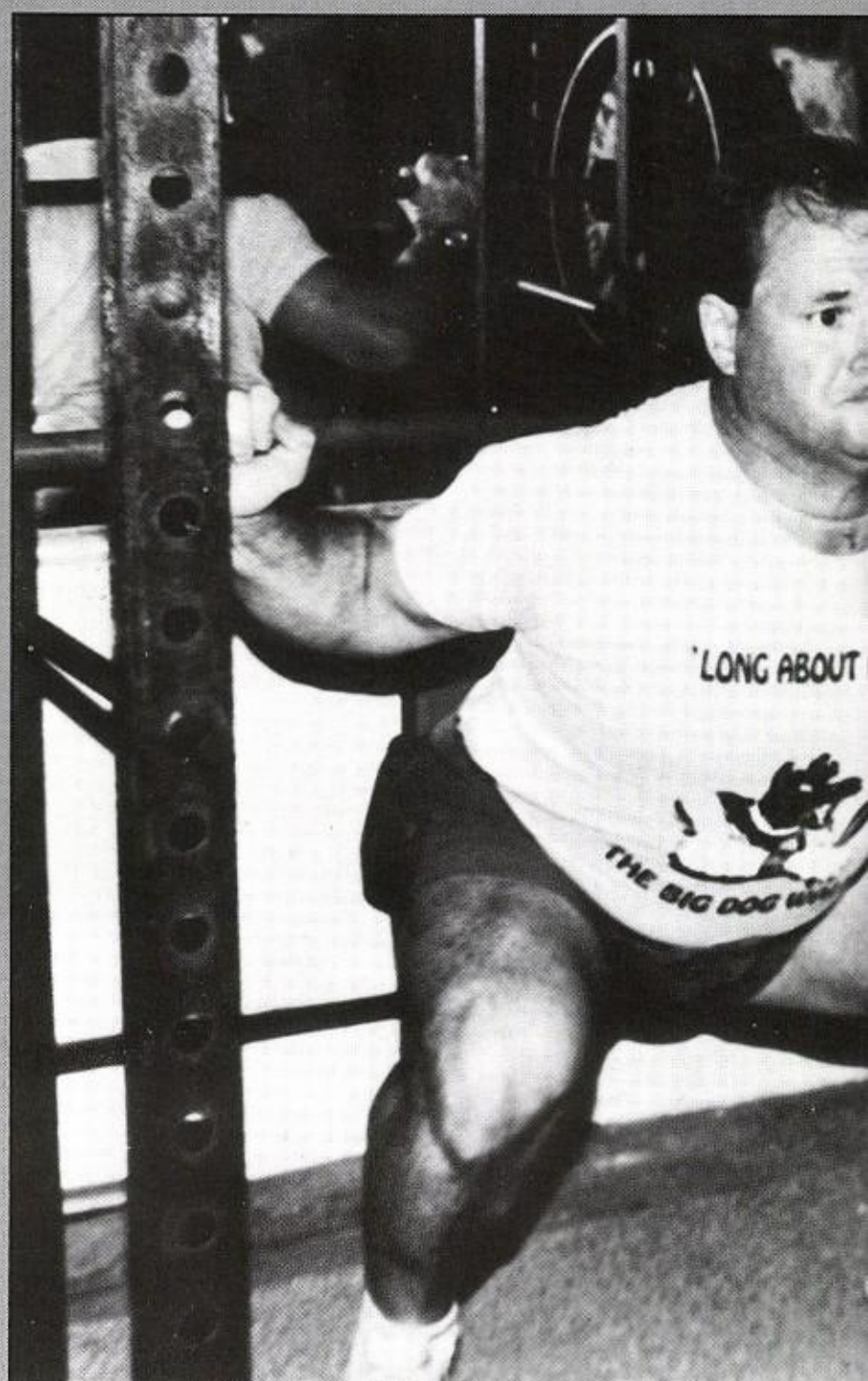
**7** Teacher conference periods provided precious little time for involvement in the nation's number one craze, exercise. But some teachers found time to "work out."

Of course there is the old fashioned exercise of walking. Vickie Glenn walks the halls during fourth period. Mrs. Glenn says "It keeps us out of the lunchroom. It also works out frustrations and keeps us from hitting kids in our afternoon classes."

North Mesquite offered a variety of exercise through the wellness program. Mrs. Barbara Perry and Mr. Rick Davis were involved in the aerobics part. Mrs. Perry says "I do aerobics to keep in shape." Mr. Davis says it allows him to

"blow off steam, to have something to look forward to at the end of the day, keep off weight, and have fellowship with the other teachers."

Another form of exercise is weightlifting, Coach Kenny Barnes' specialty. He is a certified strength and conditioning specialist. As well as teaching weightlifting classes he also trains the athletes. Coach Barnes lifts four mornings a week himself with his wife in their own weight room at his home, and runs three miles a day at noon. "One main reason I exercise is to slow down the aging process. Good exercising gives you more energy so you can do activities more efficiently. I feel better mentally also and do not get as restless."







Kathy Tidwell: English III-CLA, English III, IV  
 Joan Timms: Reading Improvement, Advanced Reading (H)-ESI, English I-III  
 Judy Tuttle: Consumer Math, Pre-Algebra  
 Loren Wagliardo: Computer Science, Computer Math  
 Charles Weeks, Pre-Algebra, Consumer Math, Basketball

Dottie Wells: Registrar's Secretary  
 Mark White: English 4 CEA, Girls Soccer, Football  
 Janis Tonroy: Home Furnishings, Family Living, Home Management  
 Raymond Woods: Economics, Typing, Business Math



**D**emonstrating the position for a perfect "squat" strength coach Kenny Barnes works with 315 pounds of weight. Barnes left the varsity squad where he worked with defensive lineman and moved to full time strengthening coach.

**R**ounding a corner on C floor for their daily walking exercise in tennis shoes are Vickie Glenn and Judy Simpkins. The two walk for 15 to 25 minutes each day.



*Mrs. Glenn*

*"Walking during fourth period keeps me out of the lunchroom, and helps work out my frustrations."*



# Into the PLAY OFFS

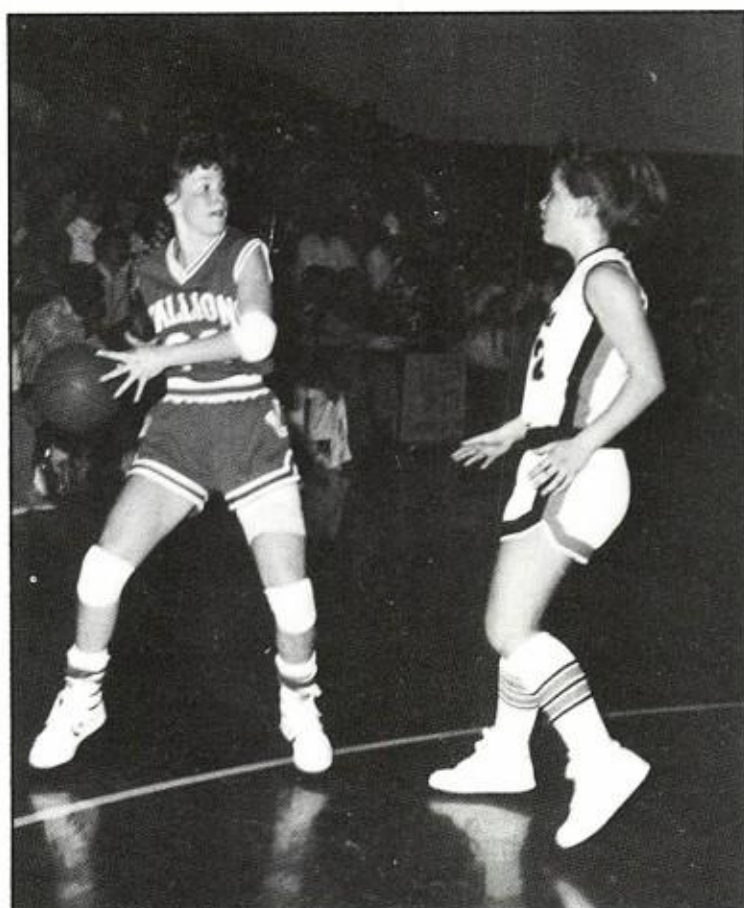
## Out to Succeed

We wanted to win. Whether it was running a two mile race, butting helmets for 48 minutes, dribbling up and down the court again and again, or bouncing a soccer ball off our heads, we were ready to compete. We watched Oppegard and Watson bring home a bronze medal, the first medal for the U.S. in the '88 Winter Olympics in Canada. Brian Botano brought home the only gold medal for the U.S. in men's figure skating; as our teams brought back their own awards. Football proved to be the best in district again with a perfect winning season. The players went on to win Bi-District and Regionals and were defeated at Area by the Cy-Fair Bobcats with the loss of one penetration.

Our girls basketball team dribbled to a state runner-up title, with Coach "Mickey Mouse" Donna Capps leading the way.

Stallion sports had become a name to be reckoned with in all areas. We were a success on and off the playing fields and felt like we were sitting on top of the world.

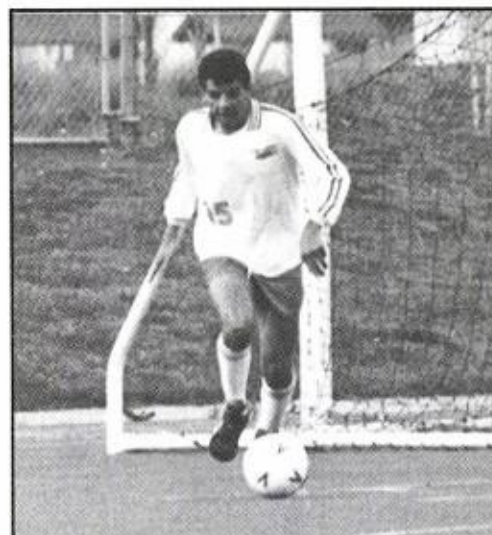
**Deep in Stallion territory,** John Kirkland (99), Mark Jones (11), and Chris Limmer (30) help the Blue Wall hold Highland Park in a fourth down situation. The Stallion defense held the Scots to 14 points, while the Stallion offense racked up 24 points.



**Protecting the ball** against a Garland player, Misti Goodman looks to pass to a teammate. Defeating Garland on their own court with a score of 47-29, the Lady Stallions moved one step closer to the state play-offs and their 36-1 season record.

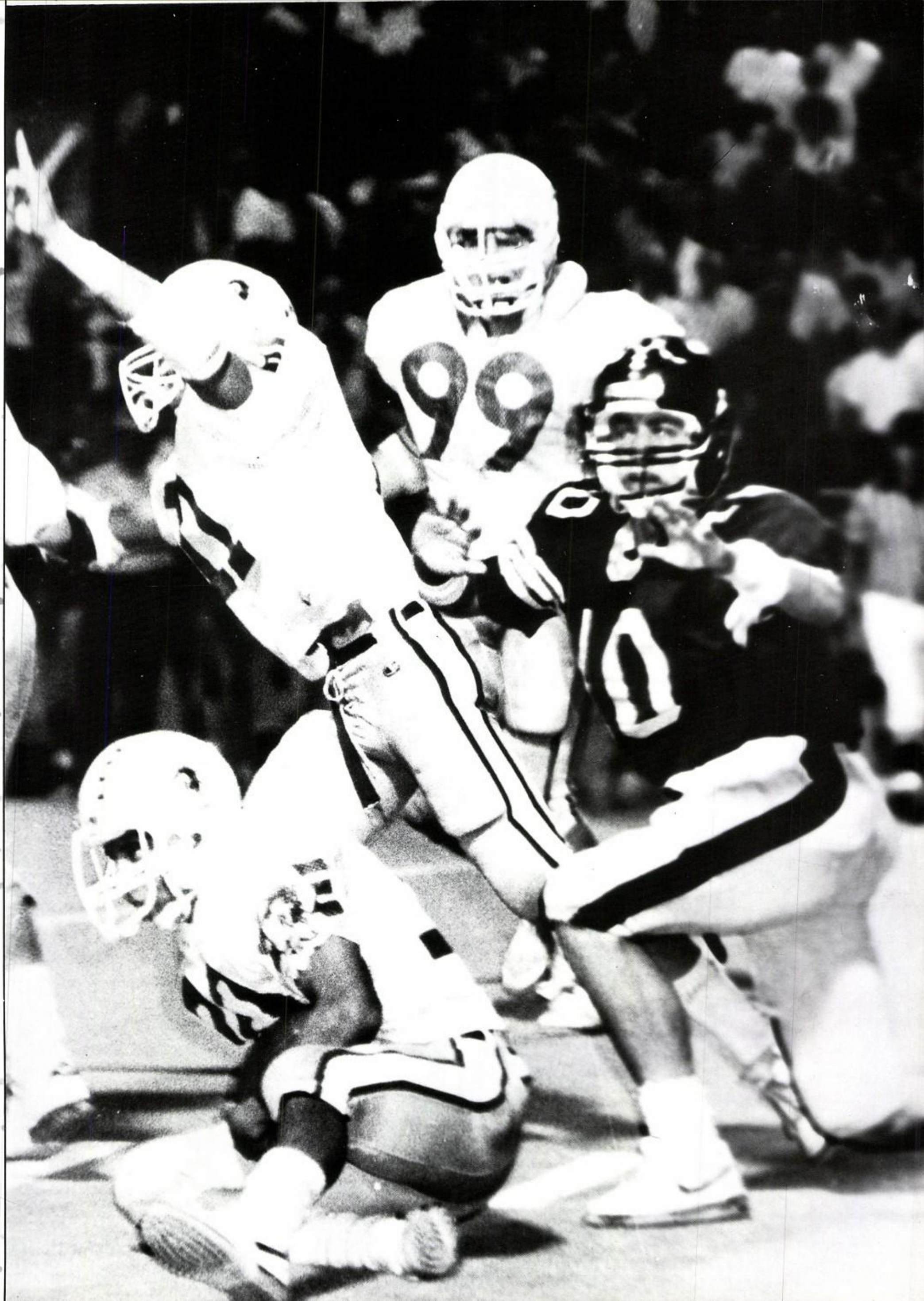
Everything in a life is not a bed full of roses. In sports you have to work hard to be good at something. Sports teach us that, and that should help everyone after high school.

— Norton Diaz



Norton Diaz







# S

## Continuing to serve Their Best

**W**hat were the ingredients missing for the recipe of a winning season? Lack of good senior leadership and less opportunities to play in tournaments due to a new school policy.

"Our team was young in the sense that we didn't have many seniors but the sophomores that played tennis at Poteet contributed much to the team," Jack Parnell said.

Being restricted to only one

match per week, the NM tennis team played in only five tournaments.

"We were disappointed in not being able to participate in more tournaments," said Ramon Martinez, "But we continued to work hard and advance as much as possible."

Falling short to Highland Park and South Garland, the team ended their season by placing third in the District Tournament.

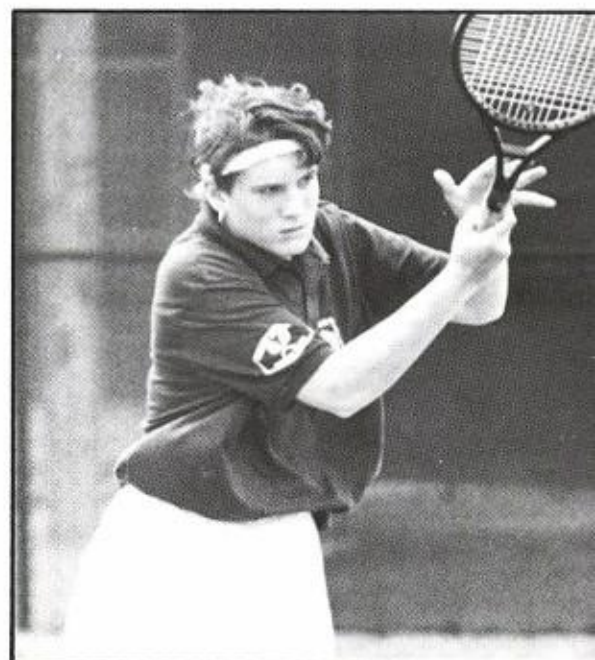
Advancing to the Regional Tournament were Julie Paul and

Carrie Carroll playing in the girls doubles match.

"Despite the tough obstacles throughout the season they had to overcome, the NM tennis team represented NM well," said Coach James Brinkley, "We can only look forward to the next season and work harder to win."

### Ready and Set

Concentrating on his opponent's serve at the South Garland meet, Allan Abbruzzese gets himself set to score a point. The Stallions fell short to South Garland with a score of 5-3. *Photo by John Holt.*

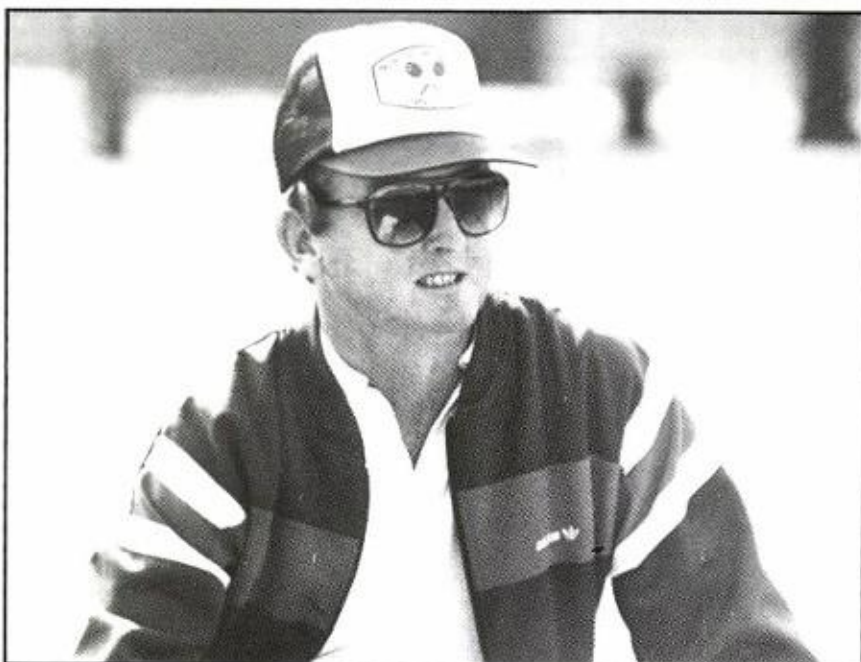


### What Was That?

Confused by the referee's call at the District Tournament, Ramon Martinez prepares himself to win the match. The team finished third behind Highland Park and South Garland. *Photo by John Holt.*

### Looking On

Smiling with approval, Coach James Brinkley watches the boys doubles match against Mesquite at the Mesquite Tournament. *Photo by John Woolard*





# Outstanding

In Her Field

## Keeping A Grip

With the face of intensity, Carrie Carroll serves against a Mesquite opponent. Carrie went on to advance to Regionals with partner Julie Paul. *Photo by John Woolard.*



## Right In Racket

"Winning a trip to New York City is what my father and I try to do each Summer," Tammie Zalesky said.

Being a part of the NM tennis team since her Freshman year, Tammie has much experience behind her. She has been playing the sport for seven years and intends to continue playing in college.

Participating in the Family Equitable Tournament each Summer, Tammie and her father play as a father-daughter doubles team. Although they have not yet won the trip to New York City, they have advanced to the Regional Tournament.

"I love playing tennis with my parents," said Tammie, "After all if it wasn't for them I would of never had so much support."

"Tammie is a great asset to our team," said Coach James Brinkley, "With her dedication and hard work she will be sure to succeed."



"We had a pretty good season overall considering the amount of tournaments we were in, but we plan to work harder as the next season approaches," said Julie Paul. Julie returns a serve in the District Tournaments. *Photo by John Woolard*

## POINTS LEFT OUT

South Garland	16	NM	2
Mesquite	8		10
District		3rd	
Lancaster	8		10
Mesquite	3		5
South Garland	5		3



Varsity (Row 1) Donna Watson, Tammie Zalesky, Denise Ball, Amy Welch, Carrie Carroll, Jennifer Watkins, Wendy Atkins (Row 2) Daric Stregall, Craig Burgan, Stephen Perry, Bryce Bolling, Julie Paul, Trier Tran, Michele Stewart (Row 3) Al Blaylock, Ramon Martinez, Mike Lewis, Reade Denny, Eddie Moreno, Mike Zachary (Row 4) Jerry Lewis, Mike Hunter, Allan Abbruzzese, Chris Edmundson, Jack Parnell, James Brinkley

## WORD OF MOUTH

Even though the season started out slow,



the team learned to work together and gained the determination to do well at the District Tournament.

—Jack Parnell



# T

## Setting up for TOUGH PLAY

**"S**et!" In volleyball it means to place the ball in the air so that another teammate may "spike" the ball at the opponent. But the word "set" also meant another thing to this year's varsity team. After the loss of three starting seniors early in the season, the team was forced to reset itself in order to continue the rest of the year.

Setting the team back up was not an easy job for varsity and J.V. coach Jenifer Parks. She had to reshuffle her teams by pulling up several players to varsity. With the leadership of only a single senior on the team and a majority of sophomores the chips were not stacked in her favor.

"I tried to teach the girls that if they would just stick together during the tougher times, that good things would happen to them," Parks said.

Good things did begin to happen to them. In fact Coach Parks and her young varsity members were able to put together five victories for the season including a win over district

opponent Lakeview.

"Those first few games on varsity were so confusing," said sophomore Suzy Hickerson, "Half the time I didn't know where to go or what I was supposed to be doing."

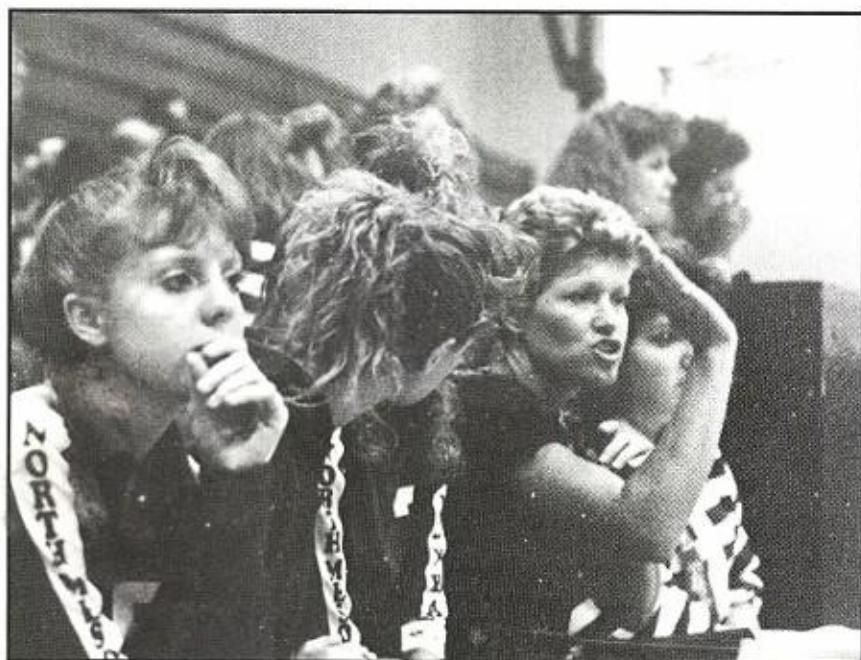
"We were playing against teams that had been playing with each other for three or four years. We just got down on ourselves trying to get started," varsity member Darcy Moore said.

All the transitions took their toll on the junior varsity team as well. Although they played several tough games including a very close second game with district champs Greenville, they did finish the year without a single win credited to them.

Junior varsity member Keri Duncan said, "Just knowing we almost beat the district champs was enough to keep me going."

### Spreading the Knowledge

During their game against South Garland, junior varsity member Kama Birdwell (5) keeps up with the game as Coach Jenifer Parks corrects Amy Cross' (2) serve. Gaining strong serves was a big part of the J.V. practices. Photo by George Thixron

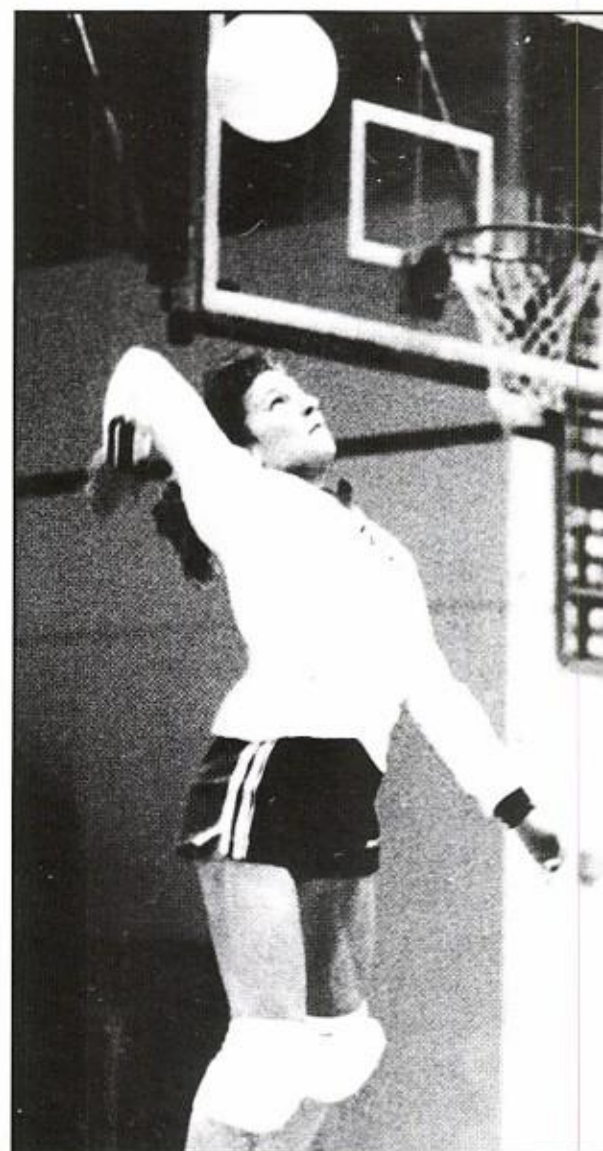


### WORD OF MOUTH

*"Losing to Greenville our last game was really tough because*

*we didn't play as well as we could. We just didn't play as a team."*

*— Stacey Hargrove*





## Playing with Power

Placing the ball into play, offensive starter Darcy Moore (2) goes up for the serve during their game against Lakeview. Darcy started as the team's "setter" for most of the year. The Stallions won their second game against the Patriots 2 games to 1. *Photo by George Thixton.*

## Making the Play

Setting up the spike, Junior Varsity member Monti Motley (3) blocks the ball during their game against South Garland. Although the J.V. team didn't win a game during their season, they were able to play tough against the district leaders. *Photo by George Thixton.*



# Outstanding

## In Her Field

## Breaking the Mold in Broken Bones

There's two minutes left on the clock. The star player just went down. But there's no reason to fear because Denise Theriot, one of the school's two team trainers, is on the job.

Along with Dennis Hart, Theriot is in charge of healing and rehabilitating all the school's athletic injuries. "I got into training in college," said Theriot. "I was a member of the gymnastic team at the University of Southwestern Louisiana. During my junior year I injured my knee and became an ex-member of the team."

Because Theriot wanted to stay in athletics, the head trainer at U.S.L. asked her to help him out her senior year and the rest is history.

In 1984 she was hired by

Hart and began working with what she calls, "The best athletic staff in the State of Texas."

"I love the reactions I get when I tell people I'm a trainer. The first question they ask is 'What do you train?' I'm often tempted to say lions but when I tell them 'mostly football,' I always get the same reply, 'They have girls' football?'"

Theriot understands the pressures put on young people today, and when she is not putting people back together, she can usually be found laughing, talking or just listening to teenagers who need a listening ear. "I get a real satisfaction out of making a beneficial difference in another person's life." *Photo by John Fornero.*



## POINTS LEFT OUT

### Varsity (5-18)

	NM
Pearce	2 0
Lake Highlands	2 0
Richardson	1 2
Trimble Tech	1 2
Lake Highlands	2 0
Irving	2 0
*Mesquite	2 0
*S. Garland	2 0
*N. Garland	2 0
*Lakeview	2 0
*Garland	2 0
*Highland Park	2 0
*Greenville	2 0
*Mesquite	2 0
*S. Garland	2 0
*N. Garland	2 0
*Lakeview	1 2
*Garland	2 0
*Highland Park	2 0
*Greenville	2 0
Spruce	1 2
South Oak Cliff	2 0
Wilson	1 2

### Junior Varsity (0-20)

	NM
Pearce	2 0
Lake Highlands	2 0
Richardson	2 0
Trimble Tech	2 0
Lake Highlands	2 0
Irving	2 0
*Mesquite	2 0
*S. Garland	2 1
*N. Garland	2 1
*Lakeview	2 1
*Garland	2 0
*Highland Park	2 0
*Greenville	2 0
*Mesquite	2 0
*S. Garland	2 0
*N. Garland	2 0
*Lakeview	2 1
*Garland	2 0
*Highland Park	2 1
*Greenville	2 0
*District Games	2 0



Varsity (Row 1) Cindy Chapin, Laura McGehee, Stacey Hargrove, Kim Williams, Tysha Renfro (Row 2) Amy Conley, Stacey Smith, Suzi Hickerson, Dana Reynolds, Darcy Moore, Terry Frazier, Jenifer Parks



Junior Varsity (Row 1) Stacey Smith, Monti Motley, Ursula Stark, Debbie Edgar, Keri Duncan, Patty Smith, Erin Ingram, Belinda Rodriguez (Row 2) Amy Conley, Amy Cross, Kama Birdwell, Penni Wood, Shelly Morris, Kris Moore, Sheree Stringer, Terry Frazier, Jenifer Parks

"The lack of leadership was really discouraging. It helps to have someone or something to look up to and to strive for." Tysha Renfro (10) places the ball over during the game against Mesquite. *Photo by George Thixton.*





# A

## Finishing above The Rest

**A**s a runner progresses each mile his feet feel like 50-pound weights dragging him along. His heart pounds vigorously inside his chest and his lungs feel like they are going to explode, realizing he is only yards away from the finish line.

"All I can think about when I'm running is how far the finish line is. I know I have to push myself to the limit in order to win and help my team win," Keri Choate said.

Bringing home a second place in the District Meet, the girls also received All District honors. Those of whom included Julie VanVessem, Lynn Phalin, and Rena Ybarbo.

Along with All District performer, Michelle McGinnis was named All Regional performer. Winning the Bonne Bell All-American were Michele McGinis, Julie VanVessem, Ra-

chel Daigle, and Mandi Chance. Receiving honors of Outstanding Athlete were Michelle McGinnis and Julie VanVessem.

"This year's team was the closest, hardest working and most dedicated group we've had in the last few years," Coach Robertson said.

Winning meets is just as im-

portant as doing well in classes to the girls on the cross-country team. "Coach Robertson is always telling us to take the same attitude to class as we do on the track," Dawn Morgan said.

Compiling an overall grade average of 93.5, the 17 girl squad accomplished just as much in their studies as they did on the track.

Debbie Pierce said, "Being a winner not only includes being a winner in a sport but also becoming one in your studies."

Although running is important in the lives of the cross-country team so are their studies.

With the team keeping their grades high, they didn't run into the "no pass, no play" dilemma.

### Taking a Breather

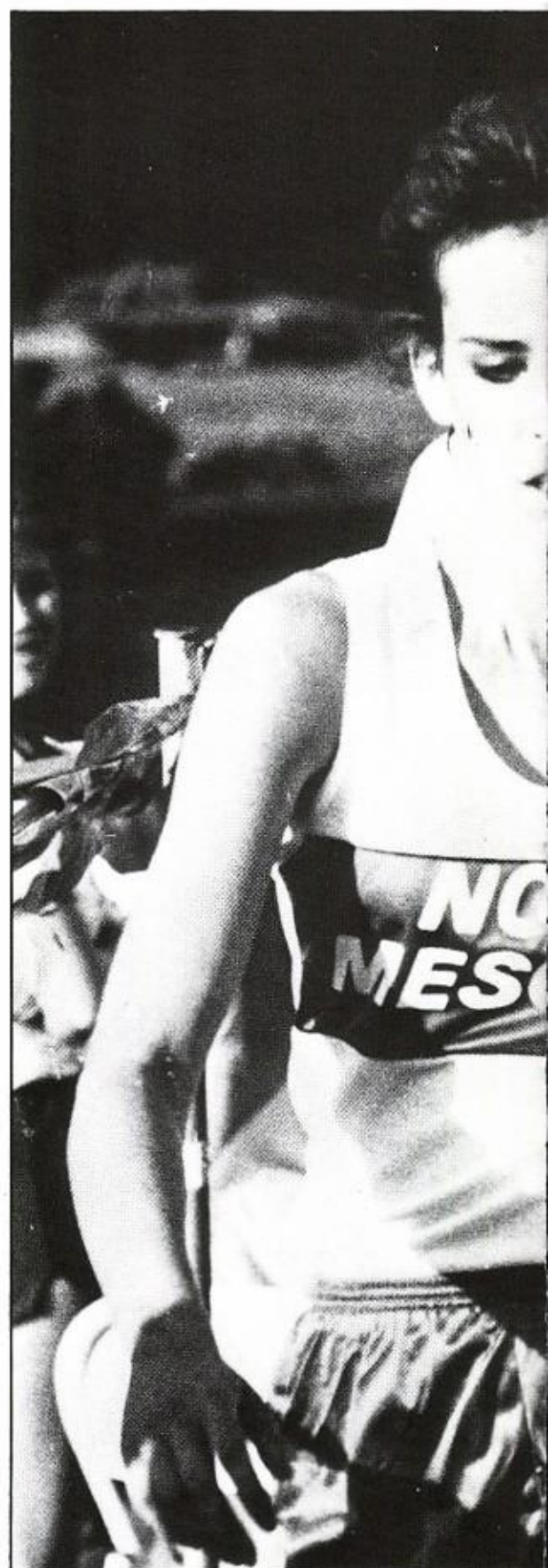
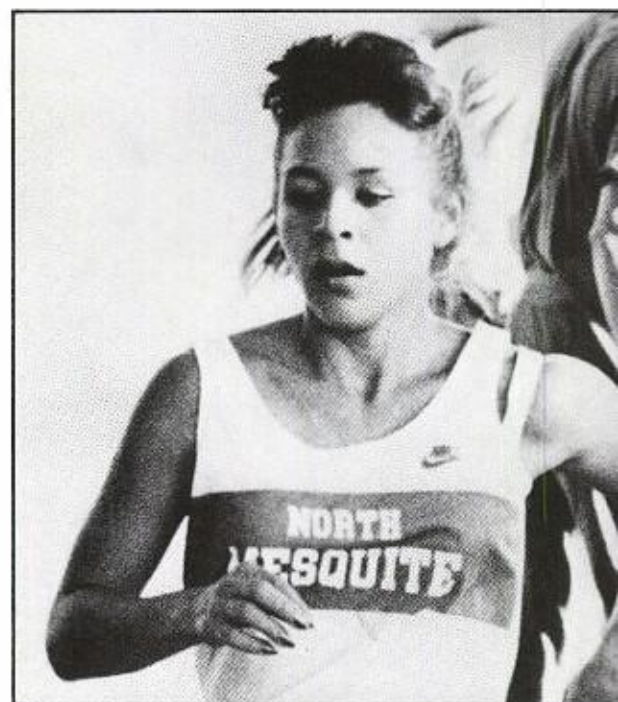
Taking a water break after finishing the race, Mandi Chance catches her breath. Mandi finished 10th in District. Photo by Kyle Herron.

### WORD OF MOUTH

*Running gives me a feeling of accomplishment. Being a part of the cross country team is special because the girls on the team are like sisters. We work out together and socialize as well on the weekend. Cross country is a great individual and team sport.*

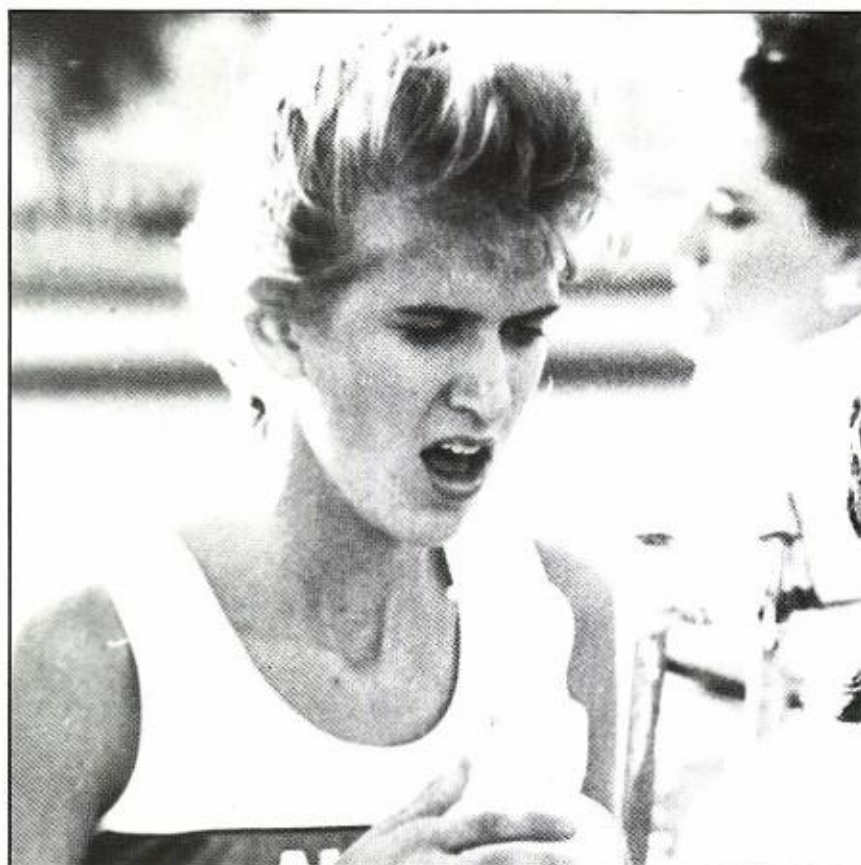


— Julie VanVessem



### A Look of Content

Smiling in content, Coach Robertson records the times of his individual players at the L. D. Bell meet in which the team placed second. Photo by Kyle Herron.





# Outstanding

## In The Field

### Going The Distance

With a determined look, Rena Ybarbo concentrates on the finish line. Rena placed 7th at the Mountain View meet. Photo by George Thixton.

### In The Lead

Arriving at the finish, Rachel Daigle slows her pace in the District Meet at Norbuck, placing 17th in the meet. Photo by Kyle Herron.



*"Coach Robertson was great! He always motivated and inspired us. We worked hard as a team because we knew we could win!" Rachel Daigle crosses the finish at the District Meet.*

*Photo by Kyle Herron.*

### Leader of the Pack

A leader. Being a leader takes motivation, determination, self-discipline, persistence and consistency. Someone who shows these qualifications not only on the track but also in the classroom is Senior Michelle McGinnis, 1987 captain of the girls cross-country team.

Michelle said, "It felt good being elected captain. It made me feel that my teammates thought enough of me to put their trust in me. They also knew that I would always be there for them as well."

Becoming Captain of the girls cross-country team is only one honor Michelle held. Other awards include the Bonne Bell All-American for two years, Most Outstanding in cross-country for two years, Strid-

er Award, All District, Regional Finalist, and "Most Spirited" in Track.

Accomplishing just as much in school as on the track is also important to Michelle. "Achieving in the classroom makes me excel on the track and work just as hard as I do in class," Michelle said.

Hard-working leaders like Michelle are an important asset to NM. Coach Robertson said, "Michelle is a fine example of what an athlete should be. Not only should athletes excel in their sport, but they should also excel in their studies, and that is really what school is all about." Being an example to her team, Michelle is also an example in the classroom.



## POINTS LEFT OUT

Lamar  
Arlington  
L.D. Bell  
Lake Highlands  
Mountain View  
Elite  
District  
Region II

NM  
4th  
2nd  
2nd  
2nd  
1st  
4th  
2nd  
5th



Girls Cross Country *Front Row:* Michele Napps, Rena Ybarbo, Jeanna Garvin, Dawn Morgan, Michelle McGinnis, Lori Weatherly, Ashley Boling, Emily Murdock, Amy Lagadinos *Second Row:* Heather Felton, Beth Rice, Mandi Chance, Stacy Attaway, Lynn Phalin, Kim Dill, Debbie Pierce, Rachel Daigle, Julie Van Vesslem, Kim Gunn, Debby Johnson, Coach Ben Robertson *Third Row:* Lisa Mayberry, Tysha Renfro, Leslie Wilburn, Yoheli Lozano, Roxanne Nanez, Dee Palmer

#### All District Performers

Michelle McGinnis  
Julie VanVessem  
Lynn Phalin  
Rena Ybarbo

#### All Region Performers

Michelle McGinnis

#### Bonne Bell All-American

Michelle McGinnis  
Julie VanVessem  
Rachel Daigle  
Mandi Chance



# B

## Determination eyond The Limits

**T**here it was, resting on a bench eight feet behind the coach — an Igloo water cooler just waiting to be thrown over the unsuspecting victim. This wasn't a picture from the New York Giants playoff game; but it was the NM cross-country team celebrating yet another victory. "In every meet we won, we would grab the water cooler and sneak up behind the back of Coach Mellado and give him a victory ice-water bath," Edward Baptista said.

Placing first in four out of nine meets the cross-country team was led by Edward Baptista, Larry Heath, David Maddox, Alex Martin, Chris Reyes, Erik Van Meter, and Matthew

Varghese. With a total of 124 wins and 16 losses the NM cross-country team had a winning season.

"The very first meet of the year was significant. It was the Plano Invitational and every good cross-country team in the area was there, including Pearce, who was ranked third in the state at the time."

"We were not the favorite to

win, but we raced to victory over a field of 18 teams! This meet set the tone for the entire season since we now knew that we could run with the best!" David Maddox said.

Motivated by the win over the Pearce Wildcats, the team placed second in the District meet, behind Highland Park, and also placed fifth in the Regional meet.

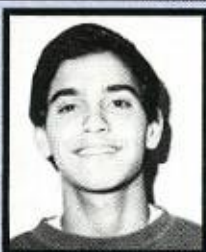
Coach Mellado said, "It took character and self-discipline to go as far as our team went, to be a champion you have to have character and the boys on the NM cross-country team are champions." Placing first in 4 out of 8 meets, the NM cross-country team showed how hard they worked, as well as how well the work was paid off.

### WORD OF MOUTH

*Although we aren't as highly publicized*

*as football we work just as hard and strive just as far to be the very best we can. We always stand proud because we tried our hardest and did our best.*

— Alex Martin



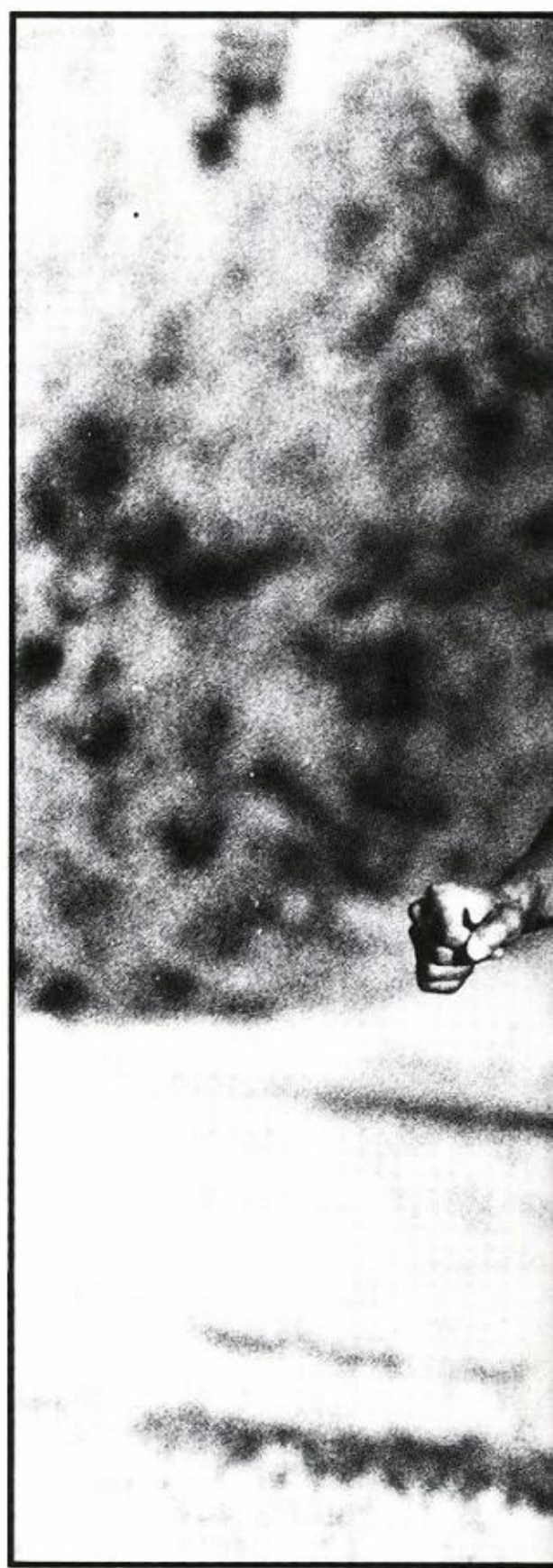
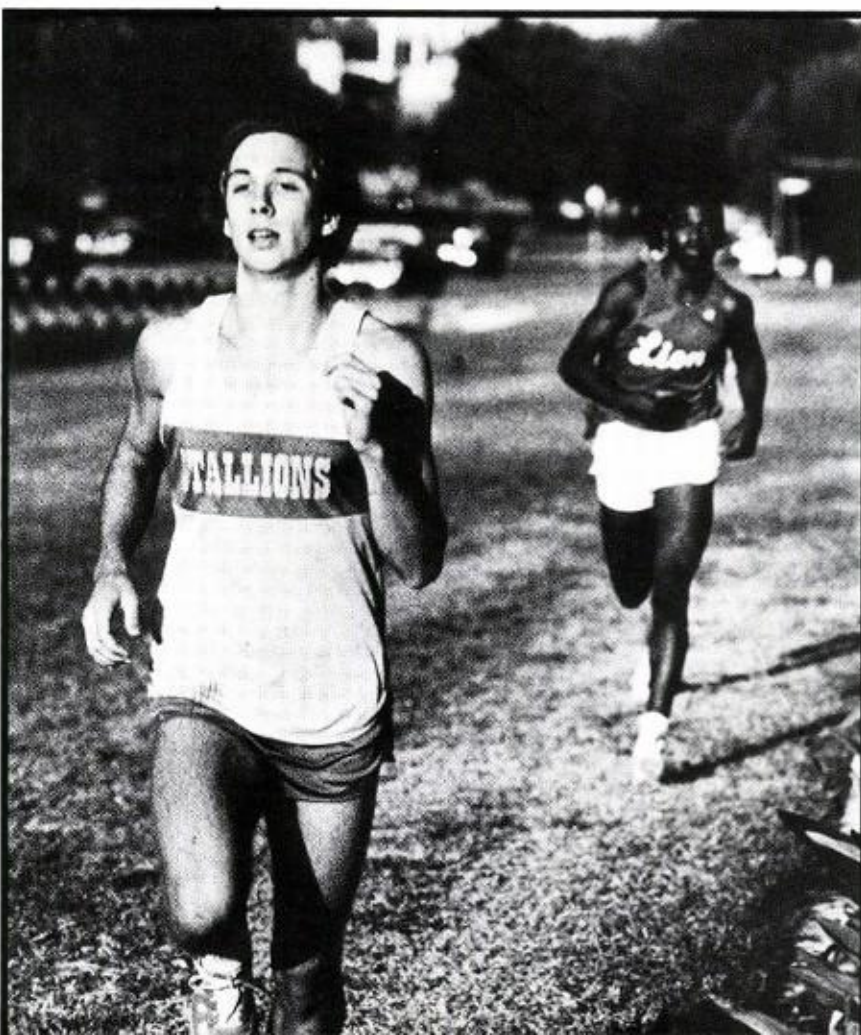
### Will To Win

Striving for an extra foot, Larry Heath keeps ahead of the pack. Heath turned in a time of 15:55 for an 11th place finish. Photo by Ed Mellado.



### Running Ragged

Keeping ahead of his R.L. Turner opponent, David Maddox had a time of 17:09 in the Regional meet. Photo by John Woolard.







*"We worked great as a team. We knew we had a job to do and we were determined to have a winning season no matter how hard we had to work to get it." Matthew Varghese strides ahead in the Regional Meet. Photo by John Woolard.*

## POINTS LEFT OUT



### A foot Ahead

Leading the pack at a District Meet, Alex Martin strides toward the finish line. Finishing 27th in the meet, Alex contributed a large number of points to the team's score. Photo by John Woolard.

**Outstanding Athletes**  
Larry Heath  
Matthew Varghese

Green Hill	NM
Plano	3rd
Lancaster	1st
L.D. Deil	1st
Lake Highlands	1st
Hillcrest	4th
Elite-Arlington	1st
District	3rd
Region II	2nd
	5th



Front Row: Alex Martin, Edward Baptista, Chris Reyes, David Maddox. Second Row: Erik Van Meter, Todd Ramsey, Giovantti Getto, Larry Heath, Matthew Varghese. Third Row: Brent Clements, Chip Kenlock, Steve Bowen, Sean Stivers, Tom Shovan, Coach Ed Mellado.

## Outstanding

In The Field

### The Final Stretch

"I have mixed emotions about my Seniors graduating. It's been special to see them maturing athletically through their hard work and discipline. However, at the same time I'm sad because I don't get to use their maturity to influence others," Coach Ed Mellado said when asked what he thought about his first varsity team graduating. Coach Mellado has been coaching the NM boys cross-country team for three years. The 1987 season was the last with his first varsity team.

"Our coach was great. He really treated us as partners in a challenge. He tried to make us work harder and harder to do our best and tried to tell us that we could win as a group," Senior Alex Martin said.

"Cross-country is an individual and close team sport. Even though Coach Mellado was our coach he was our friend as well. That's what made our team so close and ambitious." Senior David Maddox

said.

"Our morale was great," said Senior Larry Heath, "We became Varsity competitors when we were Sophomores and I think we matured from it. We learned so much through the coaching of Coach Mellado, not only did we learn about running but about life as well." Photo by Kyle Heron.



### Ahead of the Pack

Rising above the competition, teammates Giovantti Getto and Edward Baptista place 10th and 11th in the Plano meet. Overall, the CC team finished first. Photo by Ed Mellado.



# A

## Individuals Fly to Success in District S A TEAM

**W**e are very team oriented," said senior swim team member Carol Berg about the problems of developing "esprit de corps" in a sport overflowing with individual effort. Carol, who herself set many individual records and qualified for regionals for four consecutive years in individual events, went on to say, "When I win an event, I not only do it for myself but for the whole team."

Mark Ragsdale added, "We try to keep each other up. We have to be able to lean on each other in order to enjoy any success as a team. If I'm down it is nice to know there is someone there to back me up."

A sign of the teamwork present on the swim team is the qualification of three relay teams. The men's 400 yard freestyle and both the men's and the women's 200 yard Medley Relays all qualified during the district meet at Highland Park. Each team was comprised of four swimmers and an alternate. "The relay teams were an opportunity for all the members of the team to pull together for a common goal," senior Su-

san Krause said.

But it was not only in the team events that NM showed their competitiveness. Five members of the team qualified for regionals in individual events. Brady Ream placed 5th in the men's 50 yard freestyle, while John Matthew tied up the 4th place spot in the same event. Susan Krause qualified in the women's 100 yard Breaststroke. And both Carol Berg and Donnie Whitan qualified in two individual events. Carol placed first in both the 100 yard fly and the 100 yard backstroke. Donnie qualified with two second place finishes in the 100 yard fly and the 200 freestyle.

Team member Shelly Arnold compared the team to a fire that feeds upon itself. "The strength of the individuals helps make the team stronger, but the strength and support from the team, she said."

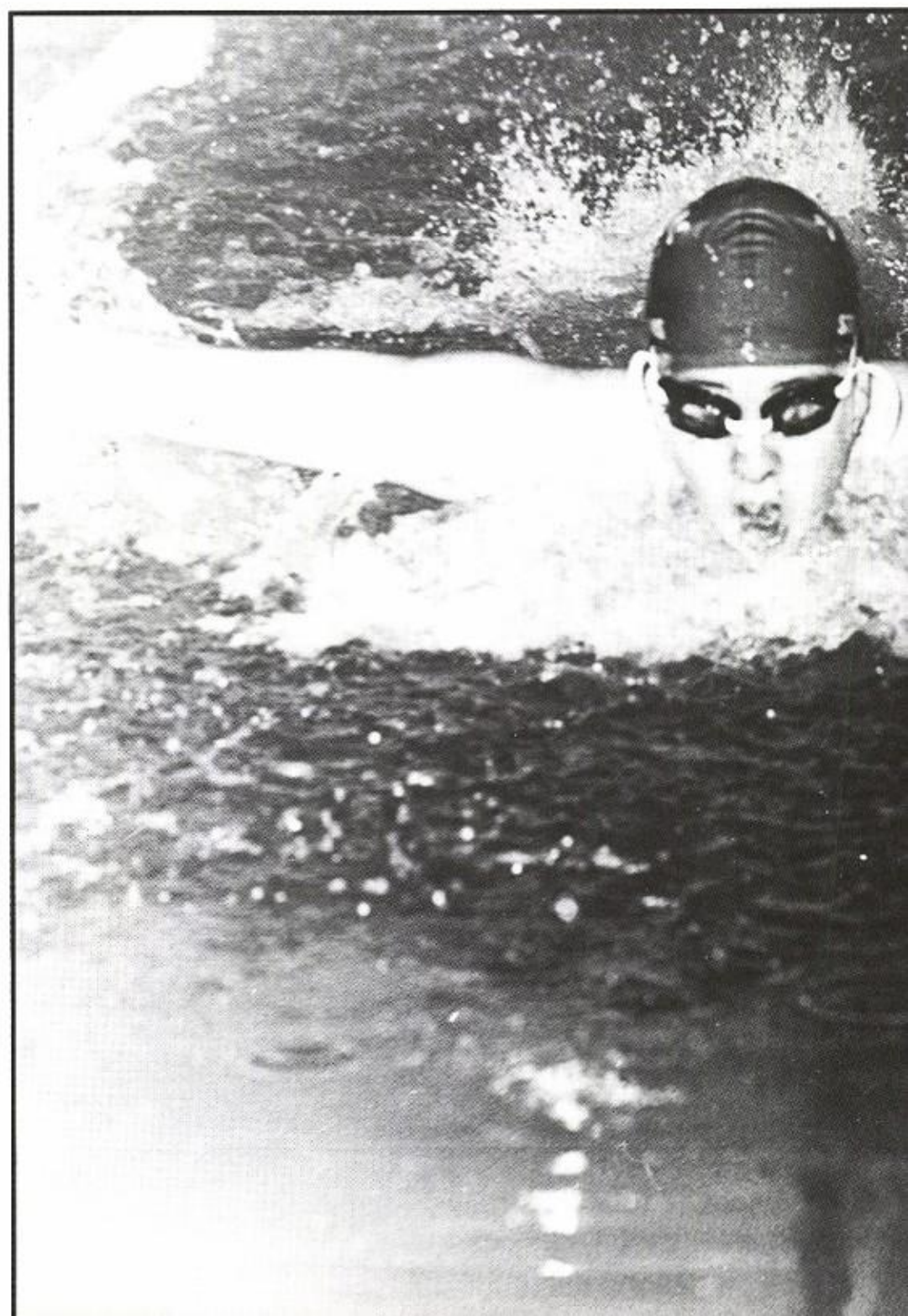
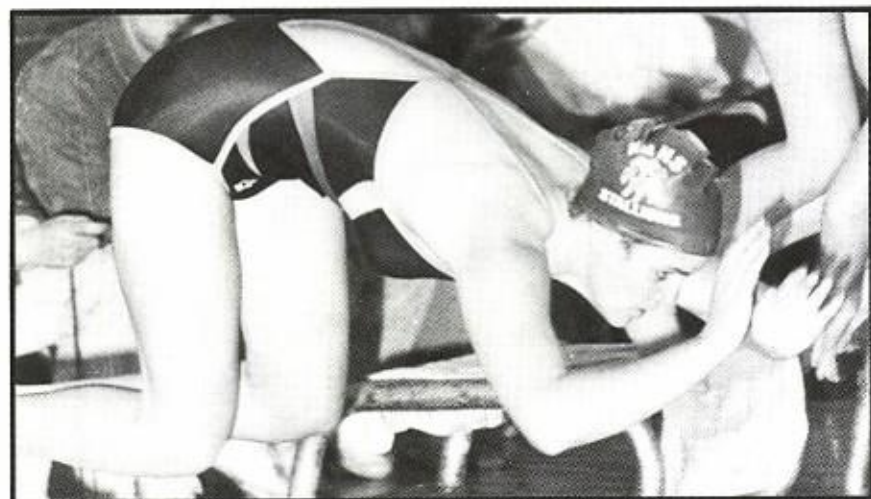
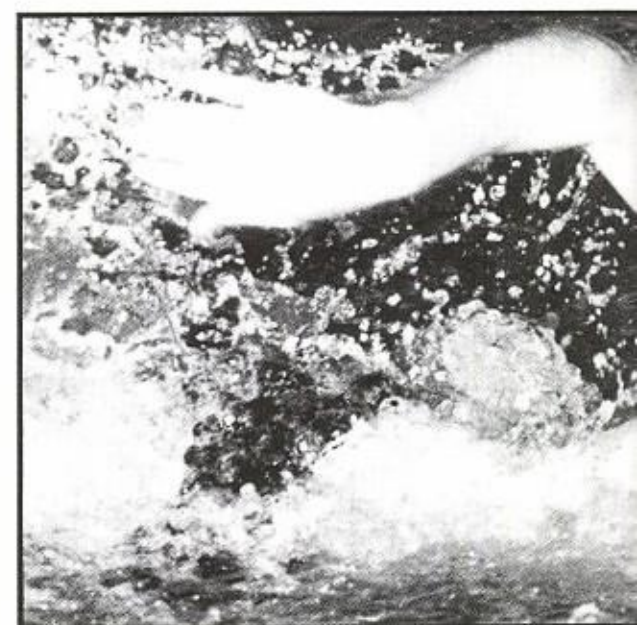
### Off and Running

Off the blocks, Pam Wilson makes her start for the 500 yd. freestyle event at the district meet at Highland Park. Pam also helped lead the 200 yard girls Medley Relay to a fourth place finish at district. The finish advanced the girls' relay to the Regional meet held at Loos Nautatorium. Photo by John Willard.

### WORD OF MOUTH

*"I enjoy being a part of North Mesquite's athletic program, because it gives me a great feeling of success. I like pushing myself to the limit. Swimming makes me glow when I work out to my peak."*

— Pam Wilson



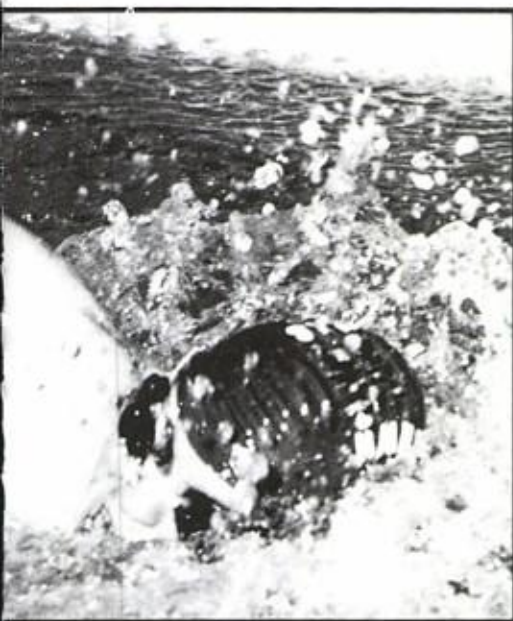


## Stroking to Success

Gaining that extra push at the district meet, Brian Barboza completes his butterfly lap during his competition in the 200 yard Individual Medley. During the event Brian also had to swim laps using the backstroke, breaststroke, and one lap using freestyle. *Photo by John Wollard*

## Making Waves

Splashing his way to the finish, Derrick Alexander finishes strong during his district competition in the men's 400 yard freestyle relay. Derrick and the other members of the relay, Brian Barboza, Joe Valdez, Mark Ragsdale, and Brian Taylor, qualified for Regionals with a 3rd place finish and a time of 4:01. *Photo by John Fornero.*



# Outstanding

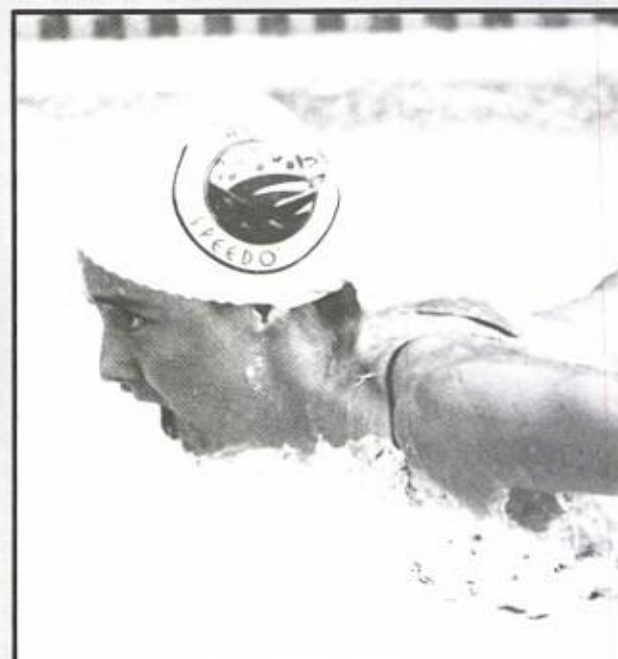
## In The Pool

## Making a Big Splash in the Record Books

Swimming records fell in nine categories during the four year tenure of one student: Carol Berg. Dedicated for seven years, two practices a day paid off for Carol as she earned a scholarship to Henderson State University in Arkansas. "I gained much by being on the swim team, primarily leadership; as team captain I felt it my job to lead the way for the others," she said. "I also formed close friendships with the other swimmers." Carol believes swimming should get more recognition; some high schools have their own pools, she commented.

### Records

50m Free Style	26:00	100 Breaststroke	1:16:00
100m Fly	1:00:00	200m Individual Med.	2:18:07
100m Free	58.13	200m Freestyle	2:07:30
100m Backstroke	1:04.36	200m Relays	2:11.22
500 Freestyle	5:40.19		



## POINTS LEFT OUT



### Looking to the Finish

Taking a quick breath of air, Susan Krause prepares to make the turn during her competition in the 100 yard Breaststroke. Susan placed 6th and qualified for regionals. Susan also qualified for regionals for her performance in the ladies Medley Relay at the district meet. *Photo by John Fornero.*

Carol Berg	Regional Qualifiers
Donnie Whitan	100 yard Butterfly
Brady Ream	100 yard Backstroke
John Matthew	200 yard Medley Relay
Susan Krause	100 yard Butterfly
Pam Wilson	200 yard Freestyle
Robin West	400 yard Freestyle Relay
Shelly Arnold	200 yard Medley Relay
Brian Barboza	50 yard Freestyle
Joe Valdez	200 yard Medley Relay
Mark Ragsdale	50 yard Freestyle
Brian Taylor	200 yard Medley Relay
Derrick Alexander	100 yard Breaststroke
Chris Dunnaway	200 yard Medley Relay
Ronnie Crow	200 yard Medley Relay

### State Qualifiers



Varsity (Row 1) Brian Taylor, Shelly Arnold, Susan Krause, Carol Berg (Row 2) Chris Dunnaway, Donnie Whitan, Pam Wilson, Carol Skelton, Derrick Alexander (Row 3) Joe Valdez, Ronnie Crow, John Matthews, Brian Barboza, Brady Ream, Julie Wallace

"It gives me a sense of fulfillment to set a goal for myself and then reach it," said Donnie Whitan. Donnie qualified for the Regional meet at Loos Nautatorium in both the 100 yard Butterfly and the 200 yard freestyle. *Photo by John Fornero.*



# IV

## When Every Inch ATTERS

**R**egionals: That is where the best of the best come to compete.

Each district sends its top two competitors in each event to fight for a chance to compete at the state meet. Although two athletes in each event advanced, the majority hang up their spikes at the end of the competition. Because they're playing for keeps, competition is fierce. Every tenth of a second, every extra inch can make the difference between achieving a goal or retiring for the year.

"Our Region," said boys track Coach Ed Melladdo, "is one of the toughest around. Sometimes even the state meets

do not have the talent we have at our Regional meets."

Shot Putter David Winkler breezed through the regional meet and found himself competing for the state title in Austin. Few sophomores find themselves in such a pressure situation. David's first effort fell short, but his last chance succeeded in earning him the gold

medallion. The distance was 63'1/2".

The girls track team did not let tough competition keep them down. Five girls qualified for the Regional meet: Melissa Kay in the 100 yard hurdles and the long jump, Michelle McGinnis in the high jump, Angie Silas, in the shot, Tysha Renfro in the 800, and Julie Van Vessem in the 1600 and the 3200. Of the five, two walked away with medals and one with a school record.

Melissa Kay set the school record with her sixth place finish in the 100 yard hurdles. Both Michelle McGinnis and Julie Van Vessem walked away with a fourth place finish.

### WORD OF MOUTH

*"Track gave me a chance to do something for myself. I was able to set a goal and achieve it all on my own. It made me feel good about myself."*

— Mandy Chance



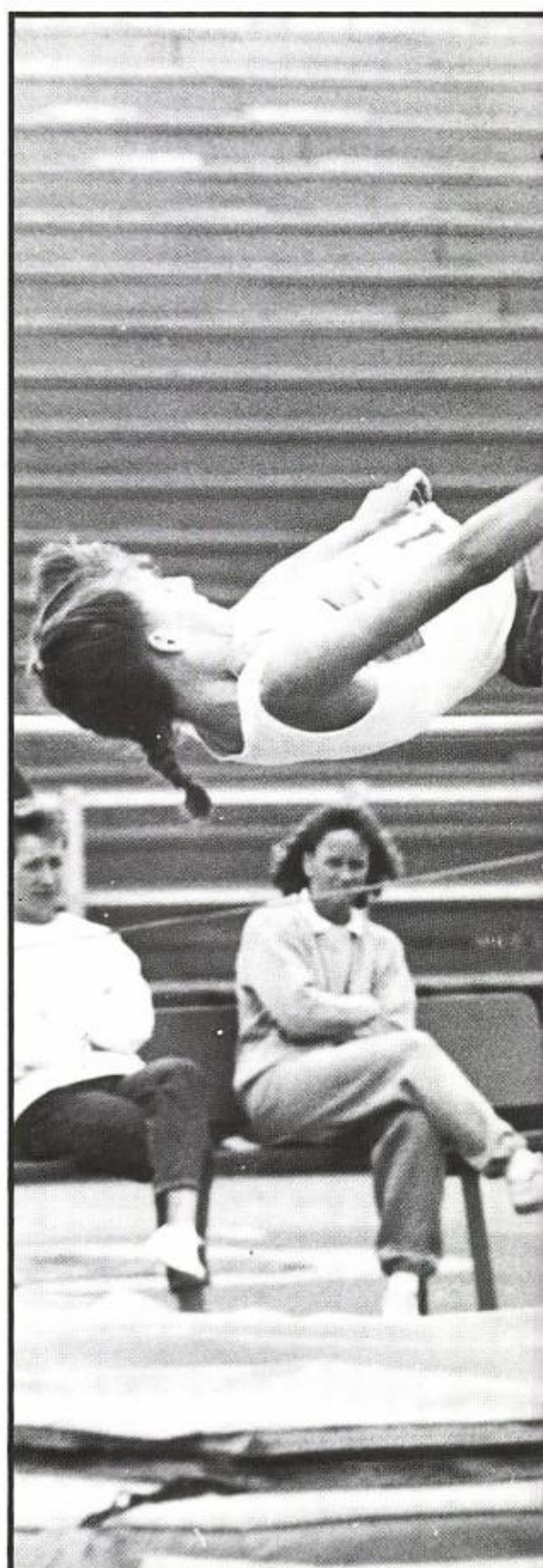
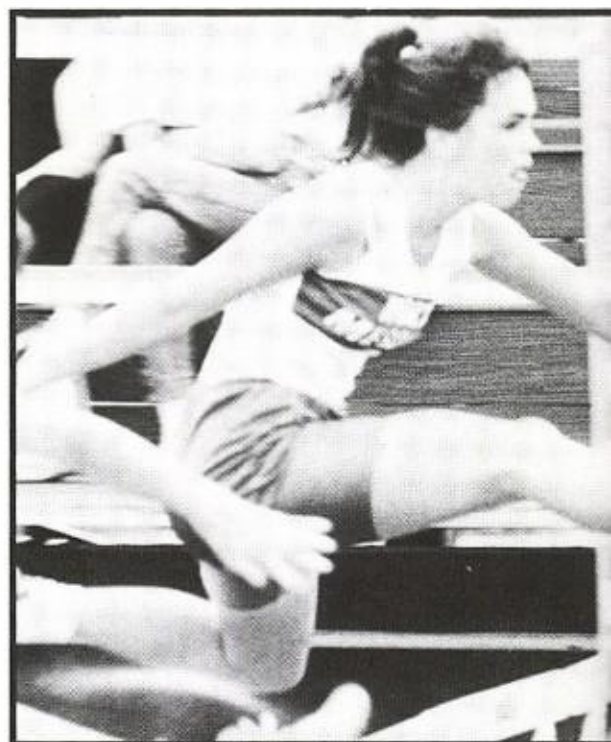
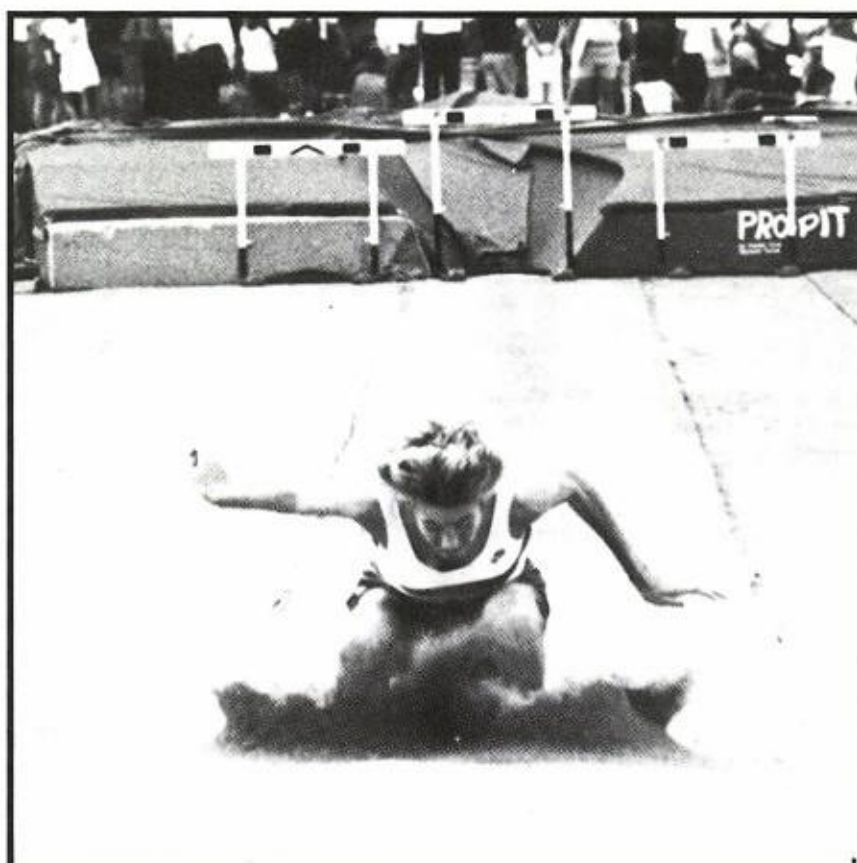
### Higher And Higher

Pulling away from the pole, Torry Pocock accomplishes a successful pole vault during competition at the Mesquite Invationals at Hanby stadium. Torry placed second at the Varsity District meet and qualified for Regionals.



### Keeping The Balance

Stopping hard, Melissa Kay maintains her balance at the end of her jump. Melissa also finished sixth in the 100 yard hurdles.





# Outstanding

## In Her Field

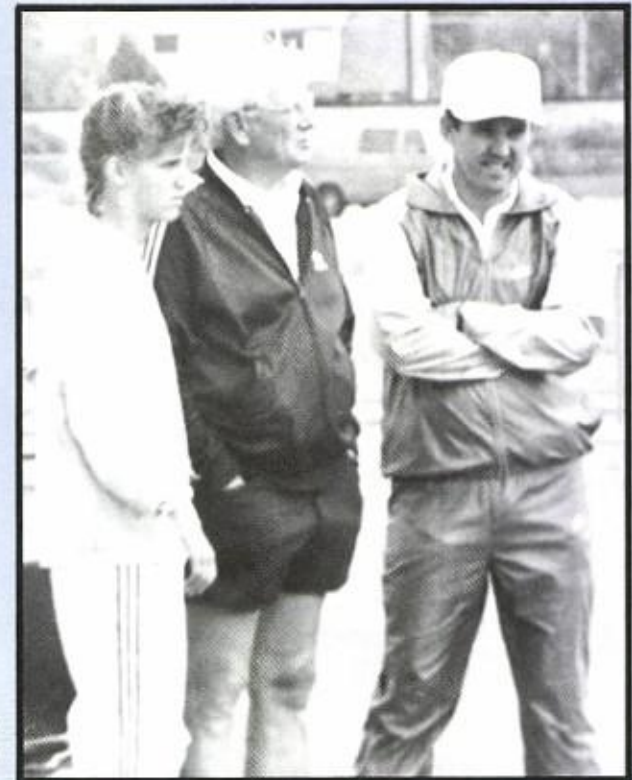
### Winning Combination: Athletes and Coaches

You see them together all the time. They are almost inseparable. They spend up to three hours a day together. Each helping the other to understand more about themselves. This description could describe just about any friendship, but in this case it is a very special kind of bond. It is the bond athletes develop with their coach.

"Coach Capps has become a very special person in my life," said senior member of the girls basketball team Misty Goodman. "I don't think we could have become any where as close if we had met under any other circumstances. Coach Capps allowed me to see my full potential."

Varsity football member Brian Duggan said, "Athletics not only allows you to become the best person physically you can be but it also helps you to reach your potential as an all-around member of society. My coaches helped me to see just how far my talents can take me."

Coach Childress, Athletics director and head football coach, stresses the importance of developing strong bonds on and off the field. "An athletic team society. You must be able to trust the person next to you in all you do. Once a person loses his identity in the group and becomes a member of the team, he gains his identity in society."



### Getting The Momentum

Striding forward, Ashley Boling finishes the last hurdle during her competition at district. The girl's track team went on to finish tenth out of 53 schools at Regionals.



*"It really threw me off to have to wait for the rain to stop during Regional competition."*  
Michelle McGinnis finished fourth in the High Jump.

## POINTS LEFT OUT

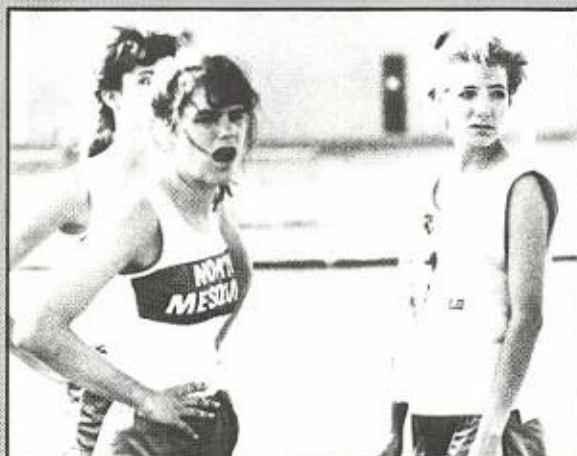
Varsity	Place
Carl Norris Relays	3rd
North Garland Raider Relays	3rd
Richardson Invitation	6th
Mesquite Relays	1st
Arlington Relays	3rd
Texas Relays	
District 9-5A Meet	1st
Region II	Top 10



(Row One) Larry Heath, Mathew Varghese, Edward Baptista, David Madox, Shawn Blaylock, Alex Martin, Brian Chapman (Row two) John Dunn, Eric Vanmeter, Mark Jones, Chris Reyes, Travis Steen, Steve Boyere (Row three) Collin McCormick, Jason Murray, David Winkler (Row four) Jay Starnes, Jason Ganze, Todd Ramsey (Row five) Heath Phillips, Brian Duck, Patrick Squire (Row six) Torry Pocock, Eric McElroy, Wade Hollinsworth, Randy Barnes, Coach Ed Mellado



# POINTS LEFT OUT



## Taking A Break

Catching a breather, seniors Ashley Boling and Melisa Kay rest during a meet at Hanby Stadium. Melissa Kay qualified for Regionals in the 100 yard hurdles and the long jump. Melissa came away from the meet with a fourth and sixth place finish.



### Varsity

	NM
Lake Highlands Invitational	3rd
Carl Norris Relays	4th
Raider Relays	2nd
Highland Park Invitational	3rd
Mesquite Relays	2nd
Duncanville Meet	3rd
District	4th

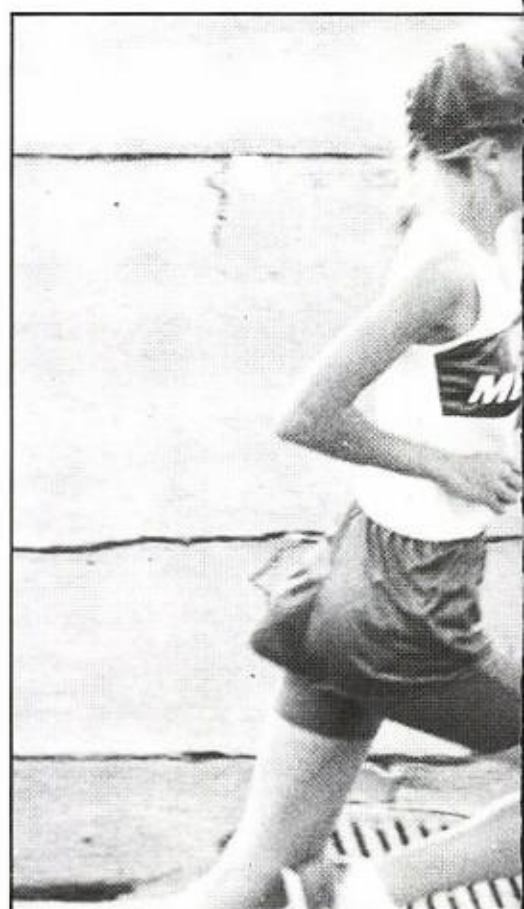
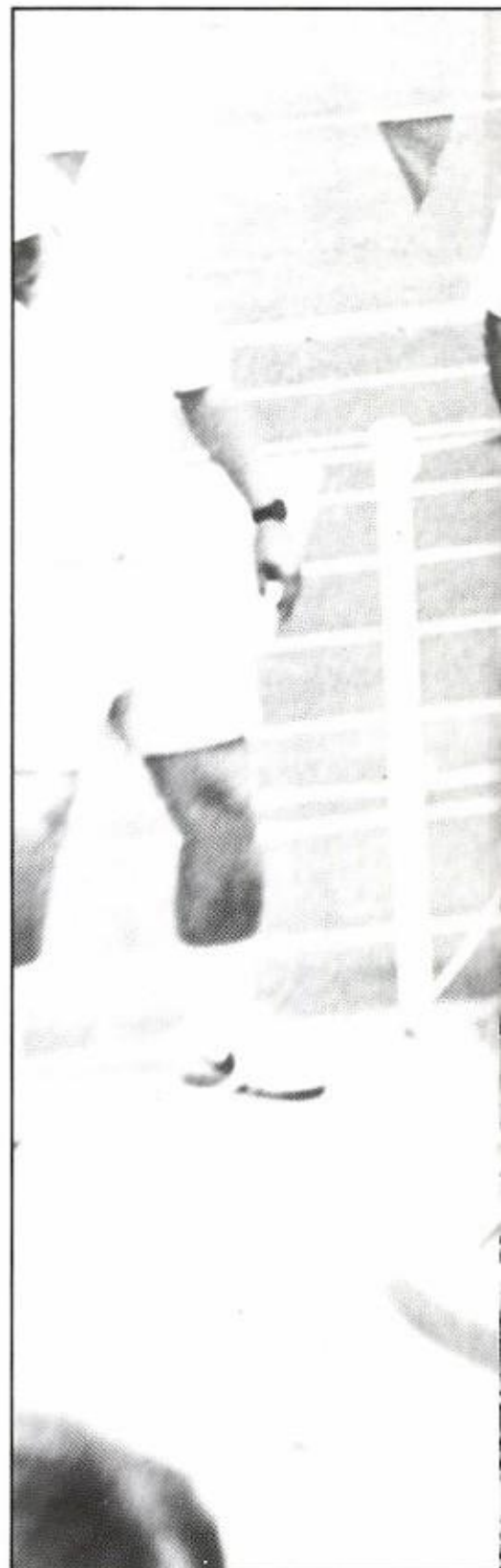
### J.V.

	NM
Lake Highlands Invitational	2nd
Carl Norris Relays	2nd
Mesquite Relays	3rd

Front Row: Dawn Morgan, Patty Pound, Angie Tovey, Janet Carr, Ashley Boling, Jeanna Garvin, Lori Weatherly, Amy Hiser, Rena Ybaro, Michelle McGinnis, Melissa Kay Second Row: Beth Woolen, Roxanne Nanez, Tysha Renfro, Julie Van Vessum, Shannon Jenkins, Emily Murdock, Mary Horwerth, Amy Lagadinos, Shannon Westphal, Kristi Clark, Candi Toczik Third Row: Angie Silas, Mandi Chance, Tegin Nanez, Libby Thomas, Chnthia Petter, Angie De Los Santos, Stacey Araway, Rachel Daigle, Yoheli Lozano, Angie Butler Fourth Row: Michelle Leeds, Shauna Monwell, Sophia Rosales, Kim Gunn, Lynn Phalin, Leslie Wilburn, Michele Napps, Sabre Heidle, Poppy Pousson, Stacy Wychapen, Stacey Hargrove Fifth Row: Brooke Peebles, Karhy Defelice, Deborah Pierce, Sara Bowling, Misti Simmons, Keri Choare, Kristine Lucas, Amy Williams, Kim Dill, Jennifer Townsend Sixth Row: Heather Felton, Shari Warner, Beth Rice, Lisa Mabry, Deborah Johnson, Dee Palmer, Coach Ben Robertson.

*"I love to push myself. It makes me feel good to accomplish something. I plan for this to be my first of three state championships." David won the title with a throw of over 63 feet.*

*photo by Ed Mel-lado*







## ... Every Inch Matters

**M**ichelle McGinnis tied for fourth in the high jump and Julie Van Vessel gained her medal in the 1600. Julie also ended up with a sixth place finish in the 3200.

But it was from the boys track team that the true giant emerged. Sophomore David Winkler hurled the 12 pound shot 63.375 feet to set a national high school record and to bring back North Mesquite's second state championship ever.

Even David who skipped backward, spun, and pushed the iron mass farther than anyone else in the nation met the regions fierce competition face to face.

On Friday morning of the Regional competition, David's shot fell one inch short of the first place finish. "Even though I went on to win the state championship," said David, "I just did not compete up to my potential that day. When competition is that close every inch can make a difference."

David was not the only competitor who was pressured to perform by others. Michelle McGinnis who had placed second in district did not do as well as she wanted. "The rain really hurt my competition. We had to stop in the middle of the event and wait for the rain to die down. Conditions have to be perfect when so much is at stake."

Other competitions in the Regional meet were Brian Duck who finished third behind David, Brian Chapman, and Torry Pollock.

"The funny thing about track," continued Coach Nelladdo, "is that it never matters what you have done before. Each meet does not stand on its own, and if a competitor does not stand on their own they will not do well. You can't ever be satisfied with what has already been accomplished because everyone is always getting better. If you don't do better each meet you will be passed up."

### WORD OF MOUTH

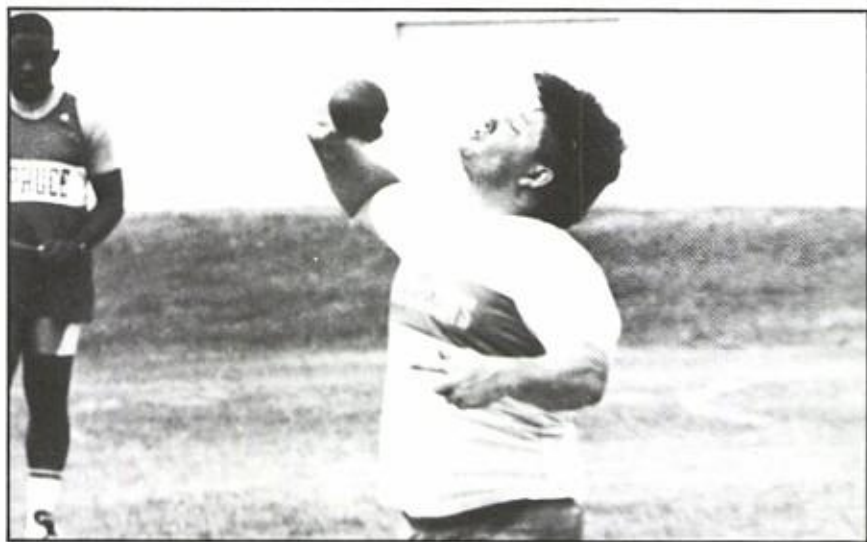


*"I feel like I was able to leave my mark on the school through my accomplishments in track. I would not have missed the last four years of participation in sports for anything."*

— John Dunn

### To The Limit

Pushing the limits, Stacy Hargrove hurdles her ten pound shot during competition at the Mesquite Invationals Junior Varsity meet. Stacy finished second in the competition.



### Striding Forth

Making the strides, Mandy Chance sets her pace during competition in the 1600 at Hanby stadium.

### Throwing For First

After qualifying for Regionals with a second place finish in District, Brian Duck stands up to Regional competition with a third place finish. Brian competed in both the shot and discus.





# N

## Reaching for NUMBER ONE

**N**o matter how domineering a team's defense may be, a team cannot win games without a good offense to move the ball and put points on the board.

Scoring over 30 points a game, the J.V. offense proved more than opponents' defenses could handle. And the defense kept opponents to only eight points a game.

Led by quarterback Kyle Phillips and leading rusher and scorer, Heath Phillips, the offense caused opposing defenses to have difficulty in holding the Stallions from scoring.

Helped by running backs Brian Redfearn, Scott Scholar, and Ricky Hanson the offense outscored opponents 302-83 in ten games.

Defensively the Stallions held their opponents to eight points or less in eight out of ten games.

"The game against Mesquite was the most important of the season," said defensive coach Ed Mellado.

"We knew we would have to work hard in order to beat Mesquite, but we were willing to work to win," tailback Collin McCormick said.

Against Mesquite the defensive line played a major role in the team's win. "The most important play against the Skeeters came when Chad Smith blocked a punt, advancing the

ball to the 6 yard line. We scored our first touchdown from there and it swung the game in our favor," free safety Brent Brown said. Also leading the defensive line were Chris Brown, Luis Charles, and John Perek.

"It was a great feeling knowing we completed the season being undefeated. Our coaches worked us hard and deserve some of the credit for our great season," wide receiver Jason Gradt said.

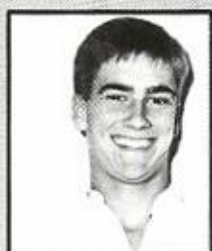
Following the undefeated seasons of previous J.V. football teams, the sophomores ended another undefeated season for the J.V. football program. Offensive coach Mike Morris said, "The sophomore class was coachable, hardworking, and dedicated athletes."

"Not only were they dedicated athletes but they were also on track to becoming Varsity players at NM," head coach John Hicks said.

### WORD OF MOUTH

*"We were determined to make the '87 season a great one. We were not going to let anything get in our way. Our coaches really stressed teamwork and that was the key to our successful season."*

— Kyle Phillips



Breaking Away

Evading the grasp of a Garland player, running back (43), Johnny White, tries to gain one extra yard as offensive lineman (66), Luis Charles, paves the way. Johnny White also started on defense as well as splitting time with fellow running backs Heath Phillips and Brian Redfearn. Charles, also a defensive starter, moved from linebacker to nose guard during the season. Photo by John Holt.

All Scrambled Up

Pouncing on a Garland miscue, defensive cornerback (24), Ramie Weaver dives for the ball in front of a Garland running back. Weaver also played running back before his season ending knee injury. Photo by John Holt.







*"It was the greatest feeling I ever had going undefeated. We were able to prove we really were number one." Wide receiver and defensive back, Jeff Ellerbrock shows his enthusiasm during the final game of the year against Mesquite. Photo by John Holt.*

Junior Varsity (10-0)

		NM
Samuell	21	7
Berkner	34	7
Skyline	44	3
Lakeview	26	6
Greenville	34	6
Highland Park	21	7
Garland	20	7
S. Garland	34	20
N. Garland	28	0
Mesquite	40	20

## POINTS LEFT OUT

### Outstanding Offensive Players

Heath Phillips  
Kevin Cockrell

### Outstanding Defensive Players

Zach Randle  
Brian Monday  
John Derek

J.V. Player of the Year  
Kyle Phillips



Junior Varsity (Row 1) Jason White, Zach Randal, Chris Johnson, Kyle Phillips, Tony Yoon, Colby Tow, Jason Grady, Mario Patlan, Ramie Weaver, Roland Weaver (Row 2) Ricky Hanson, Gabe Rodriguez, Mike Moudy, Tony McDonald, Gary King, Jason Andrews, David Ford, Heath Phillips, Scott Sholer, Pernell Wall (Row 3) Trey Boden, Brian Ward, Shawn Newton, Brian Redfearn, Johnny White, David Samples, Chris Knight, Stan Berly, Steve Bray, Matt Sanders (Row 4) Scott Hulsey, Chris Roark, Chris Dykowski, Greg Lindsay, John Cook, Kevin Cockrell, Quenton Sallows, Chad Green, Luis Charles, Mike Sanchez (Row 5) John Derrick, Corey Bivings, Chris Brown, Erick Erback, Jeff Armstrong, Steve Moore, David Winkler, Scott Fornero, Todd Shipley, Ronnie Flanagan (Row 6) Todd Hamilton, Jeff Ellerbrock, Chad Smith, Mickey Elliot, Shawn Brown, Ric Murphy, Jason McAnally, Chuck Ashby, Danny Chapman, Robert Ashby, Tommy Simpson (Row 7) Tom Chauvin, Bobby Konaniak, Chrissy Hearndon, Coach Joe Hicks, Coach Ed Mellado, Coach Mike Morris, Jimmy Sloan, John Pfoh, Gary Smith

## Outstanding In The Field

### Growing Up Is Hard to Do

No longer Pirates, J.V. football players were faced with the challenge of living up to Stallion standards. Deprived of the district title by a loss to Mesquite as freshmen at Poteet High School, the players' mutual goal was to revenge their loss.

Coming off of a 15-1-1 season at PHS and following a 10-0 season from 1986, the sophomores were aware of the winning tradition that they were to uphold.

"The sophomores completed a successful off season program at Poteet and showed potential and determination during Spring training," Joe Hicks said.

At Poteet the football team was divided into squads. During Spring training the players had to relearn how to function as a team. Unity was a major factor in the transition to North Mesquite. "Getting the team to work as a unit was a little

difficult," Ed Mellado said.

"Unity was our team's strongest point this year," quarterback Kyle Phillips said.

Determination during Spring training continued into the Summer. Head coach Joe Hicks said, "They reported in August ready to work and improve for the 1987 football season." Photo by John Holt.



Just One More

Pulling down an interception in the Garland game, defensive cornerback (12), Zach Randal picks up a few extra yards. Starting in the secondary, Zach Randal also assumed the positions of defensive cornerback and was second string quarterback behind Kyle Phillips. Photo by John Holt.



# O

## *Always Reaching for just ONE MORE*

**L**ining up in the shotgun position, Carter's starting quarterback Cedrick Smith prepared to begin the final series of the Area Playoff game. The score looked like a double image with 1:01 left in the game and the score tied at 7-7. But what the board didn't show was: not only were the two teams tied in penetrations (the second tie-breaking method), but North Mesquite only led

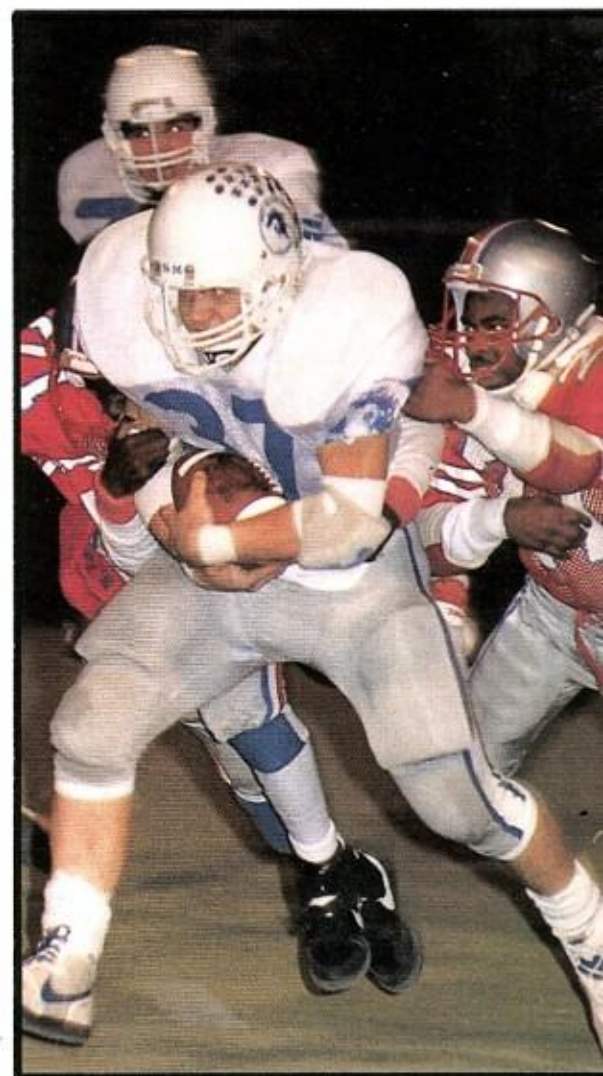
the game by three first downs (the third).

"It seemed like everyone in the stands was on their feet yelling as we broke our huddle," defensive end John Kirkland said. A NM banner boasting "Texas' Best" fluttered with what little wind blew on the Cotton Bowl's playing field. The first play was a bad snap away from Smith. As he tried to retrieve the yardage lost on the snap, he was quickly chopped down on his own 11 yard line.

"That was the way it was all night," added offensive receiver Brian Chapman. "The only big yardage plays came when the other team made a mistake or vice versa."

### Charging Forward

Full speed ahead, running back Johnny Moody (37) picks up a few extra yards the way he knows how. Johnny, who usually was seen carrying the ball and a few extra opponents, was named Co-Offensive Player Of The Year in District 9-5A.

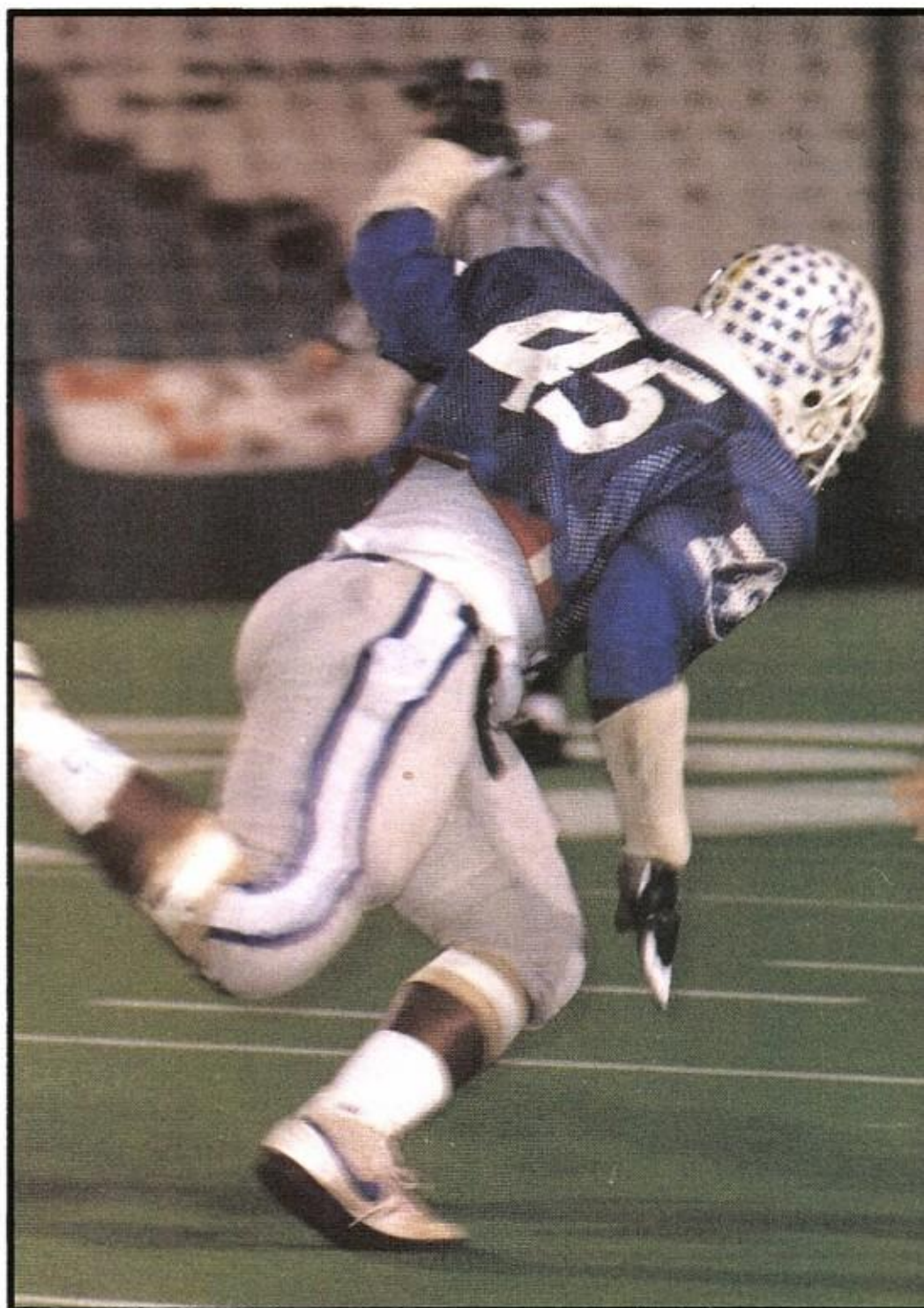


### Bustin' Loose

Ready for attack, the varsity team concluded their pre-game warmup by breaking through the run throughs provided for them by the art club for their season opening game against Berkner. The Stallions shut out the Rams 35-0.

### Twisting Hard

Making the cut inside, Running back Robert Jones (33), run the veere outside. Robert helped the offense to more than double their opponents' scores. Jones was named first team All District for 9-5A.





# Outstanding

On the Sideline

## Barreling By

Caught up in the moment, defensive back Ernie Roe (13) shows his enthusiasm after teammate Mark Jones makes the interception during their game against Spruce. The Stallions pulled out of a tie in order to win the game 27-21. Ernie received honorable mention for 9-5A's All District Team.



"He is one of the smoothest players I have ever seen," said the Garland coach after their game with North Mesquite about linebacker Joe Bowden. "He hits everything at full speed." Joe was named a Parade All American Linebacker for his performance during the season. Photo by Ron Taylor

## A Change of Plans

Expect the unexpected! That was the motto of Stallion game plans for their second straight undefeated season. Opposing teams showed up for battle with formations ranging from the "single wing" to the "swinging gate." "They (the opposing teams) would show up with formations we had never seen before," said defensive end Brian Duggan. "It was pretty frustrating to practice all week on one thing and then not even see it in the game."

"Who I felt sorry for," added John Kirkland, "was the other teams. They would have to change their entire offenses just to try to confuse us. You can see how much it helped them."

But how did the Stallions adjust to all these changes? "We made a good bit of our adjustments on the field," said Brian. "We also would meet after each defensive series with our position coaches." Coaches Bill Taylor, Kenny Barnes, and Carl Jackson would welcome their defensive squads off the field with either a warm smile or a dissenting frown.

"I let them know exactly how they were doing," said defensive coordinator Bill Taylor, "but I never let them get down on themselves. We would just gather, adjust, regroup, rest, and get ready to attack again."



Bill Taylor



Kenny Barnes



Carl Jackson



## Get it Straight

Checking out the score, statistician Julie Owens glances to the north end scoreboard in the Carter game. Julie was in charge of keeping up with what play was called on every down of every game. Once Julie even got to make a call of her own. The defense sacked the Mesquite quarterback after Julie called for a linebacker blitz up the middle.

## POINTS LEFT OUT

### All District

#### 1st Team Offense

David Allen OL  
Eric Elder OL  
Steve Sagraves TE  
Robert Jones RB  
John Moody RB  
Chuck Rawlinson PK

#### 2nd Team Offense

Greg Good OL  
Norton Diaz OL

#### 2nd Team Defense

Brian Duggan DE

#### Honorable Mention

Gilbert Garza OL  
Brian Sagraves TE  
John Dunn WR  
Robby Vaughn QB  
Forrest Scott LB  
Ernie Roe DB  
Brian Nabors DB

#### 1st Team Defense

Andy Cook DL  
Brian Duck DL  
Jeff Good DL  
Joe Bowden LB  
John Kirkland LB  
Mark Jones DB  
Chris Limmer DB

#### Co-Offensive Player Of The Year

Johnny Moody

#### Defensive Player Of The Year

Joe Bowden

#### Co-Coach Of The Year

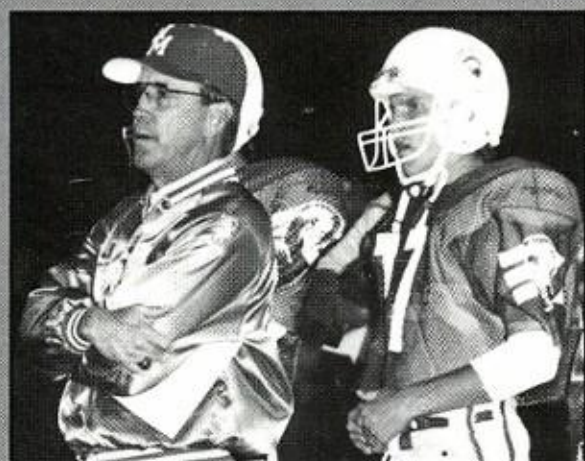
Gary Childress

#### All State

Joe Bowden 1st Team LB  
Brian Duck 2nd Team DL



# POINTS LEFT OUT

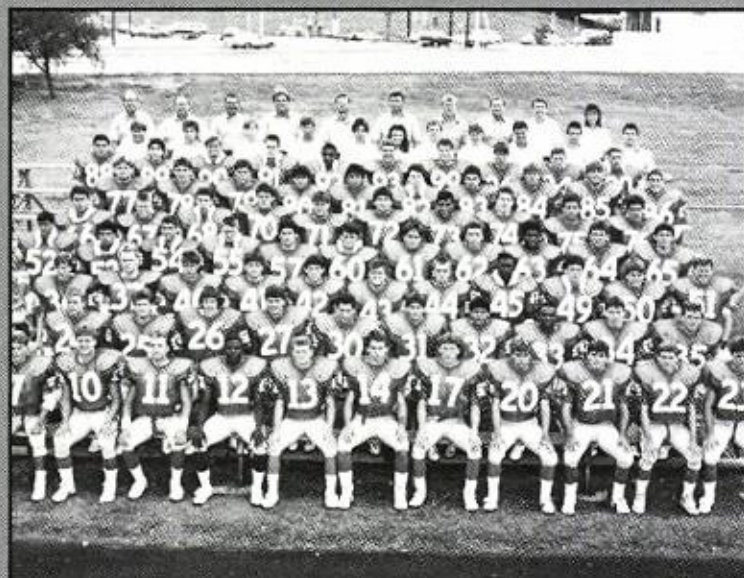


## Standing Tall

With backup quarterbacks Steve Boyett (14) and Todd Kitts (17) at his side, Head Coach Gary Childress watches as first team leader Robby Vaughn runs the offense. Coach Childress led his team to their third consecutive district title. Todd Kitts finished the season playing defensive secondary after starter Brian Nabors injured his knee. *Photo by John Woolard.*

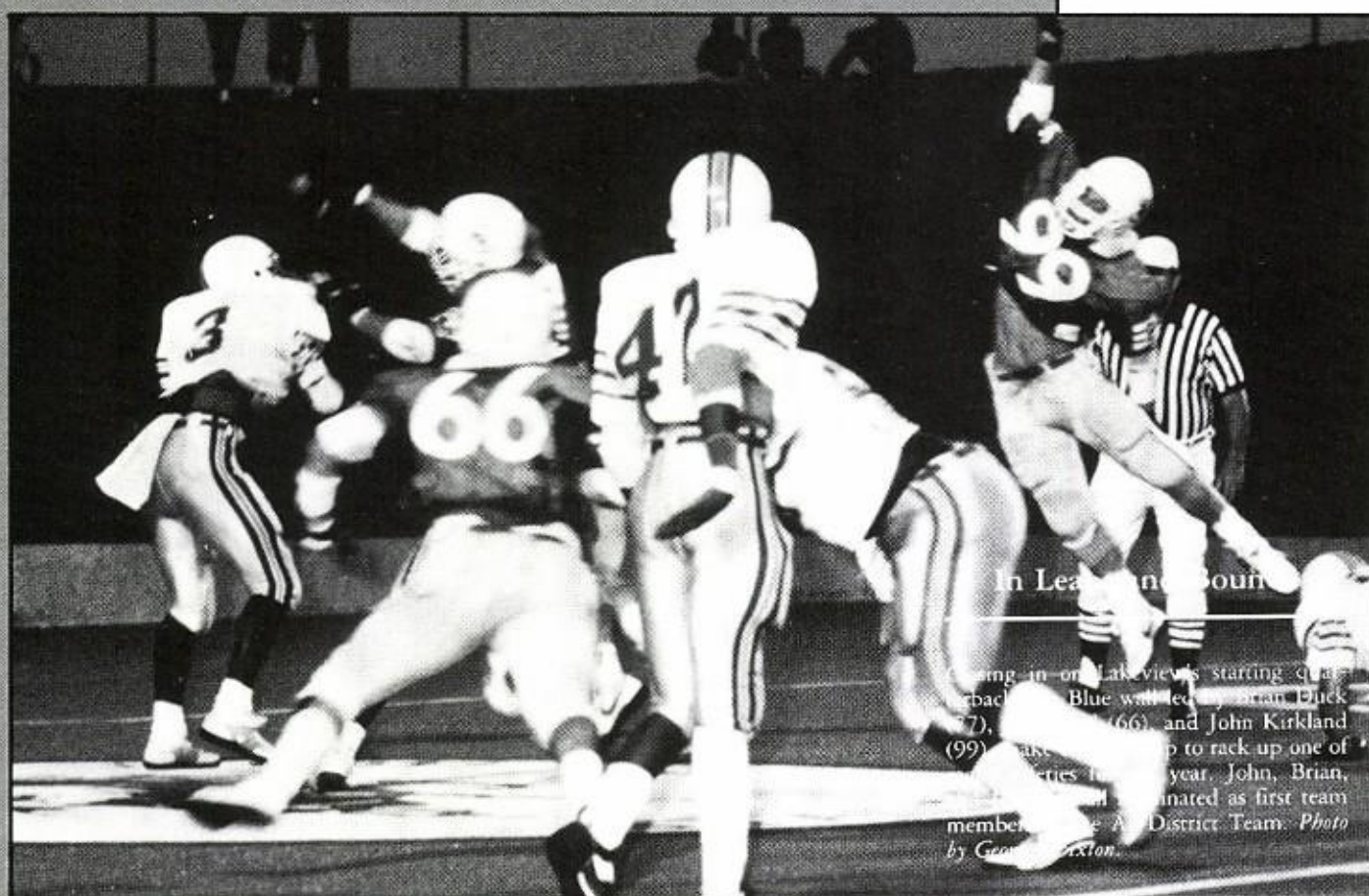
### Varsity 12-0-1

		NM
Samuell	26	0
Berkner	0	35
Skyline	0	42
*Lakeview	10	28
*Greenville	14	45
*Highland Park	14	24
*Garland	21	28
*S. Garland	21	55
*N. Garland	7	31
*Mesquite	14	63
Playoff Games		
Spruce	21	27
Carter	7	9
Cy-Fair	28	28
*District Games		



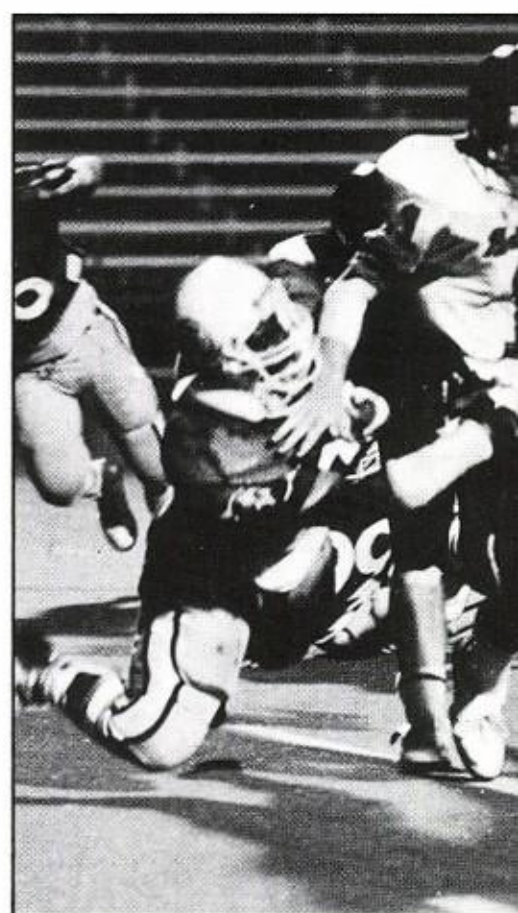
Varsity (Row 1) Chris Smith, Robby Vaughn, Mark Jones, Tray McElwee, Ernie Roe, Steve Boyett, Todd Kitts, Jason Murry, Eric James, Jason Dalton, Brian Nabors (Row 2) Jeff Smith, Jeff Stone, Brian Tullis, John Dunn, Chris Limmer, Chuck Rawlinson, Richard Cervantes, Robert Jones, Brad Morris, Forrest Scott (Row 3) Stewart Lewis, Johnny Moody, Brian Chapman, Richard Dulworth, Russell Pate, Chuck Hill, Eric Earp, Joe Bowden, Eric McIlroy, Jimmy Dale, Marc Leone (Row 4) Mark Yando, Norton Diaz, Chris Schappagh, Jamie Coker, Todd Westlake, John Fornaro, Terry Holley, Jason Nevil, Devron Walling, Billy Metzger (Row 5) Jeff Good, Eric Reed, Jack Harrison, Eric Elder, Shane Davis, John Bailey, Gilbert Garza, Russell Jimmerson, Greg Good, Phillip Rittmueller (Row 6) Brian Duck, Mark Vanvessom, Jay Starnes, Johnny Hawkins, Ting Sun, Jeff Neal, Nicky Valentino, Brian Sagraves, Steve Sagraves, Steve Malin (Row 7) Joseph Monray, Ricky Parker, Brian Duggart, Dan Gill, Marcus Gray, Andy Cook, John Kirkland, Danny Sisk, Tony Schmitz, Chris Moore (Row 8) Joey Ayers, Shawn Shelton, John Holt, Wade Hollingsworth, Al Coffman, Christy Adernathy, Poisie Cunningham, David Bowden, Corby Chirsey, Jon Ward (Row 9) Gary Childress, Bill Taylor, Mark White, Price Clifford, Steve Dragg, Carl Jackson, Randy Barnes, Kenny Barnes, Dennis Hart, Denise Theriot.

"After the North Garland game we had already cinched a playoff spot," said Running Back and special teams leader Richard Dulworth (41). "All the hard work was finally starting to pay off." Richard along with defensive back Russell Pate (42) celebrate after the game as the rest of the team gathers around Spirit. *Photo by John Woolard.*



## In Lead and Sound

Coming in on Lakeview's starting quarterback, Blue will lead Brian Duck (7), (66) and John Kirkland (99) to rack up one of the best series in the year. John, Brian, and Kirkland were named as first team members of the A District Team. *Photo by George Sexton.*







In His Grasp

Eyes Up Field

Dragging down the North Garland quarterback, leading tackler Joe Bowden puts an end to the Raiders drive. Joe and the rest of the Blue Wall defense held North Garland to only seven points and earned a playoff spot with the victory. The Stallion defense held their opponents to an average of only 11 points a game. *Photo by Kyle Herrin.*

Setting up the veere offense, quarterback Robby Vaughn evades the grasp of the Bobcats' defensive tackle. Robby was able to lead the Stallions through a twelve game undefeated season before being eliminated in the Regional Playoff game by the Cy-Fair Bobcats. The Bobcats advanced from the 28-28 tie on penetrations. *Photo by Kyle Herrin.*

## ... Just One More

**C**alling for the second snap of the series, Smith once again lined up in the backfield. Forced to his right by defensive tackle Brian Duck, the team's leading big play man, Smith got the ball off only a tenth of a second before being slammed to the turf by defensive end Brian Duggan. The pass went a good twenty yards before defensive back Ernie Row knocked the ball down just fingertips from the intended receiver Will Moore, Carter's leading offensive end.

"They tried to throw us off by coming back with the same play on the third down conversion attempt," defensive back Brian Nabors said. But once again Ernie Row, along with the help of defensive safety Mark Jones, batted the ball down incomplete.

This was it. "We knew as those last few seconds ticked off that the Cowboys had to either score

teenagers, that the "Big Blue Bruise Crew," as a local paper called the Stallion defense, should come up with the go ahead points to give N.M. their first ever Area Championship.

But Carter wasn't the only team to have trouble advancing the ball against the Stallion's "Blue Wall." After completely shutting out preseason opponents, the Stallions dominated district 9-5A. Including a near perfect thrashing of district challenger, Mesquite.

"It is pretty scary what you can do to a team when you set your mind on it and you make up your mind to play," Head Coach Gary Childress said about their third straight undefeated district championship.

"I really felt we played our most complete game against Mesquite."

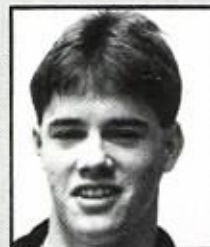
But this story was not a completely happy one for the Stallions who finished the season second in the state and number ten in the nation.

After two

### WORD OF MOUTH

*"I don't know if you could call me a leader. I just tried to do my best and to help others to reach their goals. Things just always seemed to work out."*

— Brian Nabors



or at least make a penetration against us to win," defensive end Brian Duggan said. This was a tall order against a defense who had only given up 67 total yards all night. A last second call sent linebacker Joe Bowden, the team's leading tackler and first team state nominee, flying on the snap of the ball. Smith backed up and turned away from Bowden, only to come face to face with Brian Duck once more. Smith made one last about-face. There seemed to be nowhere to escape as he was dragged down in the end zone by noseguard Andy Cook just as the buzzer made its final sound.

It seemed only right, while the field filled with celebrating

close playoff games against Spruce and Carter, the seemingly unstoppable Stallions were finally chased down from behind. Despite the help of the Stallions equally strong offense, who had more than doubled their opponents' points for the year and were led by the twin powers of Johnny Moody and Robert Jones, they couldn't escape a strong come from behind drive by the Cy-Fair Bobcats. The Bobcats advanced on penetrations after tying the game up at 28-28.

"I had always dreamed of going undefeated my senior year," said offensive lineman Greg Good. "This was just an awful way of doing it."



# T

## Defending tradition

**T**he trail to the playoffs is challenging. But for many of the players on the boys soccer team, the challenge was, not in defeating tough district contenders or overcoming the lack of playing experience among the young members. The challenge was battling with the expectations of a school that was still haunted by the ghost of a past state playoff team.

"We were always reminded of the success of last year's team and that really got us motivated," David Wilcox said.

Winning over Mesquite in overtime proved to be a challenge in the Stallions' district play.

"After playing two 40 minute halves, two 10 minute overtimes and two sudden deaths it finally came down to the shoot-out. I thought it would never end," said goalie Ricky Parker. "We had been running continuously for two and a half hours but we knew we couldn't give up."

Winning the shoot-out the Stallions defeated the Skeeters with a score of 2-1.

However, in the game against South Garland the Stallions fell short by a goal. Playing their second overtime game the team experienced their only district loss to S. Garland with a score of 1-2.

"The loss to SGHS motivated the team to work hard so that they could advance to the Bi-District playoffs," Coach Steve Bragg said.

Defeating Richardson in the Bi-

District game with a score of 2-0, the Stallions began to look toward State. With the NM defense allowing an average of only one goal per game, the Stallions were confident about the Area game against Kimball.

But the defensive unit consisting of Todd Poor, Lance Lowery, Sam Weatherby and Larry Glass was not prepared for the speed of the Kimball Knights resulting in a loss with a score of 1-4.

"Our main weakness was our inexperience as a Varsity team," Chuck Rawlinson said.

With only three lettermen returning, the Varsity team was made up of mostly juniors who had no experience in playoff games.

"Lack of experience was one of the reasons for our early loss into the playoffs, but by next year the team ought to have the experience they need," Coach Steve Bragg said.

"Ending the season with a 17-3 record our young team experienced playing in the playoffs as well as learning to work together," said Lance Lowery. "And that is what really counts. Our program always gives players a chance to do their best."

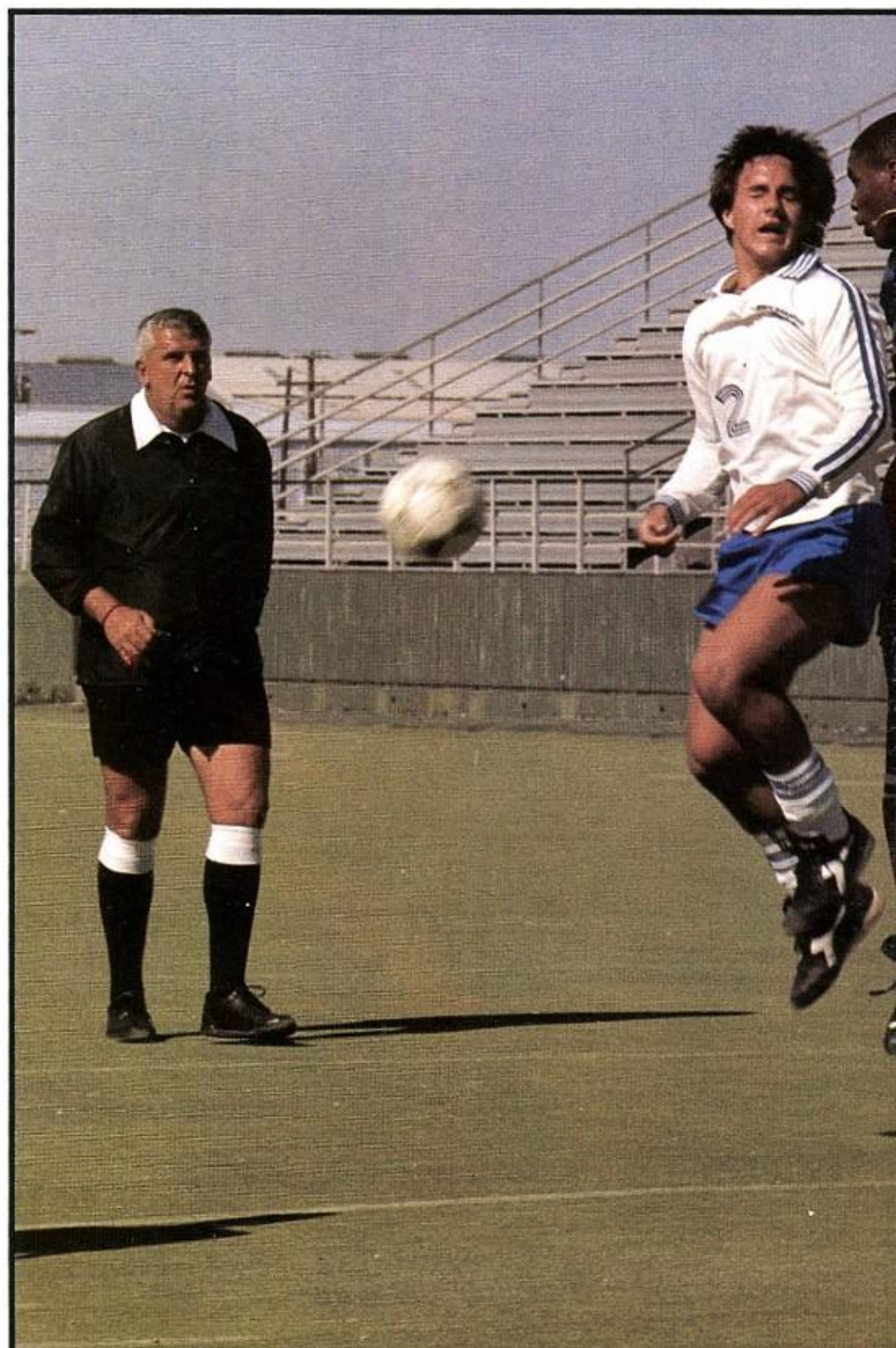
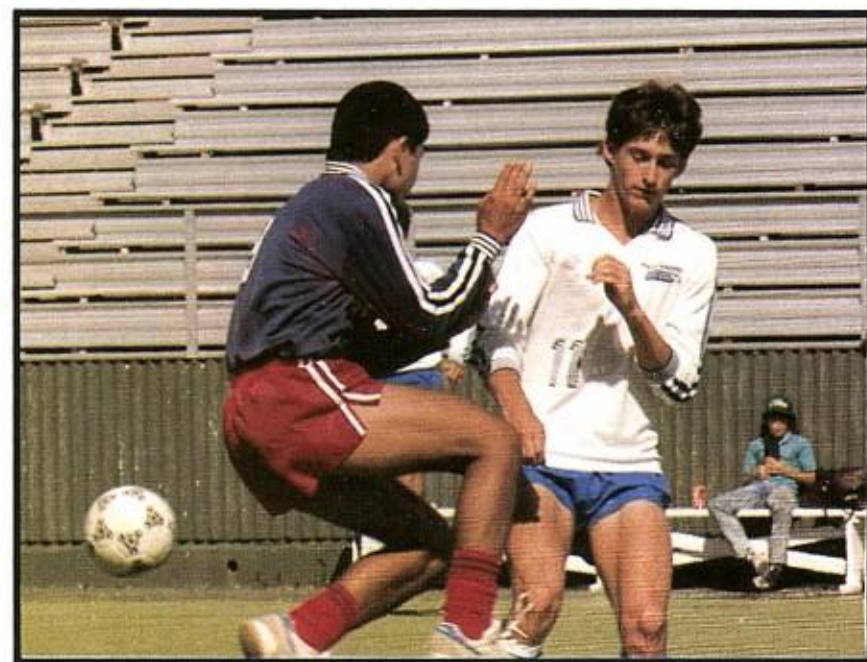
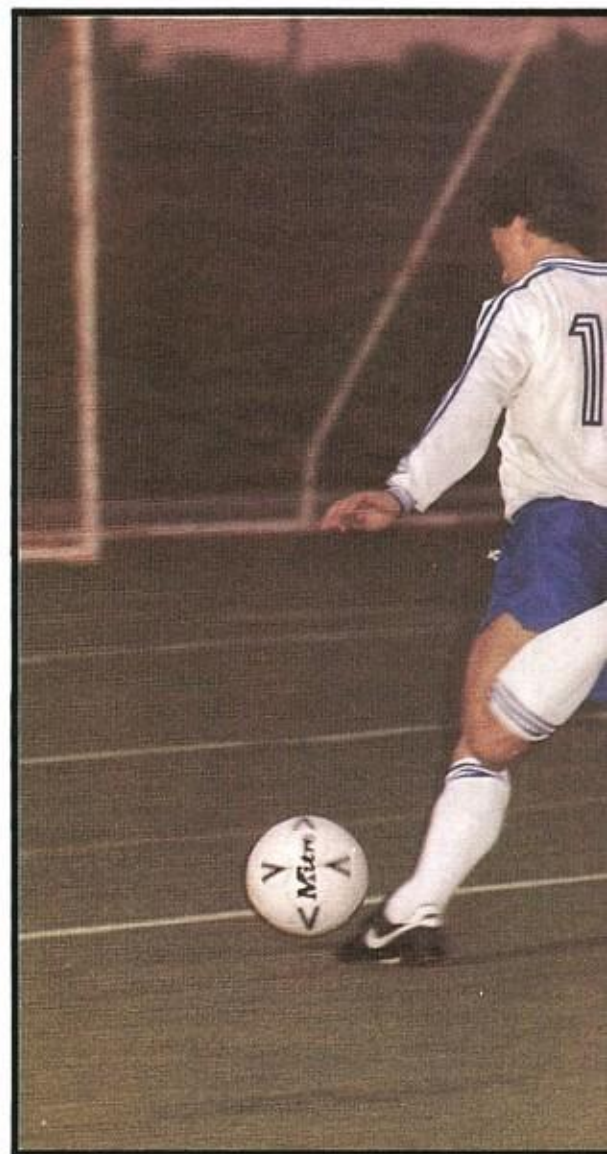
### Clash of Opponents

Interfering with an offensive play, Chuck Rawlinson stops the ball from being passed to an opponent. Chuck was honored by receiving Second Team All-District honors. Photo by George Thixton

### WORD OF MOUTH

*"We performed well in district play and had a good season overall. We worked hard and knew we would have to if we wanted to advance to the playoffs. Although we lost to Kimball we succeeded in working as a team."*

— Franco Diaz





## Player of the Year

Running past opponents after a steal, David Wilcox prepares to kick the ball into the goal. David was named District 9-5A Player of the Year. Photo by George Thixton

## Making the Play

Looking on as his team plays against Mesquite, Coach Steve Bragg looks ahead to instruct his players. Photo by George Thixton.



# Outstanding

## In Their Field

### Trainer due covers all sports

Imagine spraining an ankle during a basketball game and having no one available to help you out of misery and pain. That is the purpose of having student trainers. Student trainers assist Coach Dennis Hart and Coach Denise Theriot in treating injuries at Varsity Games and J.V. games.

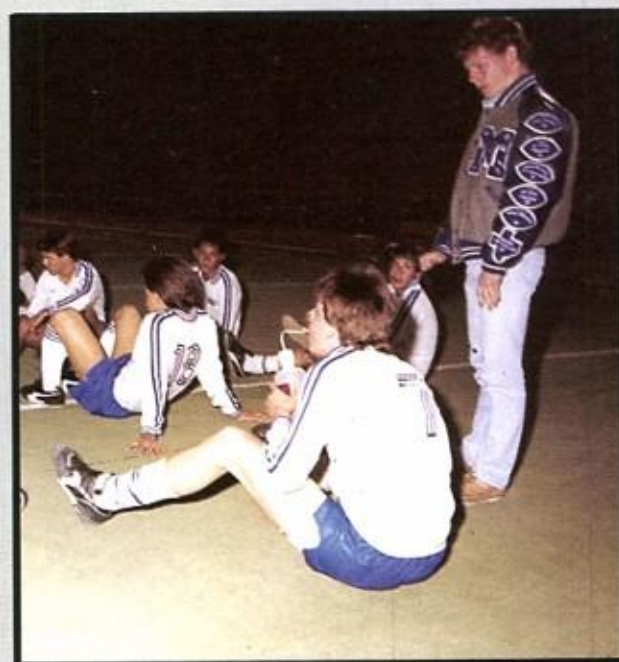
"To be a trainer you have to learn how to identify injuries and be able to tape and treat them correctly," Coach Dennis Hart said.

"The first time I treated someone for a muscle spasm was scary," said Christy Ledford. "I had to be careful because their health depended on me at the moment. I never knew being a trainer would hold so much responsibility."

Attending every sport competition except for tennis and golf, the NM student trainers attend practices as well.

"Being a trainer takes dedication," said John Holt. "Some people don't realize

how much time it takes. But I realize how important my job is and the time is worth my while."



"Although we didn't advance as far as we did last year I had a great season and the team worked hard to get to Area." Trent Prewitt said. Face to face with a Kimball Knight, Prewitt jumps to block the ball from reaching his opponent. Photo by George Thixton.

## POINTS LEFT OUT

### Varsity

	NM
Hillcrest	0 2
Plano East	0 1
Sunset	2 3
Kimball	1 0
Sulphur Springs	0 6
Tyler John Tyler	0 12
North Garland	0 4
South Garland	2 5
Garland	0 2
Mesquite	1 2
Rockwall	0 3
Lakeview	2 6
North Garland	0 7
South Garland	2 1
Garland	3 4
Mesquite	1 3
Rockwall	0 8
Lakeview	0 2

BI-District	
Richardson	0 2

Area	
Kimball	4 1

Season record 17-3

### J.V.

	NM
Plano East	0 1
Sulphur Springs	0 5
Duncanville	2 1
Bryan Adams	3 5
Lewisville Marcus	0 3
Paris	0 2
Paris	1 5
Duncanville	2 2

Season record 6-1-1



Varsity Front Row: Brent Orms, Genel Garcia, Terry Handley, Ricky Parker, Norton Diaz, Joseph Stachowiak, Getzel Garcia, Brandon Dry Second Row: Robin Anderson, Lance Lowery, Larry Glass, Trent Prewitt, Chris Hardison, Scott Moreno, Todd Poor, Franco Diaz, Ray Nation Third Row: Wesley Cunningham, Mike Jacisk, Sam Weatherby, Chuck Rawlinson, Danny Sisk, Doug Wygal, Roger Adams, Brian Farmer, David Wilcox, Nova Heflin, Coach Steve Bragg



JV Front Row: Wesley Cunningham, Danny Stevens, Matt Chambers, Johnnie Stiff, Phillip Suder, Joseph Stachowick, Mike Jacisk Second Row: Brandon Dry, Chad Hetterly, Gary King, Chad Smith, Genel Garcia, Getzel Garcia, Terry Handley Third Row: Brent Orms, Robin Anderson, Tim Teems, Franco Diaz, Billy Johnston, Nova Heflin, Ray Nation, Coach Steve Bragg.



# S

## Kicking up the Tempo After a HAKY START

**E**ntering district, things looked pretty grim for coach Mark White and the North Mesquite Soccer team. The girls had just come off a very tough preseason schedule with a record of 0-5-1. "First part of the season was really hectic," said forward Michelle Guerrero. "No one had a set position. I started as goalie. No one was use to playing with each other, but we got a lot of experience playing the tough teams we did."

But once the girls hit the district schedule they were off and running. They won 9 of their next 10 games to finish second in the district. The Stallions' only loss was to Lakeview the District 9-5 AAAAA champions. "Everyone started working together," said left fullback

Angel Larson who was named Honorable Mention for the All-District team. "The new players finally realized what it takes to make it on varsity, and the entire team got use to playing together."

After surprising everyone by clinching the runner-up posi-

tion in district, the Stallions set their sights on their next opponent and personal rival, Plano.

Coming in to the game without a chance, according to everyone asked, the Lady Stallions dropped Plano quick in the first half to take a 2-0 lead. "We had Plano scared," said right fullback Monica Tafur. "We just came out with all of our power."

But within thirty minutes this seemingly perfect picture came crashing down. "Plano came out of the locker room with momentum," said Michelle Guerrero. "They pulled off a 3-2 win and left us standing just one point away from our dreams. It was a challenge we just couldn't meet on that day."

### WORD OF MOUTH

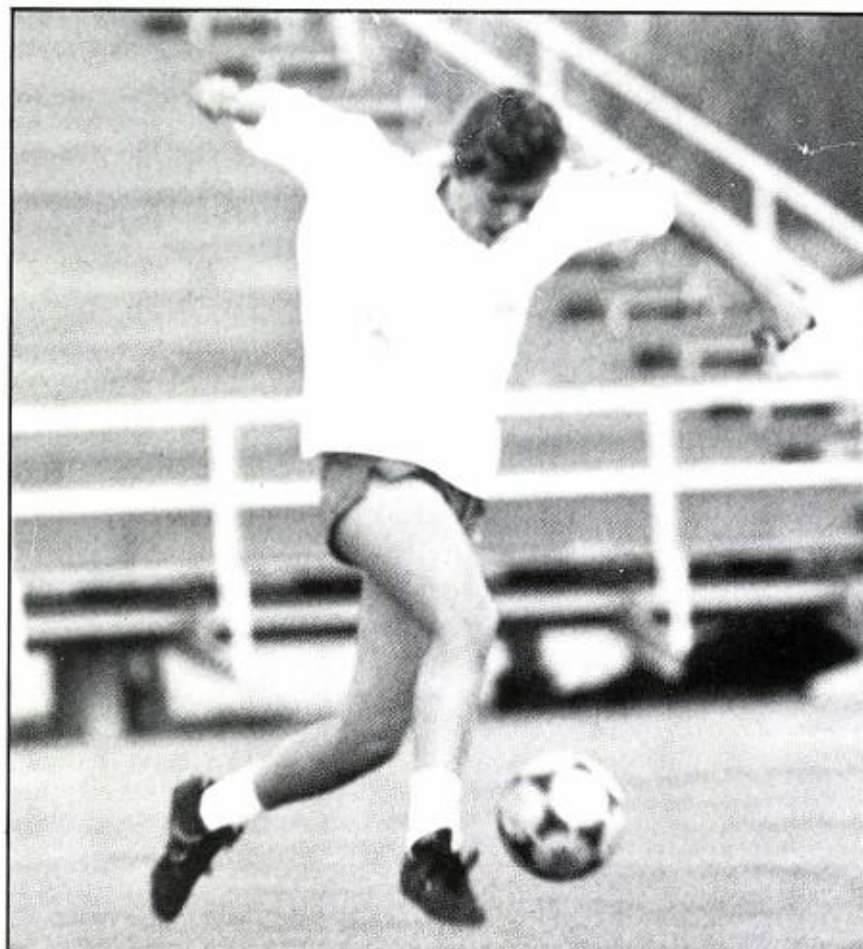
*"Coach White was like a second father to all of us. He is fair, honest, and a strong man."*

— Shellie Chance



### Practice Makes Perfect

Working out, Erin Otero, Shellie Chance and Lisa Finch run a drill during practice before the North Garland game. All three girls were named to the All-District team. Photo by John Woolard.

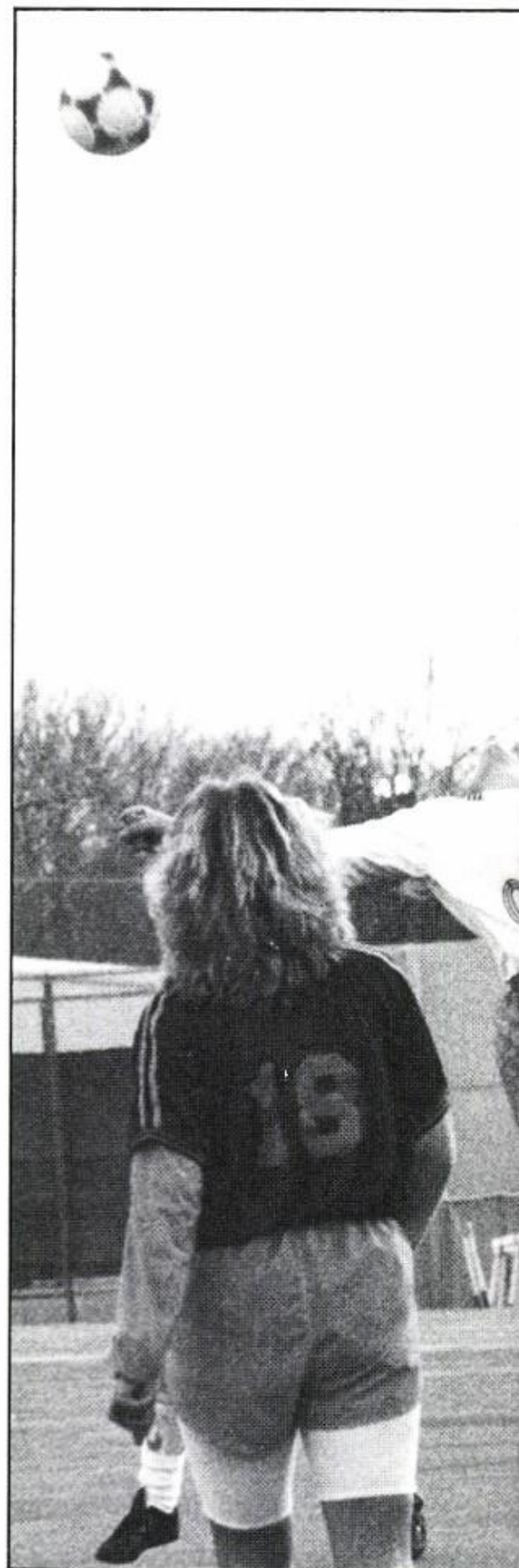


### Tough Play

Making the block, Erin Otero (8) leaps to make the stop during the Mesquite game. Photo by Ron Taylor.

### Tough Coach

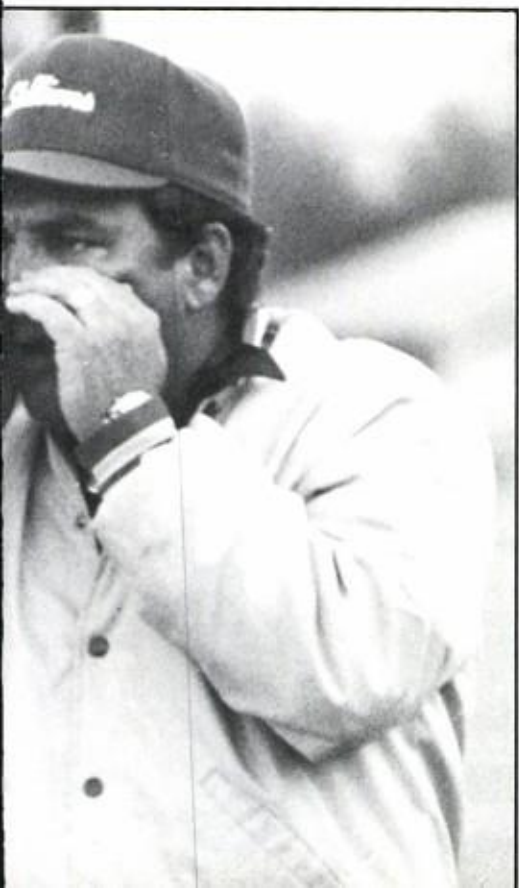
Straightening up the play, Coach White calls in corrections from the sideline during the District game against Mesquite. The girls won the game 4-1 and ended up with a record of 2-0 against Mesquite. Photo by Ron Taylor.







*"Our season had its ups and downs. My love for my teammates, coach, and the sport have given me immense happiness and pride to be a Stallion." Shellie was named Most Valuable Player of the All-District team.*



## POINTS LEFT OUT

All District

1st Team

Lonnie Critenden

Shellie Chance — MVP

2nd Team

Michelle Guerrero — MV offense

Lisa Finch — MV defense

Honorable Mention

Angie Larson

Erin Otero

### VARSITY (8-9-1)

		NM
Lake Highlands	0	0
Arlington Martin	1	0
L. D. Bell	5	0
Thomas Jefferson	5	0
Arlington Lamar	3	0
Bryan Adams	3	1
*Garland	0	6
*North Garland	2	4
*Lakeview	2	1
*Mesquite	0	2
*South Garland	2	3
*Garland	0	4
*North Garland	0	2
*Lakeview	2	1
*Mesquite	1	4
*South Garland	0	4
Bi-District		
Piano	3	2
*District Games		



Varsity (Row One) Patty Leon, Monica Tatur, Laurie Maddox, Angel Larson, Kim Morris, Tammy Briggs, Lori Crittenden, Beth Banks (Row Two) Julie Hawkins, Roxie McGary, Laura McGehee, Michelle Guerrero, Krissy Cole, Shelly Chance, Tiffany Heidelberg, Tamara Gray, Rocky Kirk (Row Three) Angel Miller, Karen Edwards, Jessie Hill, Carolyn Tobias, Erin Otero, Lisa Finch, Anna Gonzalez, Christi Congelton, Christi Herndon, Coach Mark White.



Trapped Inside

Moving in for the trap, Shellie Chance (00) and Erin Otero (8) make the steal during their game against Arlington Lamar. The Stallions lost, 3-0. Photo by John Woolard.



# O

*Just out*

# F REACH

**F**rustration showed on the face of starting player Chris Zivney as he walked off the court after an overtime loss to district leader Greenville. In the fourth district game the Stallions had lost by less than 6 points during Chris' senior year.

"We played just well enough to win all of our games," said head coach Charles Weeks, "but because of mistakes we just seemed to keep coming up

empty handed."

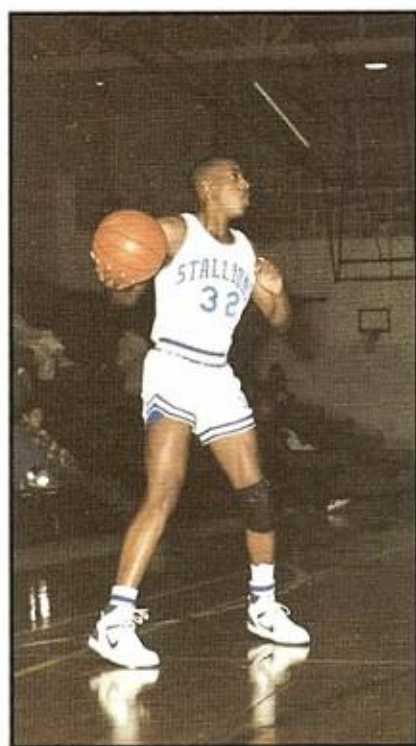
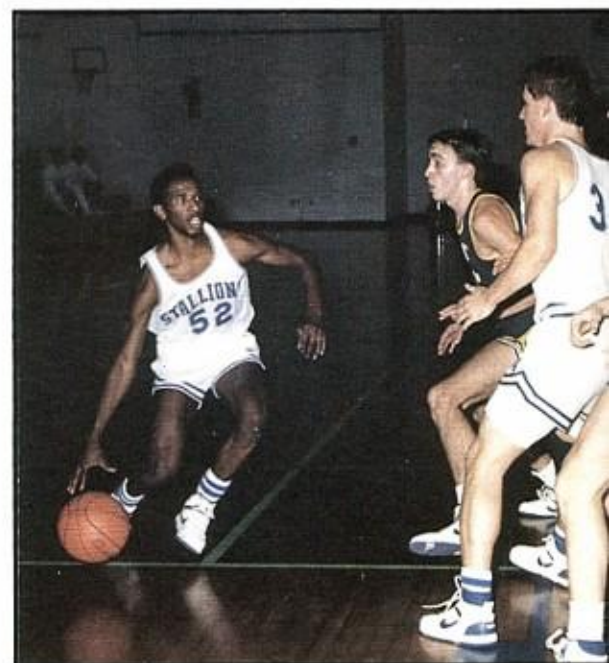
Part of the problem the Stallions had was a lack of playing experience together. The starting team was comprised of Juniors and Sophomores.

Chris Zivney was named first team all district and Brian Heaps was named to the All-Sophomore team. "Brian used his talent well," said Coach Weeks. "It just seemed like he was thrown to the wolves. There was a real lack of varsity playing time on the team. It made it

tough on us playing against players with two or three years of varsity experience. Next year we will be the ones with experience."

## Standing Strong

Looking for the opening, point guard Brian Heaps (22) finds the pass for the inside shot. The Stallions lost to Lakeview (52-47). Brian started his 10th grade year and was named to the All-Sophomore Team.

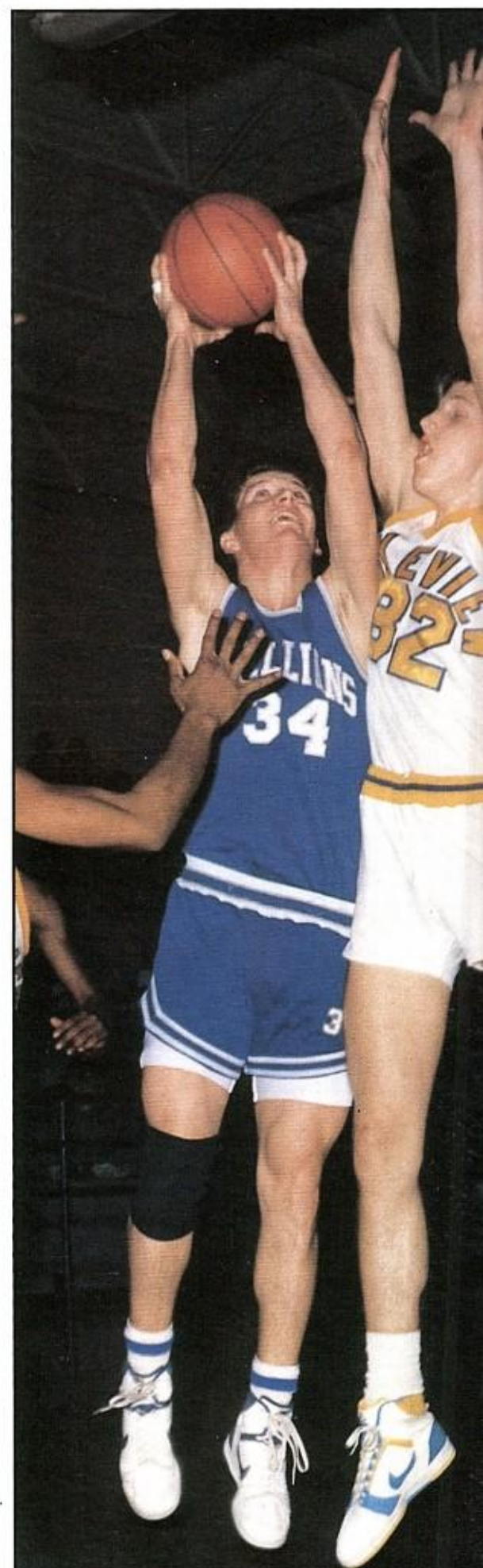
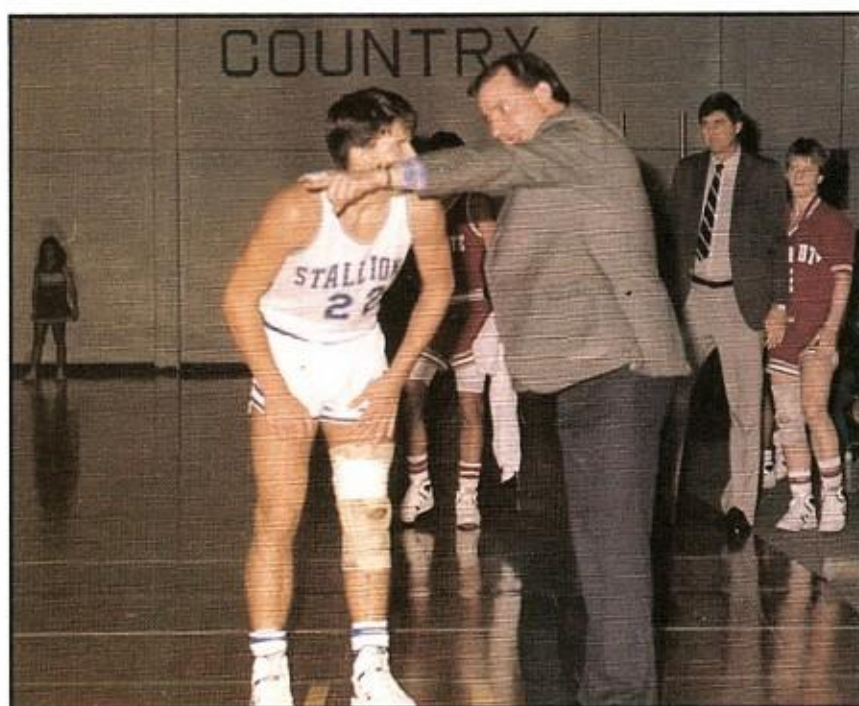
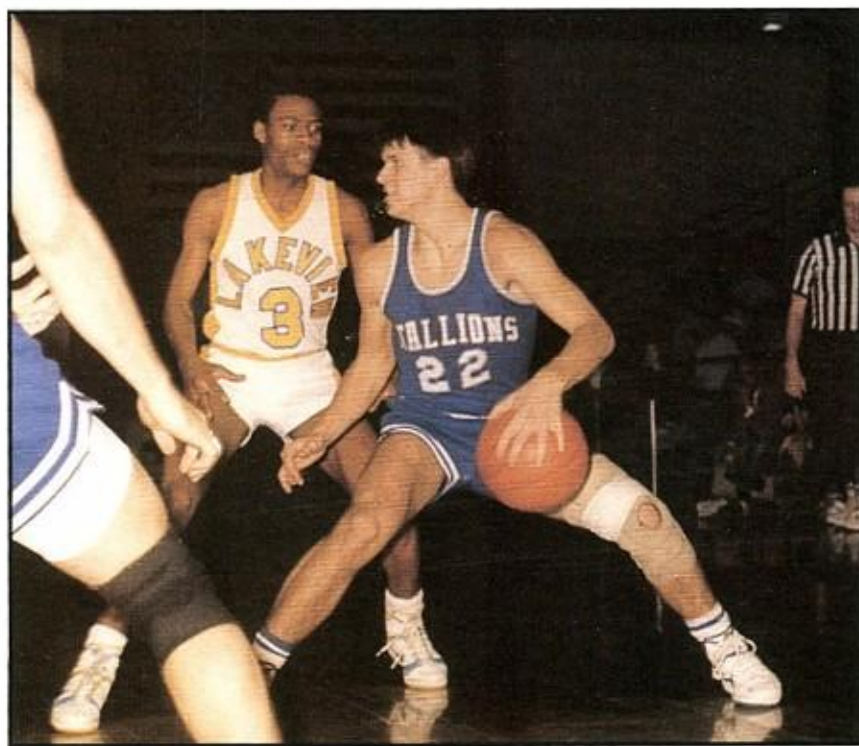


## Making the Moves

Looking to place the ball inside Rodney Washington (32) sets up the pass during their victory over Lakeview (36-32). Rodney was one of the four juniors who started throughout the season.

## Laying down the Law

Discussing the game plan, Coach Charles Weeks points out what he wants done to Bryan Heaps (22) during the home game against Mesquite. The Stallions beat Mesquite (65-57) in their first district game.



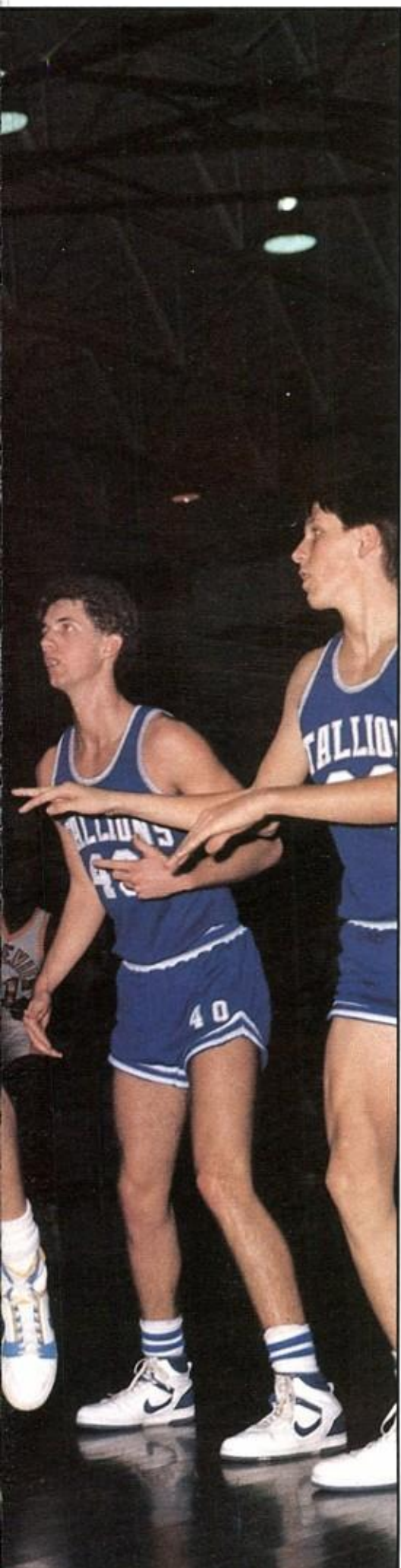


# Outstanding

## ON THE COURT

### Staying on Balance

Bringing the ball down court, guard Duane Hockenhall (52), decides on his next move as Chris Zivney (34) sets for the pass, during the home game against Highland Park.



### Three Point Shot Opens Up the Game

What is the difference between high school basketball and college basketball? Outside of the level of ability is the absence of slam dunk and the three point shot. This margin of difference was narrowed this year with the addition of the three point shot rule to high school ball.

"The three point shot helped us to catch up quickly with the opposing teams," said sophomore Bryan Heaps. "Chris Zivney was able to utilize the shot very well. He kept us in many of the games."

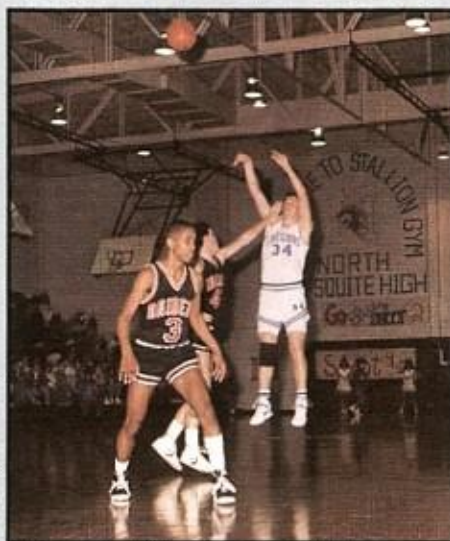
"It was easy to see how Chris earned first team All District honors with this

kind of shooting," Coach Weeks said.

"The new rule also changed the way teams played defense," said Palmer Reed. "We had to cover the player farther away from the basket because of the threat of the three pointer."

"The shot also opened up the middle," said post Brent Williams. "We were able to get the ball inside more and get those shots. It also makes the games more exciting."

"When we could hit the shot we were unstoppable," said Zivney. "The three pointer became a really big part of our game plan."



### POINTS LEFT OUT

#### WORD OF MOUTH

*In the Mac Arthur game, Coach Weeks came in at halftime and told us he believed in us and knew we could pull this game out. In the second half we came back and beat them."*  
— Palmer Reed.



All District First Team  
Chris Zivney  
All Sophomore Team  
Brian Heaps



Managers and Trainers

"Although the season didn't go the way I planned. I did enjoy playing ball. I got to know the guys on the team real well. And I gained the experience I need for college." Chris was named to the first team All-District team.

#### Varsity (6-23)

	NM
Bryan Adams	53 60
Sunset	50 44
Richardson	59 48
Pearce	76 67
Samuell	74 58
Lamar	61 60
Mac Arthur	63 47
DeSoto	57 66
Bishop Dunne	56 53
Rockwall	60 50
Roosevelt	81 63
Grand Prairie	51 49
Mac Arthur	46 47
Lake Highlands	63 45
R.L. Turner	52 44
*Mesquite	57 62
*Garland	87 68
*Lakeview	52 47
*North Garland	62 61
*South Garland	48 42
*Greenville	42 40
*Highland Park	52 54
*Mesquite	53 49
*Garland	60 55
*Lakeview	32 36
*North Garland	56 49
*South Garland	80 56
*Greenville	70 63
*Highland Park	66 45

\* District games



#### Varsity

Rodney Washington, Duane Hockenhall, Paul Franks, Palmer Reed, Ron House, Brent Williams, Brad Ballleson, Troy Montgomery, Chris Zivney, Bryan Heaps, Ollie Reiter.



# III

## Always Reaching Higher and IGHER

**"B**alance is the key word to describe the J.V. team," said Coach Kyle Short. "The top eight players all had equal ability and they usually played very consistently." But balance just didn't seem to be enough to put points on the scoreboard for the Stallions.

"Several times we would come back from behind, but we just weren't able to take the lead," post Stan Stephan said. In a pre-season tournament

against Roosevelt the Stallions went in at halftime down by 30 points.

"Coach, came in and talked to us and showed us what the problem was. We came back out, settled down, and closed their lead to only three points," point guard John Dent said.

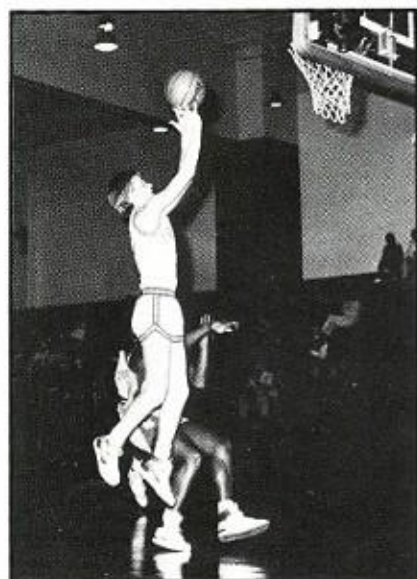
If balance was the word that best characterized the team then flash plays is what made the season interesting. "Against R.L. Turner I threw a short behind the back pass on a fast break," said post Robert Ep-

person. "Everyone in the gym started yelling."

"The guys learned how to play well together," said Coach Short. "If they can raise their skill level, and with a year of growth and maturity, when they get to Varsity they will be highly competitive."

### Getting Prepared

During a time out against Mesquite at North Mesquite gym, Coach Kyle Short goes over some mid-game adjustments. The Stallions lost to Mesquite after defeating the Skeeters earlier in the season 59-30. Photo by John Willard.

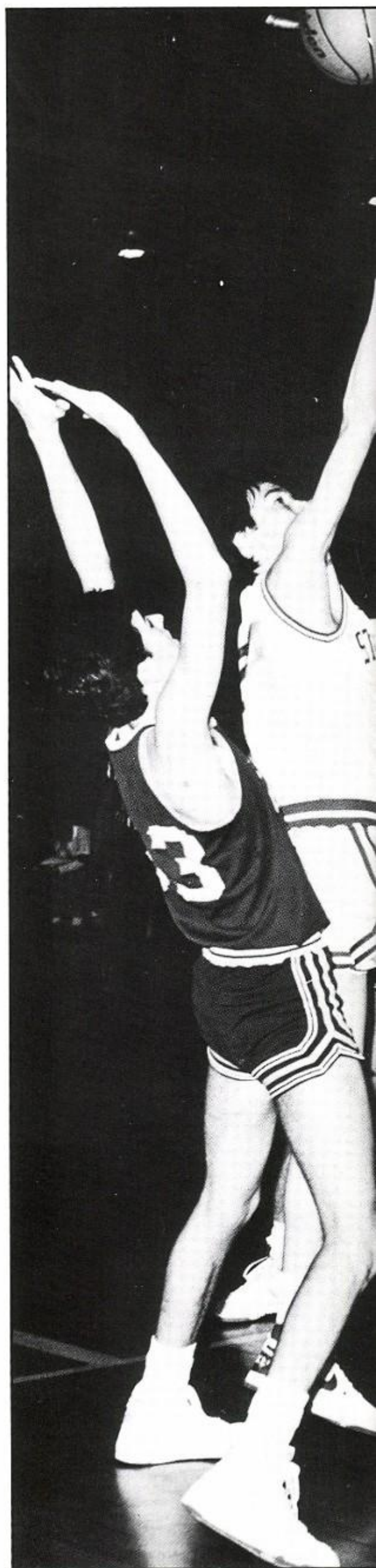
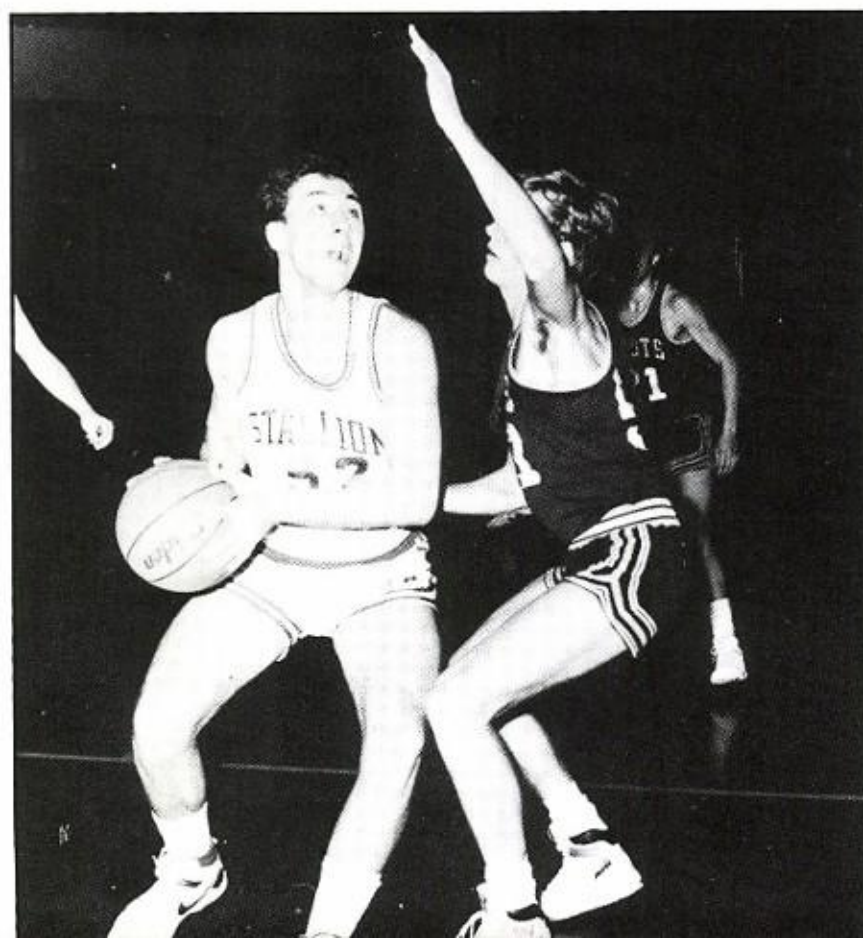


### Jumping High

After racing the opposing Lakeview player down court, Pete Houpt (40) places the ball for a two foot jumper on the fast break. North Mesquite lost to Lakeview twice in district play 45-32 and 44-30. Photo by John Willard.

### Making the Move

Trying to get a member of Highland Park's defense out of position with a double pump move, Scott Hoppie (52) plants to go up for the shot. The Stallions defeated the Scots 52-50 in North Mesquite gym, and ended the season with a 1-2 record with Highland Park. Photo by John Willard.







### Playing Tough

...ding his way out of Mesquite's double  
...n, guard John Denk (10) looks to pass the  
...into the middle. The Stallions ended the  
...on 1-1 with the Skeeters, after a loss to  
...quite 44-38 in the second half of District  
...Photo by John Woolard.

*"Getting a lot of playing time on J.V. was a great experience for me. It gave me a chance to know how much fun it is to play. I want to work that much harder for Varsity now," said Robert Epperson (54). Photo by John Wollard.*

## POINTS LEFT OUT

### Outstanding Offensive Player

Chad Allen

### WORD OF MOUTH

*"When we played Roosevelt, we got down early in the first half and Roosevelt got the momentum. We began playing really well in the second half and started to catch up but we just couldn't pull it through. I know what they mean by the power of momentum."*  
— Kevin Herron



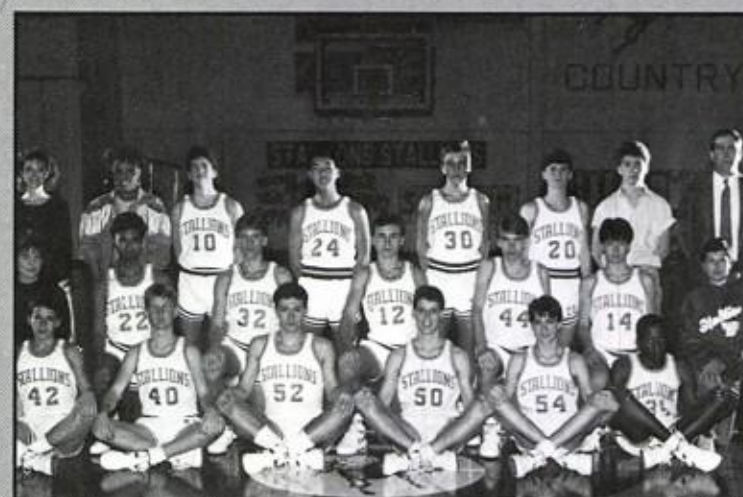
### Outstanding Defensive Player

Ollie Reiter

### Junior Varsity (7-24)

		NM
Bryan Adams	31	64
Sunser	43	57
Richardson	64	18
Newman-Smith	43	49
Berkner	39	25
Lakeview	58	38
Pearce	49	36
Nimitz	64	42
Haltom	53	47
MacArthur	59	37
Grapevine	48	56
Piano East	35	16
South Garland	55	38
Roosevelt	61	57
Grand Prairie	47	35
RL Turner	52	44
*Mesquite	30	59
*Garland	43	59
*Lakeview	45	32
*North Garland	48	30
*South Garland	59	42
*Greenville	48	45
*Highland Park	45	35
*Mesquite	44	38
*Highland Park	50	52
*Garland	52	35
*Lakeview	44	30
*North Garland	43	25
*South Garland	62	28
*Greenville	57	41
*Highland Park	40	36

\*District games



Junior Varsity (Front row) Matt Butler, Peter Haupt, Scott Happle, Brent Farr, Robert Epperson, Stanley Stephen (Second row) Tania Wiley, Oliver Villaruel, Chad Allen, Sean Boyett, Todd Neece, Tim Arden, Tammy Chavin (Third row) Michele Taylor, Tammy Crutchfield, John Denk, Hong Lee, Kevin Herron, Derek Cook, Danny Slate, Coach Short.



# S

## Shooting FREE

"T

This is it. It's now or never," Coach Donna Capps said in the locker room of Frank Erwin Events Center in Austin just as the girls basketball team was to step on the basketball court to make NM history before 5,200 fans. For the first time in North Mesquite history the girls basketball team made the trek to Austin for the State's Final Four.

The dream of a state championship ended Saturday, March 5 at Austin as the Stallions fell short to the Duncanville Pantherettes 60-46.

The road to Austin was much longer than the five hours it took to drive there the Thursday before the Semi-Finals. The team had to capture the 9-5A championship, bi-district, and area titles, and the Region II tournament in Waco.

"It was the most exciting season I've ever had," said post Teresa McMillan, "We made our goal for the season to go to

state, and we worked hard to achieve that goal."

It could have been the three D's that helped the girls reach their goals. "Coach Capps motivated us in a positive way to where we had the three D's it takes to win: Dedication, Desire and self-Discipline," point guard Misti Goodman said.

"Throughout my basketball career, all I wanted to do was to go to the State Tournament," said Coach Donna Capps, "These girls helped make my dream come true."

As the dream came closer and closer to reality, the team received recognition on T.V. newscasts as well as on the front pages in the Sports section in the *Dallas Times Herald* and *Dallas Morning News*.

They were ranked number one all season, and they received more media attention as competition heated up through the season.

"It was exciting but also scary to be ranked number one," said post Cynthia Horton,

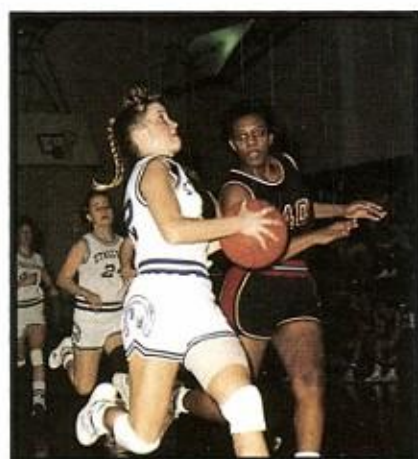
"We knew everyone would be out to beat us, yet we continued to practice hard and keep our minds on the next game. We knew we couldn't afford to get big heads."

Finishing the district season with an undefeated 14-0 record, the team advanced to bi-district play-offs, beating South Oak Cliff by a score of 52-36.

Facing Plano East for the second time at the Area play-offs was one of their biggest challenges. Losing to the Pantherettes a year earlier in the Area play-offs, after having a 10 point lead, the girls provided the incentive to win.

"There was a great revenge factor in the Plano East game," said Goodman, "It was the game everyone was most nervous about."

"Before the game I pepped the girls up by passing out pink cards from the previous year on which the girls had written down their feelings about the loss to Plano East," Coach Capps said.



Always Ahead

One step ahead of her North Garland opponent, Misti Goodman looks to score with a lay up. Misti was named MVP in 9-5A District Awards. Photo by Ron Taylor.



Getting A Grip

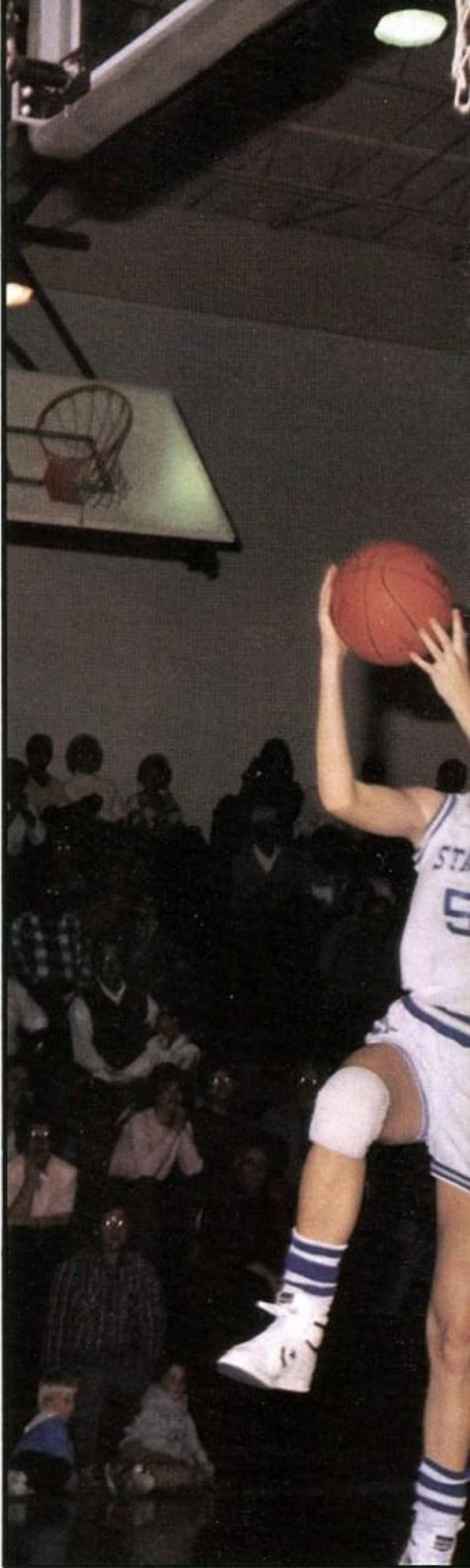
Reading the North Garland defense, Milayna Burch looks for an open teammate near the goal. Participating in the Dallas County Good Grades game, Milayna was named MVP and won a \$1,000 scholarship.

Photo by Ron Taylor.

Keep Away

Driving past a North Garland defender, Teresa McMillan takes the ball to the basket. Scoring a total of 428 points in the season. Teresa also led the team in rebounds during play-off games.

Photo by Ron Taylor.







*"We felt real proud going to state because it was Coach Capps' lifetime dream," Cynthia Horton said. Along with many other awards Cynthia was voted Player of the Year by the Texas High School Association of Coaches.*



## POINTS LEFT OUT

South Oak Cliff	36	63
Lewisville	51	58
Plano East	30	56
Martin	40	45
Tyler Lee	40	44
Nolan	18	50
Lake Highlands	24	46
Plano	44	54
Madison	42	59
Lamar	21	51
Temple	44	68
L. D. Bell	48	52
Duncanville	39	49
Greenville	39	58
Highland Park	24	49
Arlington	32	49
Clear Creek	51	70
Duncanville	43	49
Richland	38	46
Mesquite	35	59
Garland	26	60
Lakeview	31	49
North Garland	30	66
South Garland	28	49
Greenville	34	51
Highland Park	21	40
Mesquite	33	52
Garland	29	47
Lakeview	12	44
North Garland	42	80
South Garland	28	66
Bi-District		
South Oak Cliff	34	52
Area		
Plano East	50	64
Regionals		
Longview	47	50
Temple	40	54
State		
Clear Creek	34	50
Duncanville	60	46
Season Record 36-1		



Row 1: Robin Rhodes, Jennifer Haas, Jennifer Tanton, Katy Thomas, Libby Thomas, Teresa McMillan, Cynthia Horton, Pollye Throneberry, Milayna Burch, Julie Paul, Misti Goodman, Rachel Oliver



Managers and Trainers: Row 1: Melanie Cary, Karen McGinnis, Second Row: Noelle Roy, Becky McGulre, Ginger Hefflin, Third Row: Barbara Cochran, Tammie Tonner, Amy Kyser, Christy Ledford

## Outstanding Superstition

### Mickey-Mania

M-I-C-K-E-Y C-A-P-P-S! That was the chant of the basketball team as they adopted Mickey Mouse as their team mascot after Coach Donna Capps seemed to rub off her craze for Mickey onto her team.

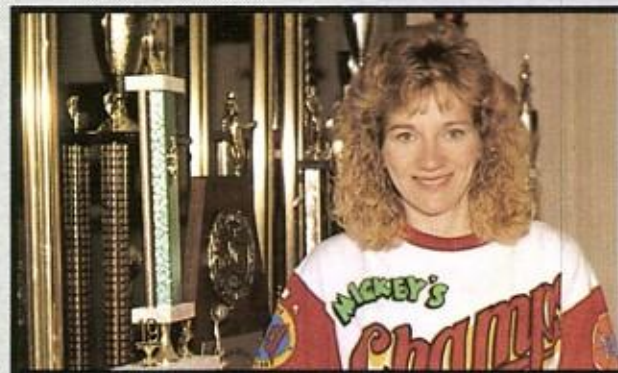
Feeling strongly about the good luck of Mickey Mouse, the entire team wore Mickey watches. Teresa McMillan owns blue mouse ears and knows all the words to the Mickey Mouse song.

"Mickey's always done us right," Teresa said.

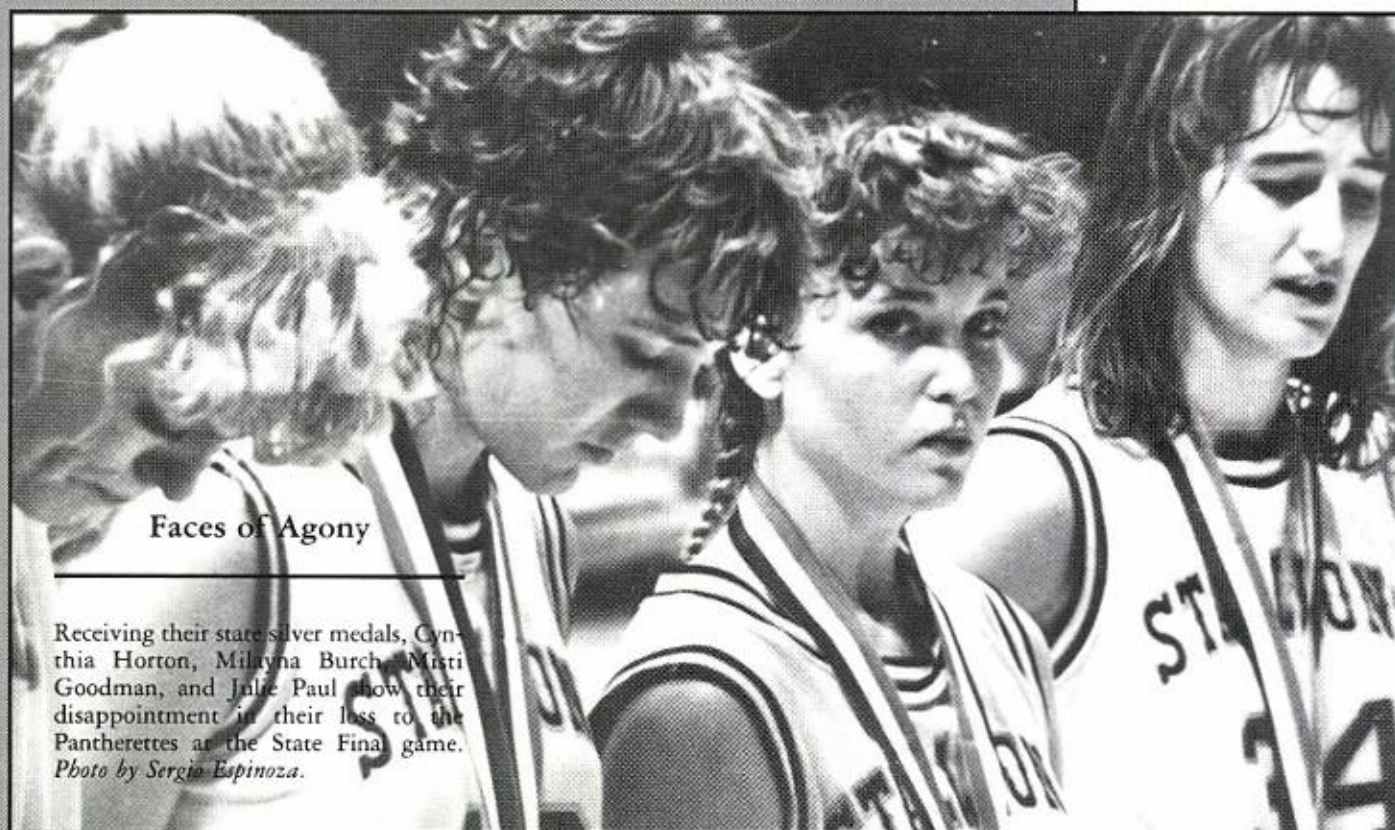
The tradition was started at the beginning of the season. "The first game of the season I wore my Mickey Mouse earrings and we won, and ever since then I've always worn something

with Mickey Mouse on it," Capps said.

Perhaps it was the Fantasia magic of Mickey Mouse that led the Stallions to a 36-1 season.





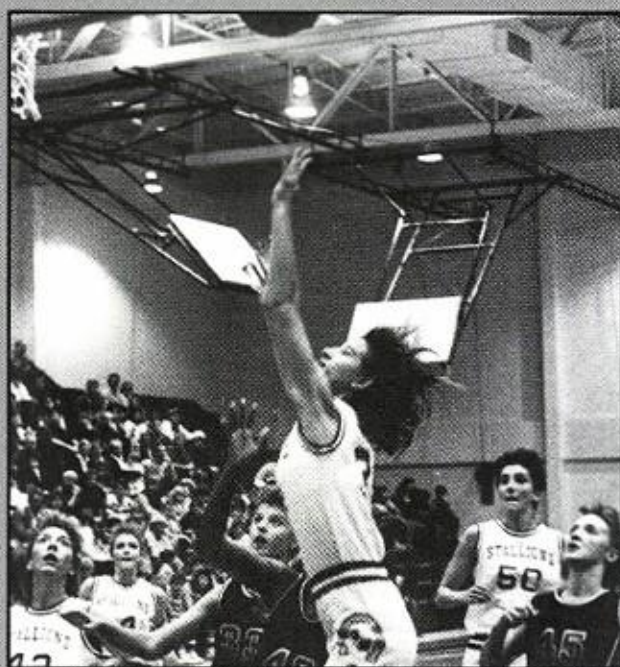


### Faces of Agony

Receiving their state silver medals, Cynthia Horton, Milayna Burch, Misti Goodman, and Julie Paul show their disappointment in their loss to the Pantherettes at the State Final game. Photo by Sergio Espinoza.

## POINTS LEFT OUT

Bishop Lynch All-Tournament Team  
Teresa McMillan  
Cynthia Horton  
Arlington Classic All-Tournament Team  
Teresa McMillan  
Cynthia Horton  
SWAAU All-Tournament Team  
Teresa McMillan  
Cynthia Horton  
Misti Goodman  
All-District 1st Team  
Teresa McMillan  
Cynthia Horton  
All-District 3rd Team  
Julie Paul  
All-Regional 1st Team  
Teresa McMillan  
Cynthia Horton  
All-Regional 2nd Team  
Misti Goodman  
All-State Tournament Team  
Teresa McMillan  
Cynthia Horton  
All-State 1st Team  
Teresa McMillan  
Cynthia Horton  
All-State 3rd Team  
Misti Goodman  
9-5A Player of the Year  
Cynthia Horton  
5A Coach of the Year  
Donna Capps  
Player of the Year

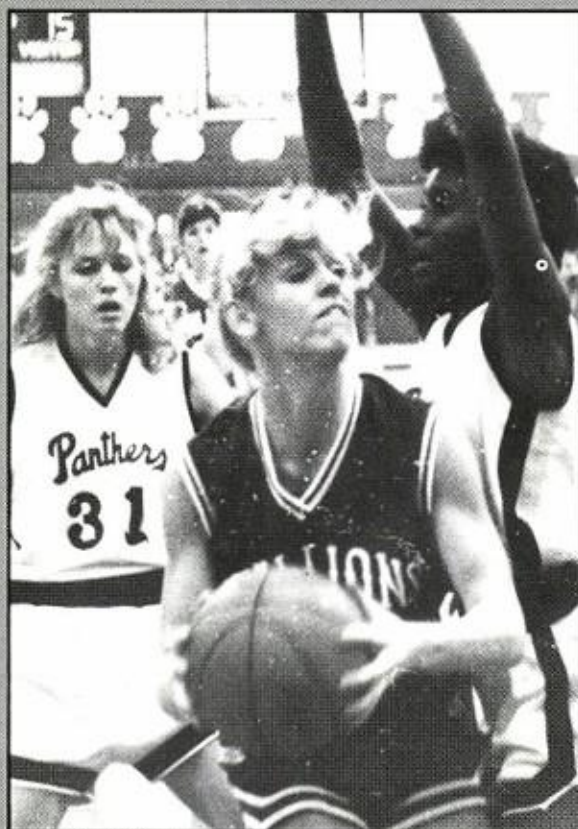


### Jump High

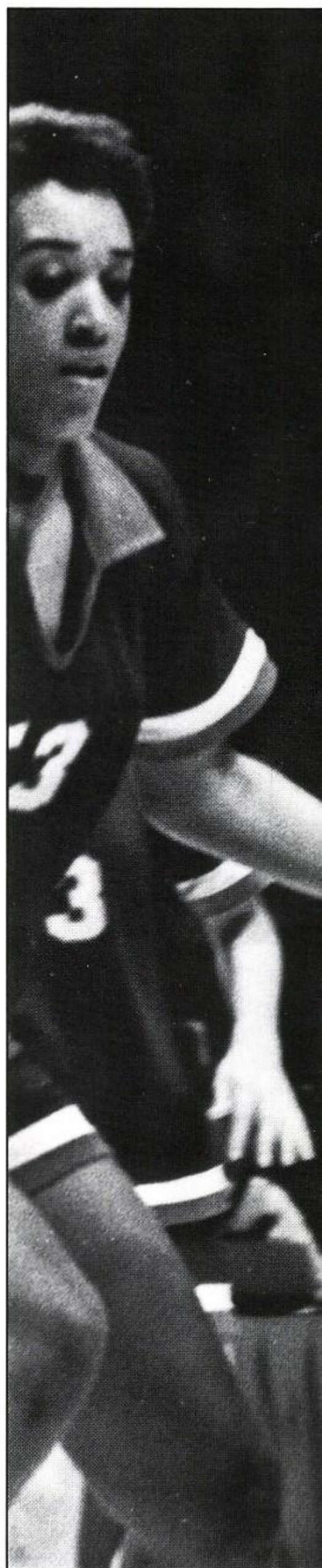
Jumping high to score, Julie Paul shoots a lay up during a district game with Greenville. Julie was the only junior starter and was named to the Third Team All-District. Photo by Sergio Espinoza.

### Posting Up Strong

Posting up against a Plano East defender, Cynthia Horton reads her defense to make an easy score under the goal. The area play-off was an important win for the Stallions because the Pantherettes kept them from advancing the year before. Photo by Sergio Espinoza.



"We were self-motivated and had a goal of going to State. We worked hard and we reached our goal," Teresa McMillan said. Driving against Duncanville's Cinieta Henderson, Teresa looks to score. Photo by Sergio Espinoza.







## ...Shooting Spree

**T**he idea of the pink cards motivated the team as they defeated Plano East.

Defeating the Longview Lobos at the Regional II Tournament proved to be a challenge for the Stallions. Winning in overtime the Stallions came out on top with a score of 50-47.

With the NMHS student body acting as escort for the girls to their chartered bus, the Stallions were on their way to making their dream come true.

"The support of the student body was great," said forward Milayna Burch, "It gave us a feeling of school spirit and

made us want to win the State Title for the school."

Battling in an intense match-up with 5:28 left in the second period, the Duncanville Pantherettes overpowered the Stallions.

With the aid of 6'4" Cinietra Henderson, the Duncanville Pantherettes tossed in 60 points — 15 over the Stallion allotment of any other team — Duncanville shot 70 percent and NM only 30 percent.

"We didn't want to settle for second best," said Burch, "To lose to DHS — whom we beat

twice before — was hard because we felt we were the better team."

However, as Julie Paul said, "36-1. You can't get *much* better than that."

### WORD OF MOUTH

*"The leadership of the Seniors was one of the reasons for our team's success. They were awesome and a great inspiration on and off the court."*

— Katy Thomas



### Against The Opponent

Driving against her Duncanville opponent, Cinietra Henderson, Teresa McMillan looks to the goal to score in the State Championship game at Austin.

### Driving Ahead

Driving the ball down the court against a Duncanville defender in the State final game, Cynthia Horton looks toward the goal to score. Cynthia was named Outstanding Tournament Player in each tournament the Stallions participated in. *Photo by Sergio Espinoza.*



# III

## Opponents were told to keep their HANDS Off!



**"T**he season started out slow, but things really picked up and we worked hard to show people that J.V. can play," Carol Ardanowski said. With a new coach and a fresh group of girls from Poteet it wasn't until the middle of the season that the team jelled. Becoming District Champs and ending the season with a 12-0 record showed the results of the team's efforts.

"When we played up to our potential we were awesome and could not be stopped," Susan McGinnis said. In dominating teams

such as Joshua and Tyler Lee in the DeSoto Tournament, the J.V. faced a DeSoto team in the final game of the tournament which was a fight for first place.

"The loss to DeSoto was demoralizing and emotional because we led at half time by 8 points and we should have won the game but lost with a score of 43-44," Coach Warren Southers said.

"The DeSoto game was our turning point. Instead of dwelling on our loss we became more determined to work harder as a team instead of individuals," Niki Rodgers said.

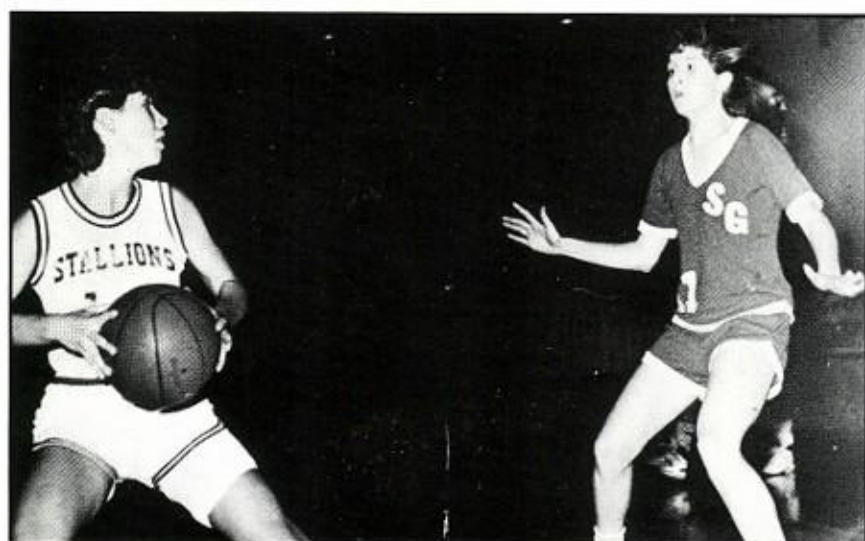
Teamwork was the key to the season because a large amount of injuries took their toll and

starters were replaced.

"Someone was always hurt, but whoever substituted for that person would work just as hard to get the job done," Shannon Kriska said.

Aggressiveness and determination were key characteristics of the J.V. team. Going undefeated in district required first-rate coaching.

"I told my girls that if I ever stopped yelling at them, they needed to be worried," said Coach Southers. "But I never stopped yelling at them because I knew I could get the best out of them. The District Championship is evidence of the team's great ability."



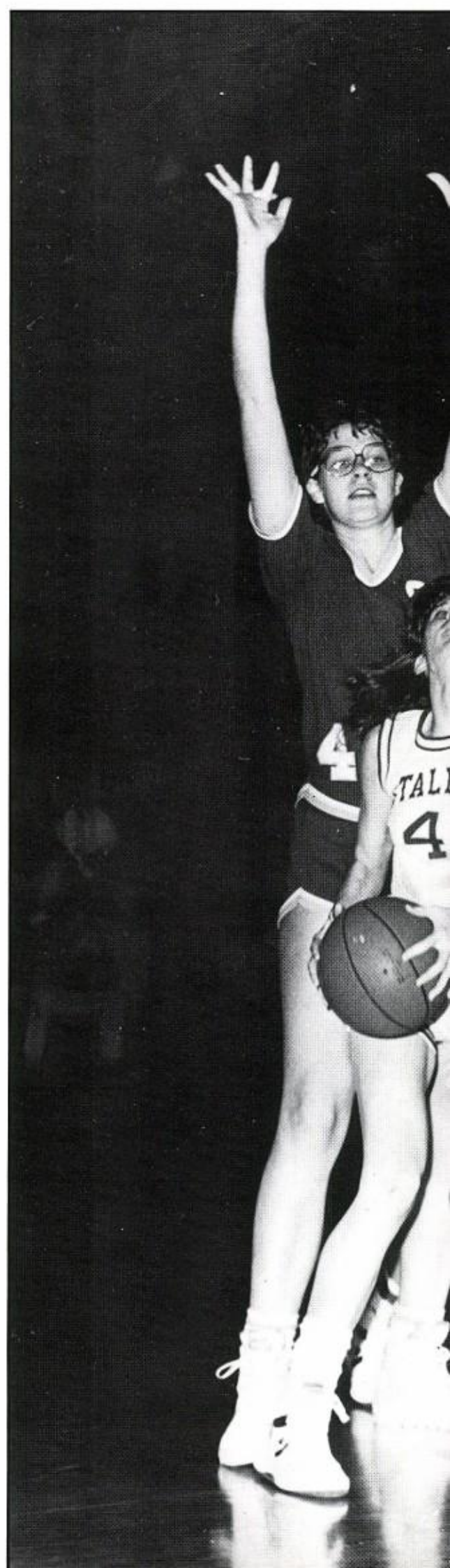
**Getting Ready**

Reading a defense in a South Garland game, point guard Amy Monroe (14) looks for an open teammate for a pass. The 35-25 win clinched first place in district for the JV. Photo by Ron Taylor.



**Lay it Up**

Preparing for a lay up, Carol Ardanowski faces two South Garland players. Winning the game against South Garland finalized the JV's undefeated district record. Photo by Ron Taylor.





## Keeping It Low

Screaming out encouragement to the starters, Coach Warren Souther directs the team during a Mesquite game. JV won the game by a score of 56-17, and swept the district 12-0. *Photo by Ron Taylor.*

## On the Ball

Pulling in a rebound, Susan McGinnis (40) positions herself for a second shot. Opening the gap for Susan, Stephanie Kulig and Carol Ardanowski block out the South Garland defense. *Photo by Ron Taylor.*



# Outstanding

## In His Field

Sports have always been a major part of Coach Warren Souther's life. "With my family being athletic and my being raised in a basketball gym in the winters and on a baseball diamond in the summers, this seemed to set the tone for my life." Coach Souther said.

Playing basketball and baseball in high school, Coach Souther likes the two sports today. His love for the sports persuaded him to pursue a career relating to them. Receiving his Associate of Science Degree from South Plains College, Coach Souther went on to receive his Bachelor of Science in Physical Education at Texas Tech University.

Among all these things of great importance, the most important in Coach Souther's life is his religious life. This influence is shown in the tradition of the team saying a prayer before each game.

"Saying a prayer before each game helped us in feeling confident and assured of our playing," Julie Burns said.

Coach Souther's positive influence on his team

was evident. Carol Ardanowski said, "Coach Souther was a real inspiration. He not only cared about us as players but he cared for us off the court as well."

The players responded by earning the District Title.



"Most of our games we took too lightly, but when we did play up to our potential we were awesome and could not be stopped." Susan McGinnis going for another shot after catching the rebound. *Photo by Ron Taylor.*

## POINTS LEFT OUT

District 12-0		NM
Greenville	32	40
Mesquite	17	56
Garland	25	35
Lokeview	30	52
N. Garland	30	40
S. Garland	25	35
Greenville	26	54
Mesquite	18	48
Garland	20	44
Lokeview	35	43
N. Garland	27	49
S. Garland	28	32
Season 18-6		



J.V. Front Row: Susan McGinnis, Carol Ardanowski, Stephanie Kulig, Shannon Kriska, Jenny Jones Second Row: Barbara Cothran, Amie Fox, Amy Monroe, Kim Gunn, Stephanie Bell Third Row: Becky McGuire, Loni Crittenden, Julie Burns, Tammi Parks, Niki Rodgers, Karen McGinnis, Coach Warren Souther

## WORD OF MOUTH

"At the first of the season nothing really worked until we began to work together. That is how we went undefeated in district."



— Amie Fox



# I Keeping Ones Goals N FOCUS

**T**he flag that marked the end of the first hole of the District Tournament at Firewheel in Garland stood flapping nearly completely horizontal as junior Justin Trails began district play for the N.M. team. Justin's first drive was caught by the strong winds that plagued both days of the 18 hole district games. "Inconsistency," said Justin, "I could never hit a point when I was playing average. I either shot really well or really bad. I would have been a lot more happy with a couple of average games."

Justin wasn't the only member of the team to be bothered

by the high winds. "District was a tough Tournament," said the teams only senior John Todd who turned in a 90 for the second day of play. "A 90 is

not that great of a score, but because of the wind all of the scores were considering."

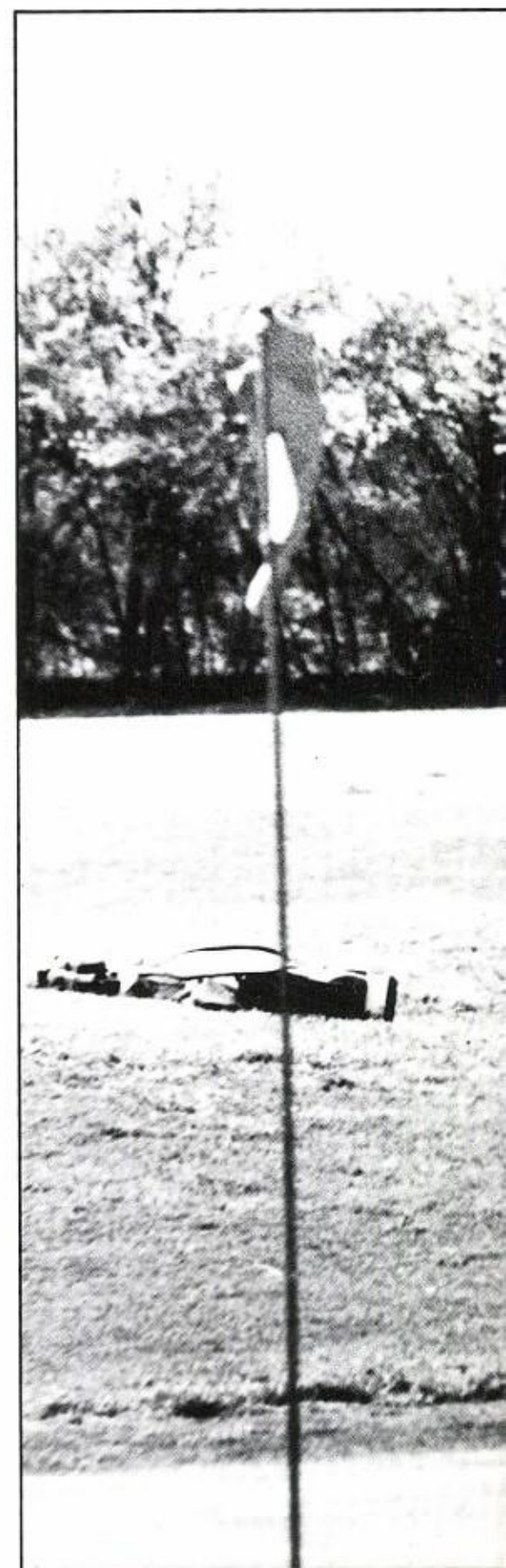
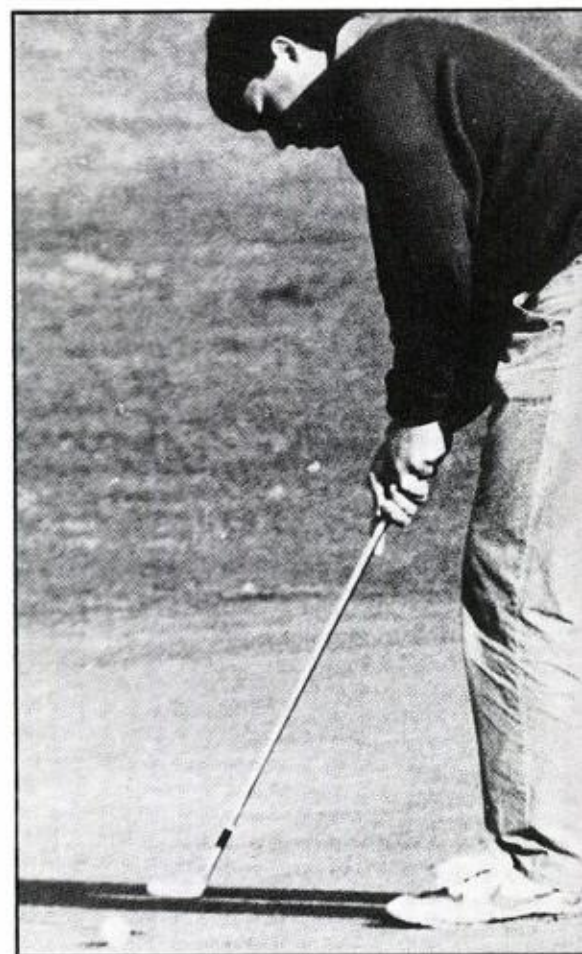
Daniel Foos, one of the teams top shooters with an average game of 85 said that one of the year's best tournaments was at Los Rios during the fall season. "The Rios tournament had really great playing conditions," said Daniel. "There was also not any pressure on us to perform."

Chuck Rodgers seems to think pressure is a very big determining factor. "It is important to be able to picture each shot and pressure just seems to blur the vision. Otherwise there is no telling where the ball will go. It could go anywhere."

## WORD OF MOUTH

*"I always try to do my best. I take golf seriously and never miss practice or a tournament."*

— John Todd

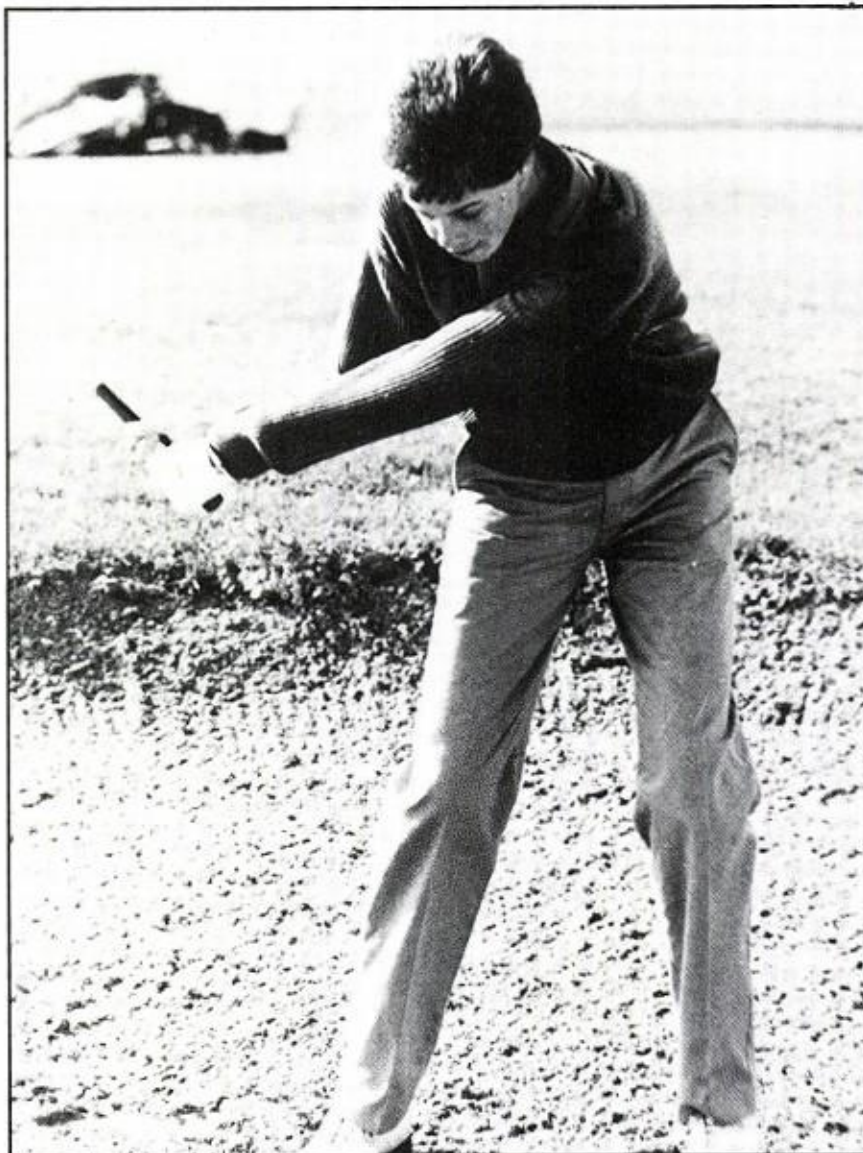


Driving Hard

Teeing off into a high wind, Daniel Foos begins the third hole during the district tournament. Daniel maintained an average game of 85 in the six tournaments he competed in. *Photo by John Fornero.*

## Caught In a Trap

After teeing off into a sandpit, senior John Todd drives the ball about 20 yards outside the green during competition in the District Tournament. The tournament took place under very windy conditions at Firewheel in Garland. *Photo by John Fornero.*





## Playing on the Edge

Placing the ball next to the cup, junior Justin Trails attempts his putt on the first hole of the Firewheel tournament. Justin ended up with a score of 98 for the 18 hole district tournament. *Photo by John Fornero.*

## Coaches Corner

Watching the tournament's events, Coach Charlie Tabor relaxes in the clubhouse and allows his athletes to perform what they have learned. *Photo by John Fornero*



# Outstanding

## On the Green

## Thompson Shows He Is Just Above Par

You may never see his name flashing in lights across the scoreboard at Memorial Stadium, but to the other five members of the North Mesquite golf team, Chris Thompson is a leader. "I don't know if you would call me a leader," said Junior Chris Thompson. "I think they might learn from me, but I also learn from them. We help each other play up to their own full potential."

Chris who started playing golf when he was 10 was named 3rd medalist at the Mesquite Tournament and was 2nd medalist at the South Garland Tournament at Keaton Park. "My dad got me started," said Chris. "I looked up to him and I wanted to be like he was. Since he played golf, I wanted to play also."

What does NM's top notch player still have left that he wants to accomplish? "I want to qualify for the U.S. junior Amateur Championship in Connecticut," said Chris. "I also would

like to finish well in the Texas-Oklahoma Tournament. But my main goal," concludes Chris, "is for the team to finish first or second next year in district and to advance to Regionals." *Photo by John Fornero.*



## POINTS LEFT OUT

### Breaking Away

Making the putt, Chris Thompson plays the natural incline of the green on the third hole of the District tournament at Firewheel in Garland. Chris played slightly higher than his average game of 75 at the tournament because of high winds. *Photo by John Fornero*



Chris Thompson  
3rd Medalist at Mesquite  
Tournament  
2nd Medalist at S. Garland  
Tournament

*"Everytime I hit the ball, I try to correct any mistakes I made before." Chris Thompson places the ball on the green on the fourth hole of the district tournament. Chris was named 3rd medalist at the Mesquite tournament 2nd medalist at the S. Garland tournament.*

Tournament	
S. Garland	15th
Mesquite	3rd
Piano	4th
Rockwall	11th
Garland	16th
District	7th



Varsity (Row 1) Daniel Foas, Chris Thompson, John Todd (Row 2) Justin Trails, Chuck Rodgers.



# S

*If it's going  
to be close*

## LIDE

**I**t was a proud day for Coach John Hicks and his bat-swinging, ball-stopping crew. Varsity baseball opened the season with a 15-7 victory over the Bryan Adams Cougars. The team could tell that extra laps and practice swings were finally paying off. But little could they tell just how big this paycheck would be.

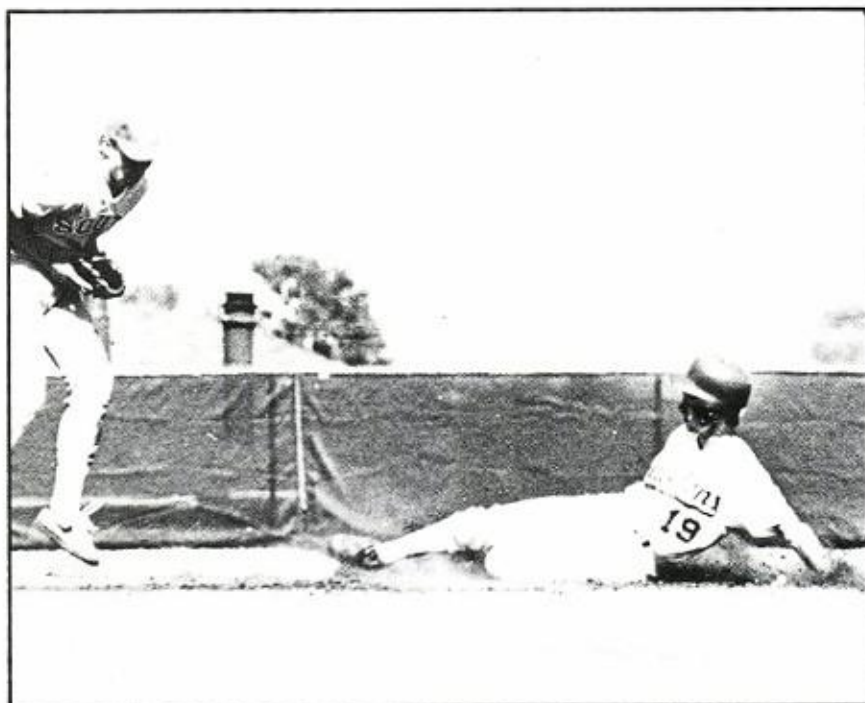
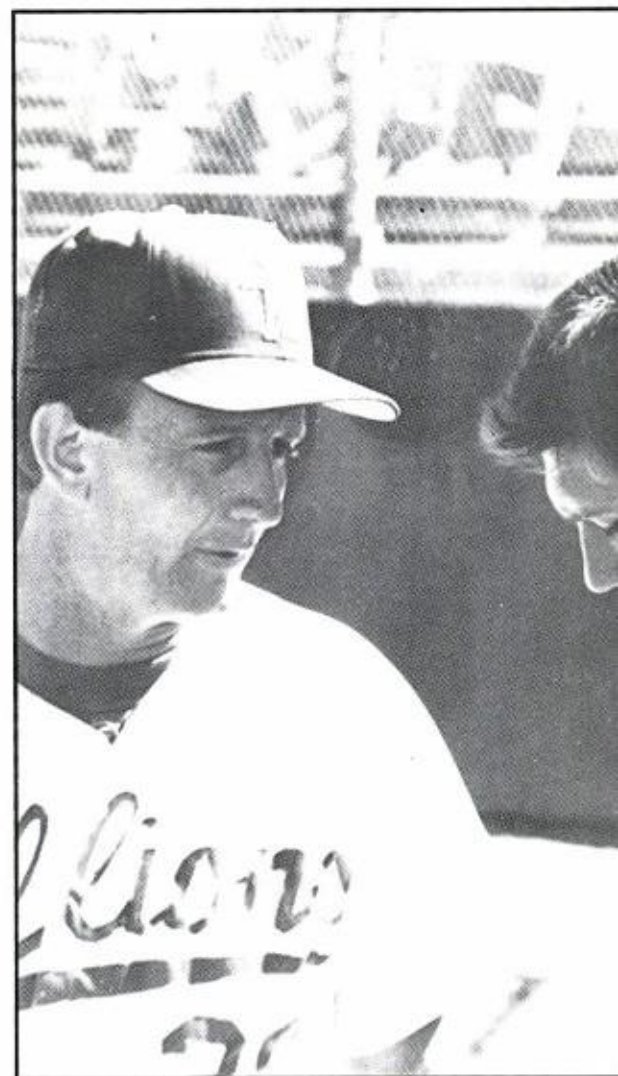
"The season was very productive," Coach Hicks said about his Stallions who finished the season with a 16-11 record and who tied for the district lead with Mesquite and North Garland. "Every player, starters and non-starters, found a way to produce for the team."

Production was definitely not in short supply for this Stallion team. Together they drove in 175 runs in 883 appearances at

the plate. Defensively they held their opponents to 60 runs less than that. It took a three team playoff to eliminate the Stallions in district.

### Getting It Straight

Grabbing a quick chat, Coach John Hicks (20) talks to Senior Shannon Sharp (7) before he steps up to bat. Shannon led the team in extra bases with 13 doubles for the year.

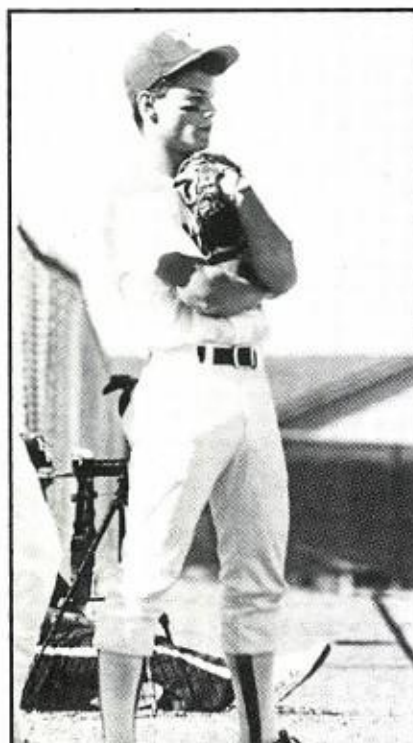


### Down And Dirty

Digging into the dirt, Kelly Clements (19) slides into second during the South Garland game. Kelly led the team in hitting with a batting average of .500. *Photo by John Holt.*

### Grabbing A Breather

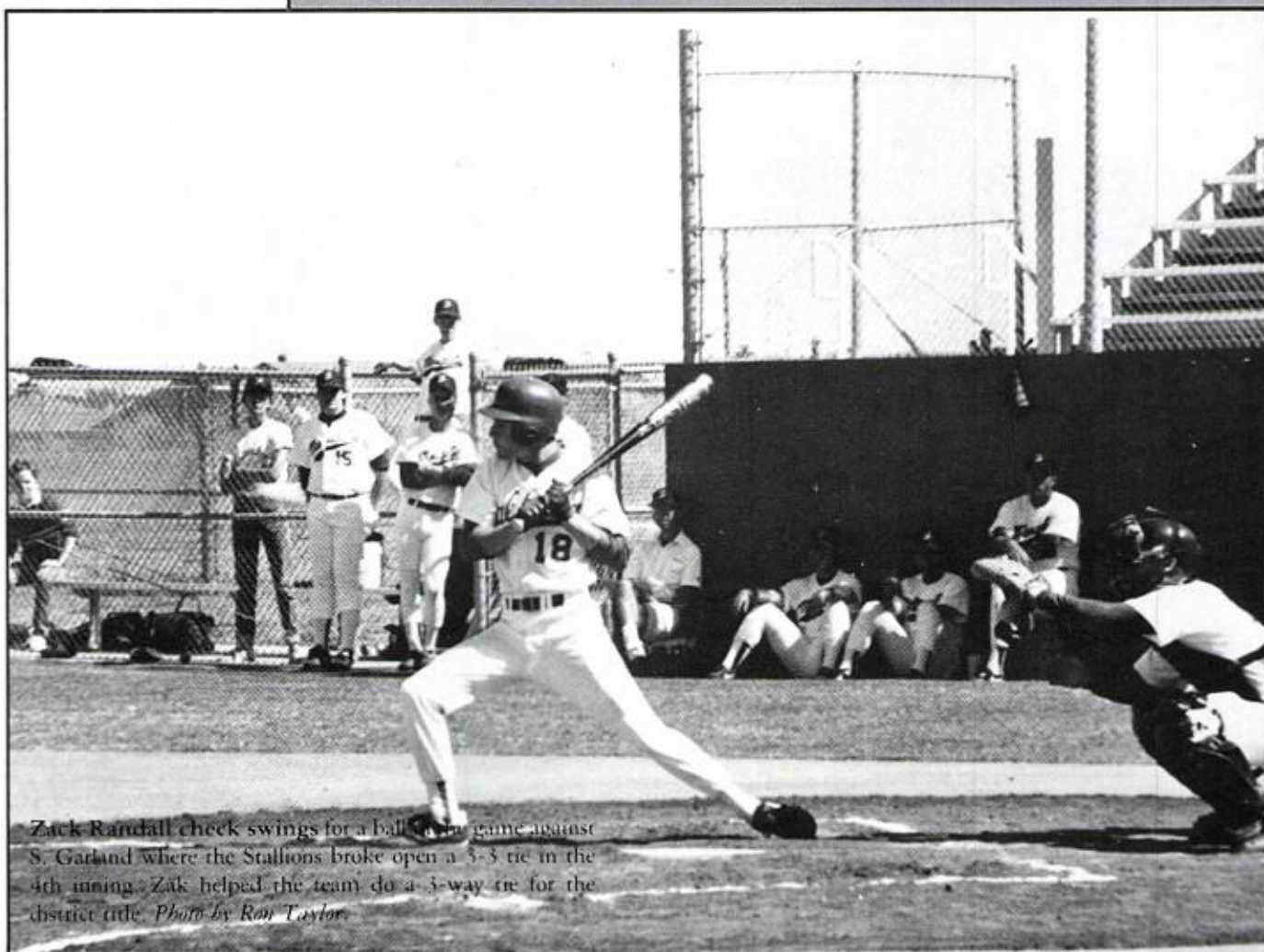
Waiting for a chance to go in, Chris Smith (2) watches as Kelly Clements steps up to bat. Chris played shortstop and led the team in assists. *Photo by John Holt.*





## Looking Strong

Looking into the plate, Coach Mike Morris watches as a JV player steps up to bat. The JV team ended the season with a 15-7-1 record.



Zack Randall check swings for a ball in a game against S. Garland where the Stallions broke open a 3-3 tie in the 4th inning. Zak helped the team do a 3-way tie for the district title. Photo by Ron Taylor.



*"Baseball gave me a chance to be involved in something I enjoy. It helped me believe in who I am." John Weaver played right field and finished the season with a .324 batting average. Photo by John Holt.*

## POINTS LEFT OUT

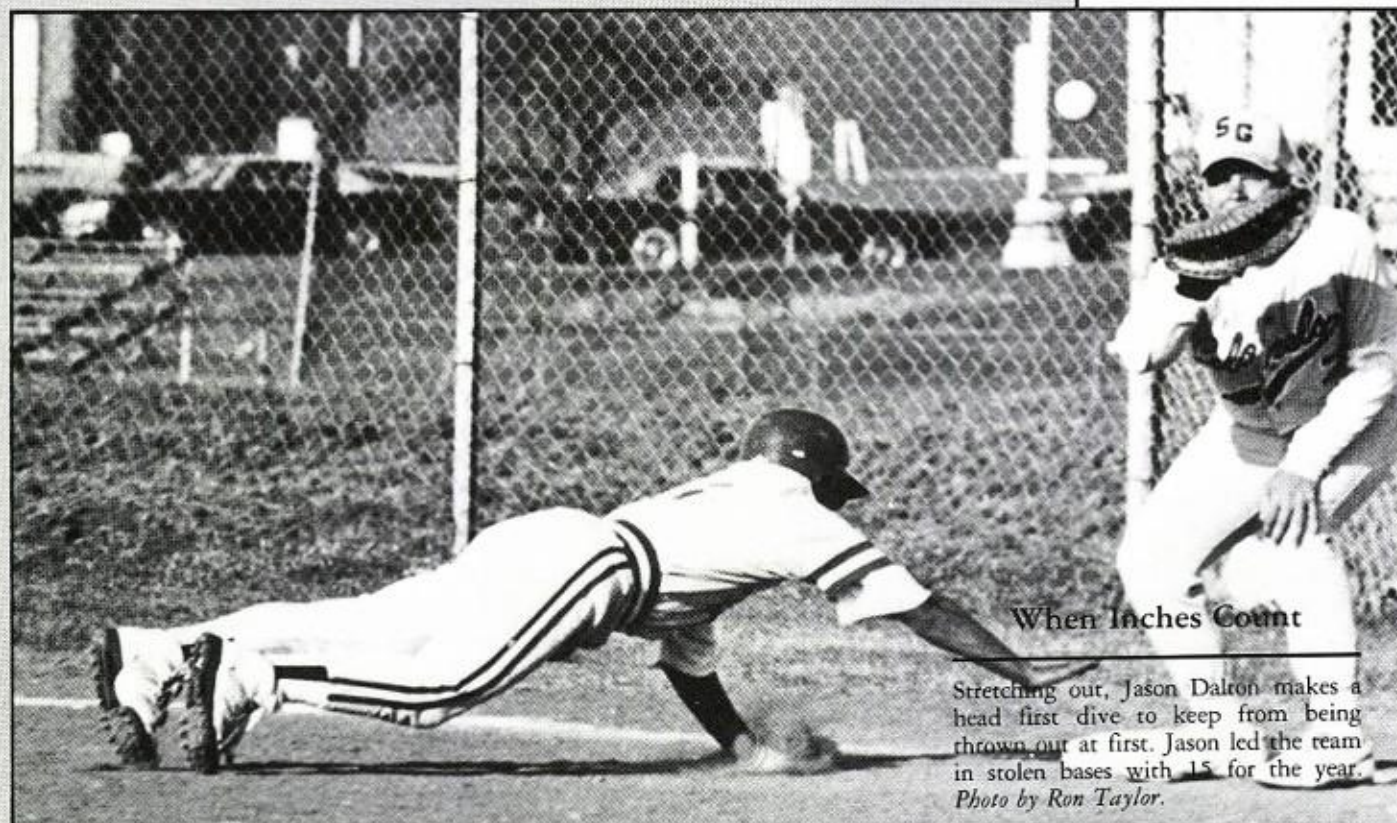
### Varsity (10-11)

	NM
Bryan Adams	7 15
Hillcrest	0 16
Newman Smith	4 3
Samuell	2 4
Plano	8 2
R. L. Turner	4 3
Pearce	9 8
Sunser	8 22
Highland Park	6 0
Skyline	2 10
R. L. Turner	6 9
R. L. Turner	8 2
Lakeview	5 6
Greenville	0 12
Highland Park	0 4
Garland	1 0
South Garland	3 7
North Garland	4 5
Mesquite	3 0
Lakeview	3 5
Greenville	0 1
Highland Park	2 9
Garland	4 7
South Garland	12 8
North Garland	2 9
Mesquite	5 4
Mesquite	7 4



Varsity (Row 1) Angie Bilyeu, Trainer; Kelly Clements, Ronnie Henderson, Steve Dennis, Zach Randle, Brian Henson (Row 2) Evan Bowery, Brian Johnson, Tony Lancaster, Shannon Sharp, Tommy Simpson, John Weaver, Bryan Heaps (Row 3) Coach John Hicks, Chris Smith, Scott Pittman, James Devoy, Jeff Stone, Jason Dalton, Shawn Ruff, John Holt, Trainer





### When Inches Count

Stretching out, Jason Dalton makes a head first dive to keep from being thrown out at first. Jason led the team in stolen bases with 15 for the year. Photo by Ron Taylor.

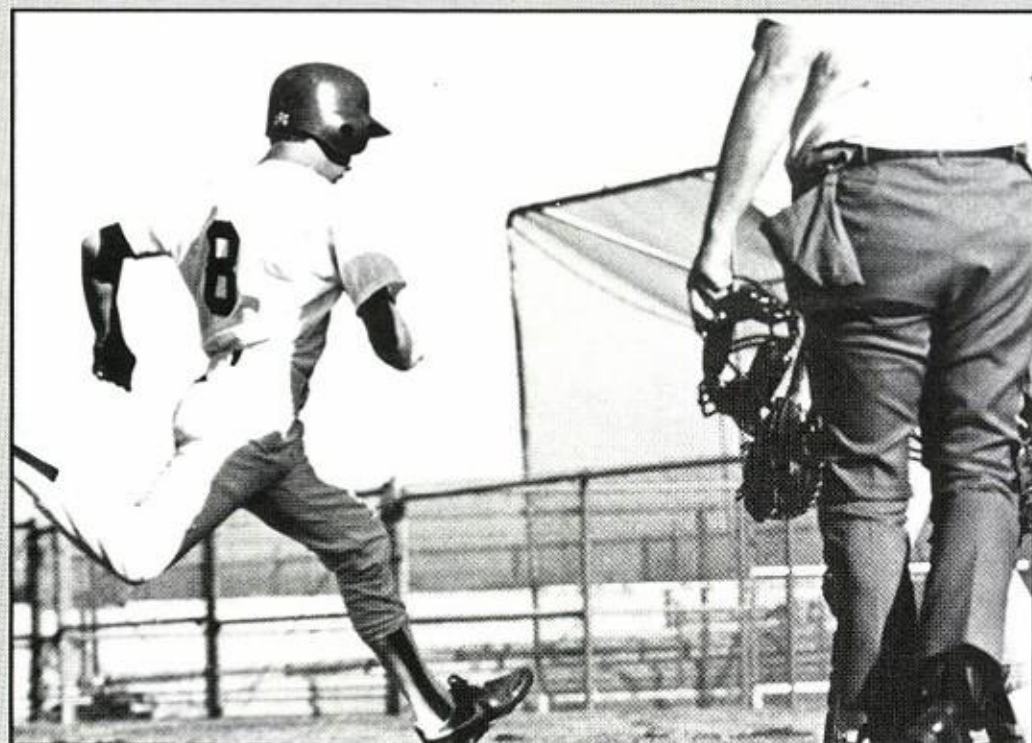
## POINTS LEFT OUT

### Junior Varsity (5-5-1)

North Garland	W
Mesquite	W
Highland Park	W
Samuell	W
South Garland	W
North Garland	L
Mesquite	L
Highland Park	L
Duncanville	L
Pearce	L
Lakeview	T



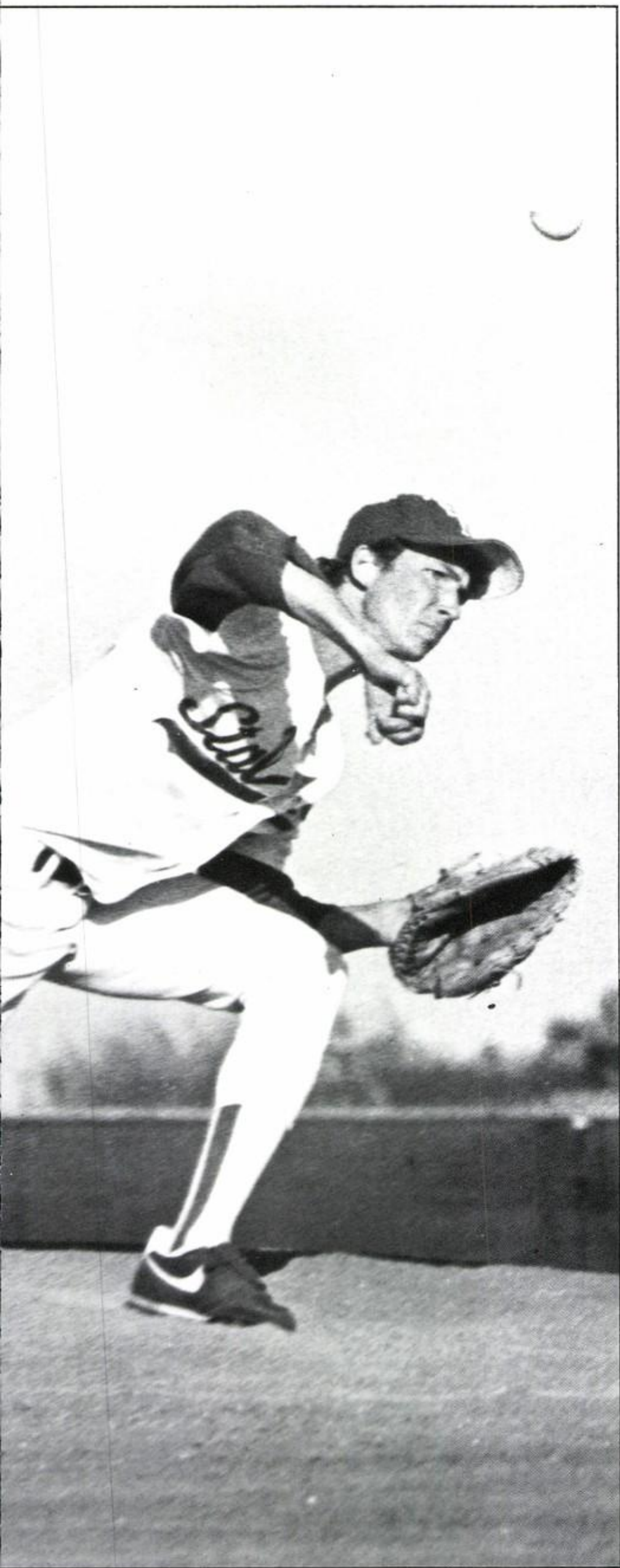
Junior Varsity (Row 1) David Barnett, Donnie Barlett, Brent Williams, Kevin Jost, Chris Johnson, Steve Blackwell (Row 2) Danny Sladowick, Andy Jackson, Jason Andrews, Steve Dray, Randy Jeffreys, Pete Vasquez, Retric Benjamin (Row 3) Bobby Koraniak, Chris Garcia, Roland Weaver, Jason White, Ramey Weaver, Gave Rodriguez, Tim Gorella.



Crossing the Plate, James Devoy scores one of the seven runs it took to beat S. Garland. James muddied himself sliding 3rd earlier. Photo by Ron Taylor.

*"It hurt to come so close and then not to advance. I'm glad we just got the breaks we did."*  
Steve Dennis pitched a record of 3-2 in district. Photo by John Holt.





## ... In Focus

**W**e had to learn how to play together because there was a variety of playing experience on the team," said junior Jason Dalton who played second base and led the team in stolen bases.

"Jason was a solid infielder and has excellent running skills," Coach Hicks said.

Joining Jason in the infield was: first baseman Shannon Sharp who led the team in extra bases with 13

doubles, short stop Chris Smith who had 26 put outs and 87 assists for the year, and third baseman Ronnie Henderson who ended the year with a .333

batting average.

"Ronnie really came through for us," said Kelly Clements. "He became our 'clutch hitter'."

Kelly who caught and led the team in hitting with a .500 average. Other team leaders

were center-fielder Jeff Stone, right fielder John Weaver and left fielder Zach Randall who also led the team in pitching with a 5-1 district record.

"It was very disappointing playing so well and then not even getting to go on in the playoffs," said

Zach about Mesquite and North Garland's advancement from the three way tie. "I guess sometimes that's just the way things turn out."

### WORD OF MOUTH

*"Baseball gave me a chance to be involved in something I enjoy. It helped me believe in who I am." John Weaver said. He played right field and finished the season with a .324 batting average.*



### Back On The Bag

Sliding past third, Shawn Ruff slips during the South Garland game. The Stallions beat South Garland 12-8. Photo by John Holt.



# Into the ACTIVITIES

## Out of the Classroom

From the production of *Little Shop of Horrors* to a Pacesetter performance at Arlington Stadium, on April 4 the opening night for the Texas Rangers first victory of the season — we were involved. We learned to cooperate to reach a common goal and set higher standards for ourselves. We wanted more.

Big Blue marched its way through competition with flying colors, while the U.I.L. One Act Play production of *Splendor in the Grass* earned best play in zone. Our teams were cheered to victory by cheerleading squads, the mascot, and Stallion battalion. We were in on the action from football at Texas Stadium to basketball in Austin.

Organizations challenged our principles through "Just Say No" and F.C.A. — Fellowship of Christian Athletes. We grew and developed emotionally into young adults and readied ourselves through commitment, long hours after school, and working together for the realities that lay ahead for us at college, our jobs, and the modern outside world.

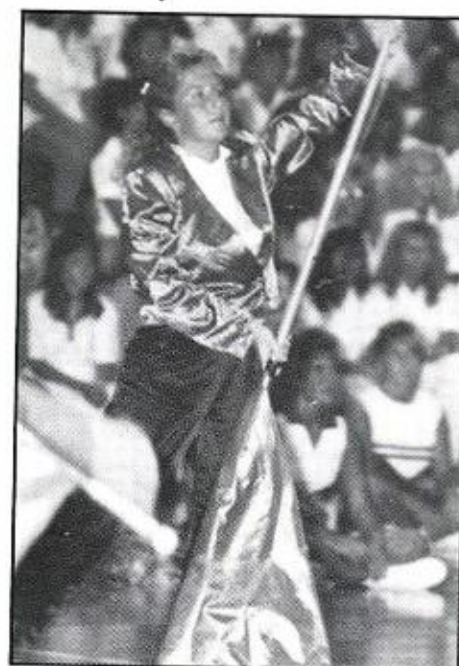


After receiving her NHS certificate, D'Juan Hamilton offers thanks to Mrs. Helen Griffin. The NHS induction ceremony was held October 27 in the NM auditorium.

As the fans cheer in the stands, Frank Damommio sounds the siren to celebrate the Stallions impending victory. The Stallion Battalion helped the cheerleaders raise spirit inside as well as outside the school. Photo by John Woolard.

"Being involved prepares you for life after graduation by making you a more responsible person."

— Julie Fox, 10



Julie Fox







# Fair Shake

Twenty-eight hundred pounds of food may add up to a large sum of money, but it is worth much more when giving to families who need it.

Thanksgiving was bright for some Mesquite families due to the canned food drive sponsored by the Student Council and National Honor Society, November 16-20.

A pizza party was the reward for the class that packed in the most food. "The canned food drive was a great success!" NHS president Travis said. Student council member Julie Paul agreed, "Things like this

help the community and build school spirit."

School enthusiasm and community projects were activated by the Student Council and NHS. "Not only did NHS help sponsor the canned food drive, but we cleaned the library, cleaned the Florence recreation center, and tutored students every Monday," Travis Steen said.

"It's a nice impact on the community," NHS member Athena Aguilar said. "We can help people out in school by sharing our knowledge with them."

Girls received carnations and guys received boutonnieres at the

*"Being a part of NHS is an honor. It's an inspiring organization, and I'm glad to be a part of it." — Holley Casey*

NHS induction October 27, where 101 students were inducted.

"I'm proud to be a new member of NHS, because it is interesting, enlightening, and I enjoy working with other students," Paula Pease said.

In a spirit-raising project the Student Council sold balloons in the cafeteria to see which grade bought the most balloons. "This provided a way for people who aren't normally real active to take part," Student Council president Kristin Salas said. Students of all grades took part, but the seniors won.

Another way that students took

part in spirit and community activities was the annual Blood Drive, decorating the school Christmas tree, and purchasing North Mesquite High School sweatshirts.

With all these activities, the Student Council and National Honor Society proved to be a real driving force in the community.

Receiving his congratulatory certificate from NHS sponsor Helen Griffin, Chris Dunaway is inducted in NHS during the October 27 ceremony in the auditorium. Overall, 101 new students claimed membership. *Photo by John Woolard.*



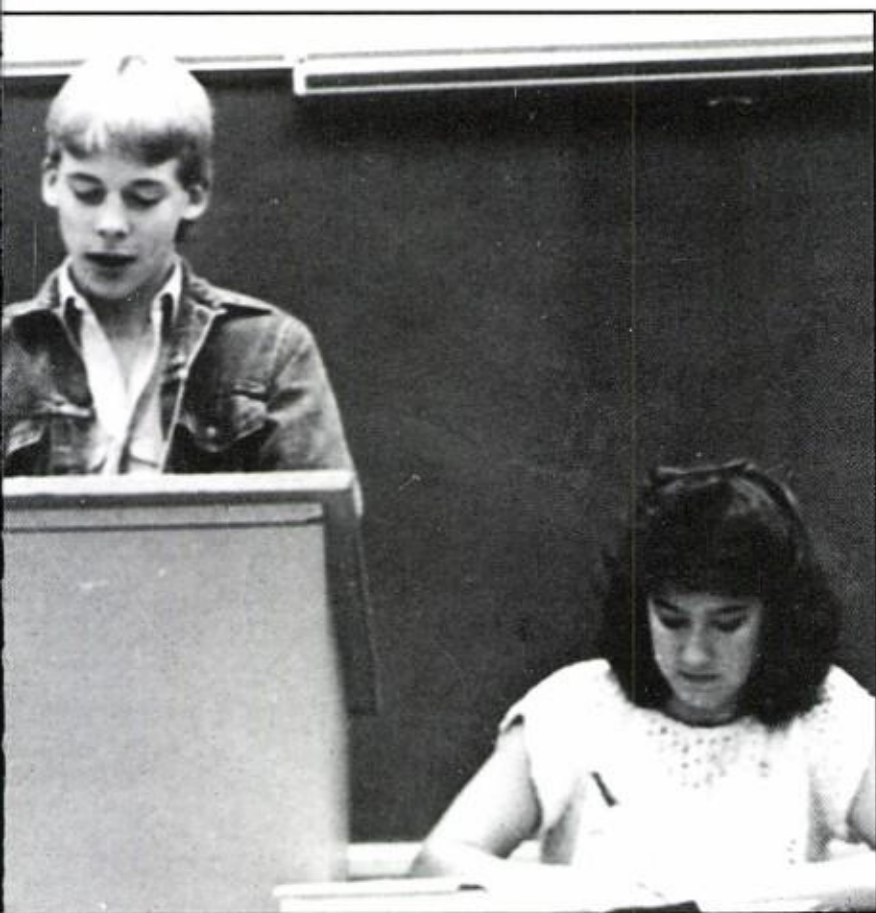
Arranging Christmas presents around the office Christmas tree, Student Council member Casey Rawls gets an early jump on the Holidays with a candy cane. Casey wore the 1987 10-0 sweatshirt that marked the Stallion football team's second consecutive undefeated season. *Photo by John Holt.*

From the top, Kyle Rotenberry strings a line of beads in decorating the Student Council Christmas tree placed in the office area each year. The Blood Drive, the balloon-buying contest, the sweatshirt sale, and the canned food drive were among Student Council projects. *Photo by John Holt.*





While taking notes at a meeting, Heather Montgomery records suggestions and votes of NHS members as President Travis conducts the meeting where activities planned. Candy canes were taken to children's hospital and an ice-skating for the members were planned. Photo by Holt.



**Student Council** — *First Row:* Keith Hopkins (Secretary), Angie McClure (Vice President), Kristin Salas (President), Casey Rawls, Misti Goodman, Katy Thomas, Cassie McCord, Julie Paul *Second Row:* Donna Kautzsch, LeeAnn Henry, Marlene Waters, Deanna Hogan, Rita Moya, Polly Throneberry, Chris

Hoffman *Third Row:* Alana Rattan, Amy Dickey, Amanda Yarborough, Michelle Burrows, Page Burkhalter, Billy Rodgers *Fourth Row:* Shawn Ruff, Al Coffman, Amy Merriman, Didre Terry, Kyle Rotenberry, Debbie Edmunson, Jeston Dumas, Ada Allen (Sponsor)



**National Honor Society** — *First Row:* Vanessa Kirby, Kristi Harrison, Cheryl Moore, Tina Harrison, Jennifer Perryman, Amy Guy, Christine Nguyen, Holley Casey *Second Row:* Jennifer Kofahl, Michelle Robinson, Melanie Strawn, Melanie Woodall, Misti Goodman, Nova Hefflin, Pam Williams, Holly Ethridge, Jennifer Mastin, Michelle Chapman *Third Row:* Yoli Lozano, Tami Romero, Kim Hale, Mandy Chance, Robin Rhodes, Hoda Naaman,

Angie McClure, D'Juan Hamilton, Cindy Johnson *Fourth Row:* Stacy Hargrove, Stephanie Nguyen, Kim Lawrence, Jenny Jones, Kimberly Jackson, Michelle Today, LeeAnn Henrie *Fifth Row:* Alex Martin, Edward Baptista, Danny Alexander, Hong Lee, Bryce Boliny, Jason Frith, Greg Good, Chris Hoffman, Michelle Barros *Sixth Row:* Dan Anderson, Steve Arbanas, Ryan Page, Damon Wilson, Chris Zivney, Layne Trosper, Jeremy Napier



**National Honor Society** — *First Row:* Steve Crabtree, Chris Smith, Travis Steen (President), Glen Elerbruck, Quang Nguyen (Treasurer), Aaron Workman, Keith Wilkins *Second Row:* Sylvia Benner, Lisa Singer, Heather Montgomery (Vice-President), Pamela Manuel (Secretary), Tina Cao, Valerie Kimble, Shirley Cherian, Debra Cokes, Wendy McGinnis *Third Row:* Ha Hong, Cynthia DeAndrea, Roxie McGary, Cindy Kilpatrick, Jettesse Carwhile, Tysha Renfro, Jolie Houston, Karen McGinnis, Nathan Hong, Angie Butler, *Fourth Row:* Thuy Vu, Beth Ardanowski, Jill Jarvis, Athena Aguilar, Sean Hamilton,

Shaira Newsome, Debbie Edmunson, Amy Hearn, Leah Christofor *Fifth Row:* Ronson Page, Jennifer Copen, Debra Hanus, Amy Ables, Kim Coldron, Janet Daum, Nadja Brink, Mary Harworth *Sixth Row:* Marco Mauricio, Polly Throneberry, Robert Puskarich, Michael Caroli, Carol Ardanowski, Julie Capps, Katie Thomas, Danny Slate, Paula Pease *Seventh Row:* Danya Gilliard, John Hoggard, Jennifer Rose, Beverly Chamberlain, Monica Calicchio, Aerro Hayes, LeAnn Knowles, Chris Cooley, Leslie Hickie *Eighth Row:* Mark Ownby, Stephanie Erwin, Kevin Snoga, Jason Lowery, Shawn Dry, Kevin Jost, Christy Carlisle, John Perez, Jason Robinson, Brian Nicks



# Cultural Explosion

"In foreign language classes, students experience many cultural things that will enable them to like and respect other customs and cultures."  
— Tina Cao

Continuing the tradition of club rivalry, the French and Spanish clubs planned for their annual battle to be fought on the volleyball court of Motley Elementary.

"I love the games against the Spanish Club. I just wish we would have them more often," French Club member Heather Pushauch said.

French Club went on to shut out the Spanish Club 2 games to 1.

There are many factors that go into the decision of choosing the right foreign language, one of which is the number of kinds of activities the club has to offer.

"Participating in activities is not only entertaining, but it also helps us to better understand the culture," Angela Wilson said.

Both clubs were really "big" on going to foreign movies, with the French Club seeing films like "Jean de Florette," "Manon," and "Au Revoir les Enfants," while the Spanish Club viewed "Man of La Mancha" and "Sheperds of the City."

Students that chose to take Spanish did so for more practical purposes . . .

"I chose Spanish as my foreign language because I felt that Spanish would be used the

most," Melissa Hall said. . . . while French students chose the "beautiful and romantic" side of foreign intrigue.

"French appealed to me because it seemed like a more exotic and beautiful language than the others," Dawn Leonard said.

Either way, the foreign language classes all reached the same goal of teaching the students different cultures and traditions.

"I now see the world as places of history and culture that are inherently different than our own," Carter Cathey said.

With French teacher Linda Attaway monitoring the status of the game, Jason prepares to battle the Spanish. Other members of the French Club brought refreshments for the players. *Photo by John Fornero.*

Thinking back on the play, Stacy Hyatt and Errol Haynes read the program to "Man of La Mancha." The Spanish Club saw the play at North Park Mall in October.



Two-stepping after dinner, Alex Pina accompanies Kim Frank on the dance floor of the Traildust. Semi-casual attire was recommended since ties were terminated at the front door. *Photo by John Woolard.*

Fighting for a Spanish conquest, Salvador Ruiz serves to the French. The game was held from 2:00 to 4:00 Sunday, April 17th. *Photo by John Fornero.*



Playing on the slide at Traildust, Leslie Hickey, Lisa Foster and Errol Haynes pass the time while waiting for their meal. The Spanish Club went to the Traildust Sunday, May 29th for some end of the year food and fun. *Photo by John Woolard.*







**Spanish Club** — *Front Row:* Alex Martin, Leslie Hickey, Stacy Hyatt, Errol Haynes, Kara Essman, Polly Thronberry *Second Row:* Holly Casey, Yoli Lozano, Terry Hernandez, Jerese Carwile, Ramola Manuel, Ha Hong, Cynthia Deanda, Mrs. Gloria Benavides (sponsor) *Third Row:* Armando Alvarez, Lisa Foster, Angela McClure, Julie Burns, Donna Kautzich, Casey Rawls, Yvonne Conway, Christy Veatch *Fourth Row:* Granco Diaz, Steve Perry, Lynn Flach, Rachel Daigue, Stephanie Nyugen, Shirley Cherian *Fifth Row:* Quang Nyugen, Liz Alarcon, Robert Puskarich, Lisa Duke *Sixth Row:* Mahen Barakat, Brian Brown, John Renner, Jesse Cowill, John Hoggard, Jairo Casco, Sean Kittle



**French Club** — *Front Row:* Heather Swindell, Hoda Naaman, Monica Calichio, Samantha Dansby, Lisa Singer, Shaira Newsome, Ashifa Kassam, Linda Attaway *Second Row:* Tuan Hong, Terri True, Aungeliq Hobson, Bobbie Welk, Diedra Terry, Joe Lee, Billy Rogers, Dottie King, Ronnie Gustonson, Eddie Calvert, Dana Guillard *Fourth Row:* Genette Sorono, Tina Maddox, Bryce Boling, Tetty Lott, Kim Rogers, Richard Houpt, Trevina Height *Fifth Row:* Jeff Lumpkin, Walt Moran, John Fornero, Jason Carney, Carter Cathey



**French Club** — *Front Row:* Carol Berg, Tina Cao, Deirdra Tetty, Amy Merriman, Andra King, Ky Nguyen, Jennifer Pennington, Beth Ardanowski *Second Row:* Lynn Krus, Holly Ethridge, Monica Tafur, Melanie Woodall *Third Row:* Pamela Lazo, Julie Bryant, Tammie Janca, Rhonda Smith, Angela Gregor, Steve Crabtree *Fourth Row:* Kim Mise, Cindy Cain, Eileen Clark, Michelle Boyd, Ravi Merck, Danielle Hendon, Kent Fowler, Mary Harworth, Angela Reasor *Fifth Row:* Jennifer Hassel, Kathy Black, Jennifer Walker, Robert Garner, Jennifer Perryman, Roxie McGary, Kristi Holmes *Sixth Row:* Chris Kirchmeyer, Jason Jones, Tobin Daniel, Greg Cagle, Kevin Easley



# Not All Talk

I am involved in the Latin club, because I want further my studies in Catholic music. I also want to take something hard, and Latin provides that challenge.  
— Susan

Love in any language is . . . romantic by giving a carnation to that special person, dedicated by working on a newspaper to a respected country, pure by washing someone else's car, and social by having fun with friends in a favorite restaurant.

These activities and others rounded off the year for the Latin and German clubs. "The Latin club is really fun. I get together with people that I don't normally spend time with, giving me a greater variety of friends and activities," Christy Carlisle said.

October hit the Latin club with a splash as members cleaned and sheened 100 neighborhood cars for their carwash. Members raked in about \$300.

Every color of the rainbow flew around the school on February 13 as the Latin club's second project. This included exchanging carnations with friends and sweethearts. "We also threw a Halloween bash, a Christmas dinner, went to a state convention on April 15, and held a banquet in May,"

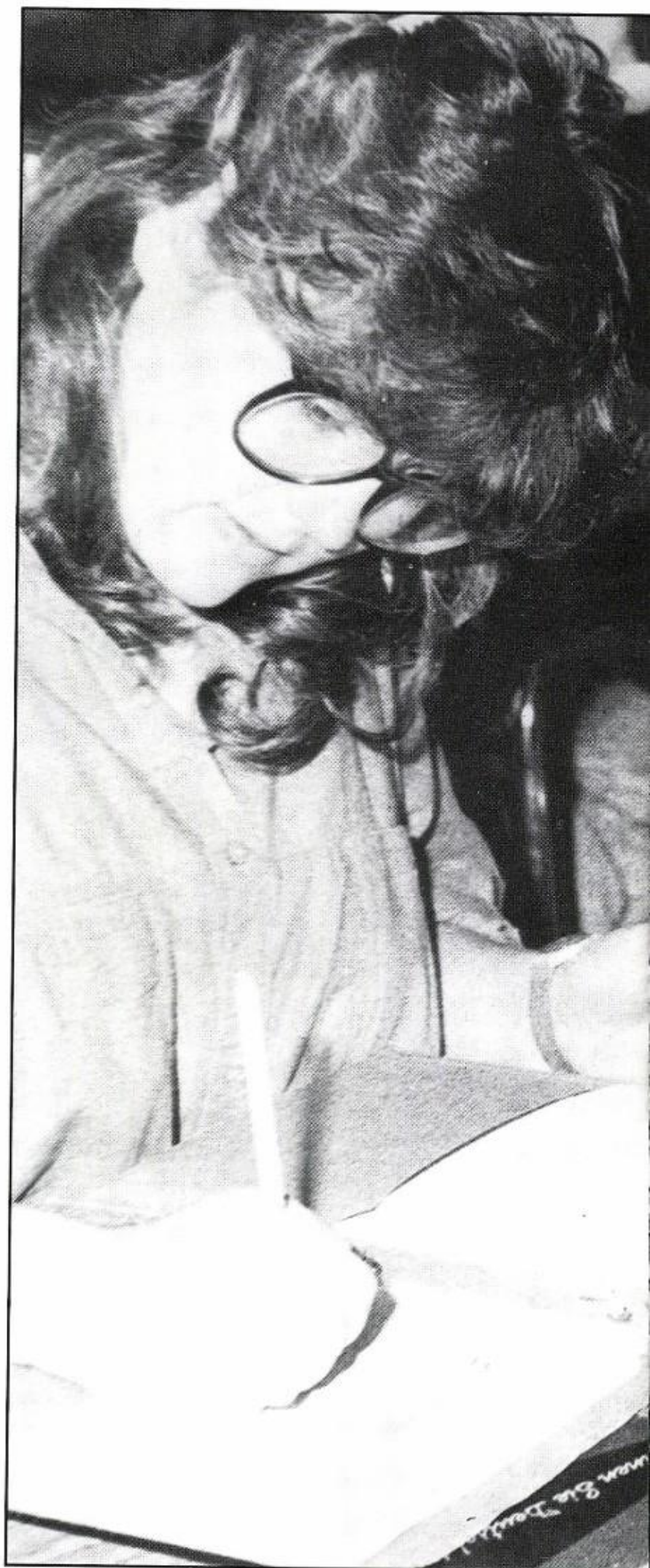
Cynthia Horton said. She regularly attended club functions.

Kuby's was the site of a German club social in November and April. Like the Latin club, they had activities and projects. "Kuby's is like a tiny German shopping center. They have a restaurant where the waiters speak German and wear authentic German clothes. There are also little shops where we bought German candies and magazines," president Shannon Golden said.

Club members also put out a German newspaper. "We do interviews, talk about German trivia, and weather," Shana McLarry said.

Members of the club not only had social activities, but worked on difficult assignments, also. "We learned a great deal in the club because Mr. Ehrig is tough in that he makes work," secretary Nadja Brink said. "We learned culture, history, comparing Germans to us, and that made it a worthwhile club to be in. I really liked being with the other people."

As part of his classwork in German class, Jeremy Napier thumbs through his German dictionary for class. Independent study was part of German 3 and 4 requirements.  
Photo by John Woolard







An October Latin club carwash finds Richard Allen scrubbing a car. Club activities also included a Halloween bash at Katy Thomas's house and a Christmas dinner at Nova Heflin's house.

*Photo by George Thixton*

Correcting her papers and filing them in a notebook is Shana McLarry. Shana was one of Richard Ehrig's German 2 students.

*Photo by John Woolard*



**German Club** — *Front Row:* Susan Golden (President), Jeremy Napier (Vice-President), Nadja Brink (Secretary), Leticia Calderon, Lydia Calderon *Second Row:*

Kevin Stehn, Lynn Krus, Shana McLarry, Clara Austin *Third Row:* Danny Alexander, Eric McKeaver, Micheal Gondol, Chris Kenlock, Sean Hamilton



**Latin Club** — *Front Row:* Glenda White (President), Katy Thomas (Vice-President), Charla Gervers (Secretary), Nova Heflin (Treasurer), David Bowdoin (Historian), Mike Jasek (Historian), Cindy Kilpatrick, Marjorie Taylor (Sponsor) *Second Row:* Jolie Houston, Tysha Renfro, Kerry Davis, Erin Mattingly, Amy Guy, Tina Calhoun, Shari Kirk *Third Row:* Kim Lawrence, Sarama Baby, Wesley

Cunningham, Jennifer Tanton, Debi Greer, Kristi Lewis *Fourth Row:* Tom Chauvin, Julie Paul, Jacob Baby, Kim Akin *Fifth Row:* Mike Lewis, Alan Staples, Matt Petre, Brad Geron, Kyle Herring, Christy Carlisle, Chris Hoffman, Thomas Chacko *Sixth Row:* Ryan Page, Jason Lowery, Cynthia Horton, Richard Allen, Ronson Page



Rubbing until she could see her reflection, Latin club secretary Katy Thomas polishes a car for the October carwash. Other club activities included the area convention in February and the state convention in April, where Glenda White, David Bowdoin, and Michael Jossick were among the winners in the competitions. *Photo by George Thixton*



# Playing

## NM's favorite girl gets a facelift

After eight years, her time was due. Her old, faded looks had embarrassingly shown at each Friday night performance. She finally sported a complete facelift.

Big Blue received a complete makeover in the middle of the football season, and customized uniforms replaced the traditional "Q-Tip" fashions of the band's past.

"The new uniforms really sharpened the band's appearance," said drum line member Brad Holt. "We needed a different look, and the new duds did the trick."

Big Blue performed for the thirteen football games and competed in UIL contests throughout the year. On April 8, Honors Band ended their year in UIL by grasping the Sweepstakes trophy.

"We knew that we were capable of winning Sweepstakes," said

drum major Kim Rowe. "We just had to prove it."

Band received the initial focus when the halftime show began, and the enrollment made Big Blue the largest of all the spirit groups.

"Big Blue almost always dwarfed the band of our opponents," said Amy Robinson. "Our size seemed to add a certain power to our appearance that captivated the audience when we marched."

After the football games, Big Blue members would gather at a nearby hotspot to celebrate. "It was great to go to J.T. McCord's and be with my friends without having to march with them," Christie Hobbs said.

Preparing to march out for the halftime performance, Chad Hargrave readies his stick for the initial beats. Drum Line instruments ranged from the xylophone to the base drum.

OUT OF THE BLUE!

"Getting up with the chickens was a common practice for Big Blue," said Drum Major Amy Burgess. "Rehearsals began at 7:00 AM, but Drum Majors were required to get there early for last-minute instruction on the morning's practice."

After an hour of whistle-blowing, yelling, and griping at certain sections, rehearsal was exterminated with a final "GO BIG BLUE!"

"Everyone then got ready for school, which was a very hectic 15 or 20 minutes. Almost every girl in band had to take rollers out of their hair and change clothes. The restroom got crowded ... and clouded (with hairspray and perfume)."

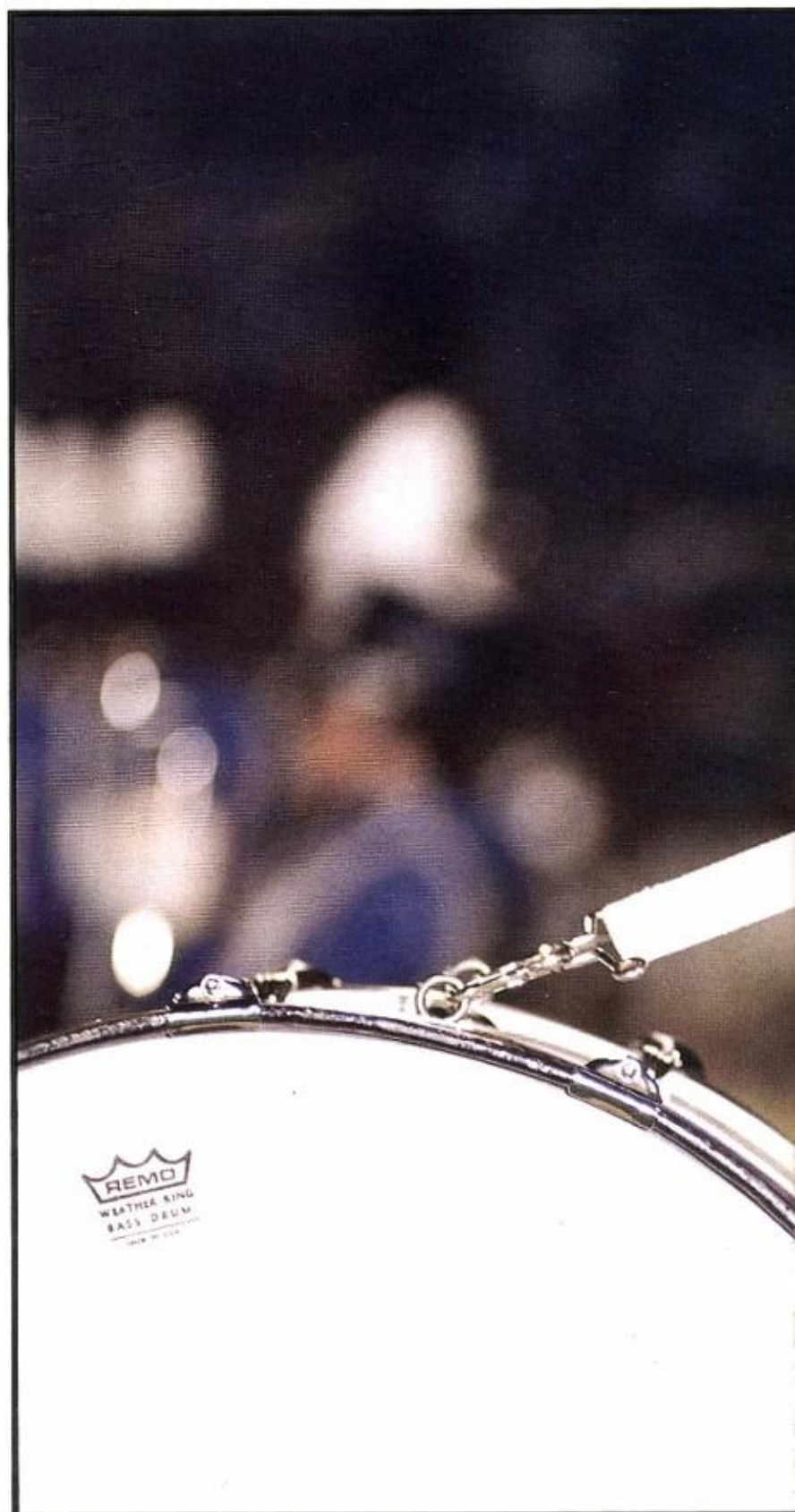
"The quest to look beautiful for first period was usually a waste of time. It was quite characteristic of a band girl to have uncurled hair, and it was characteristic of a band guy to



smell of cologne superimposed over his once sweaty body.

"Thursday practices were the most grueling. Clad in our favorite T-shirt — usually sporting Mr. Potato Head or George of the Jungle — we trudged through an extra hour-and-a-half to get ready for Friday night's game."

"Sometimes it felt like it's all for nothing, but I realized the appreciation when the announcer yelled, 'The pride of North Mesquite ... BIG BLUE!'"

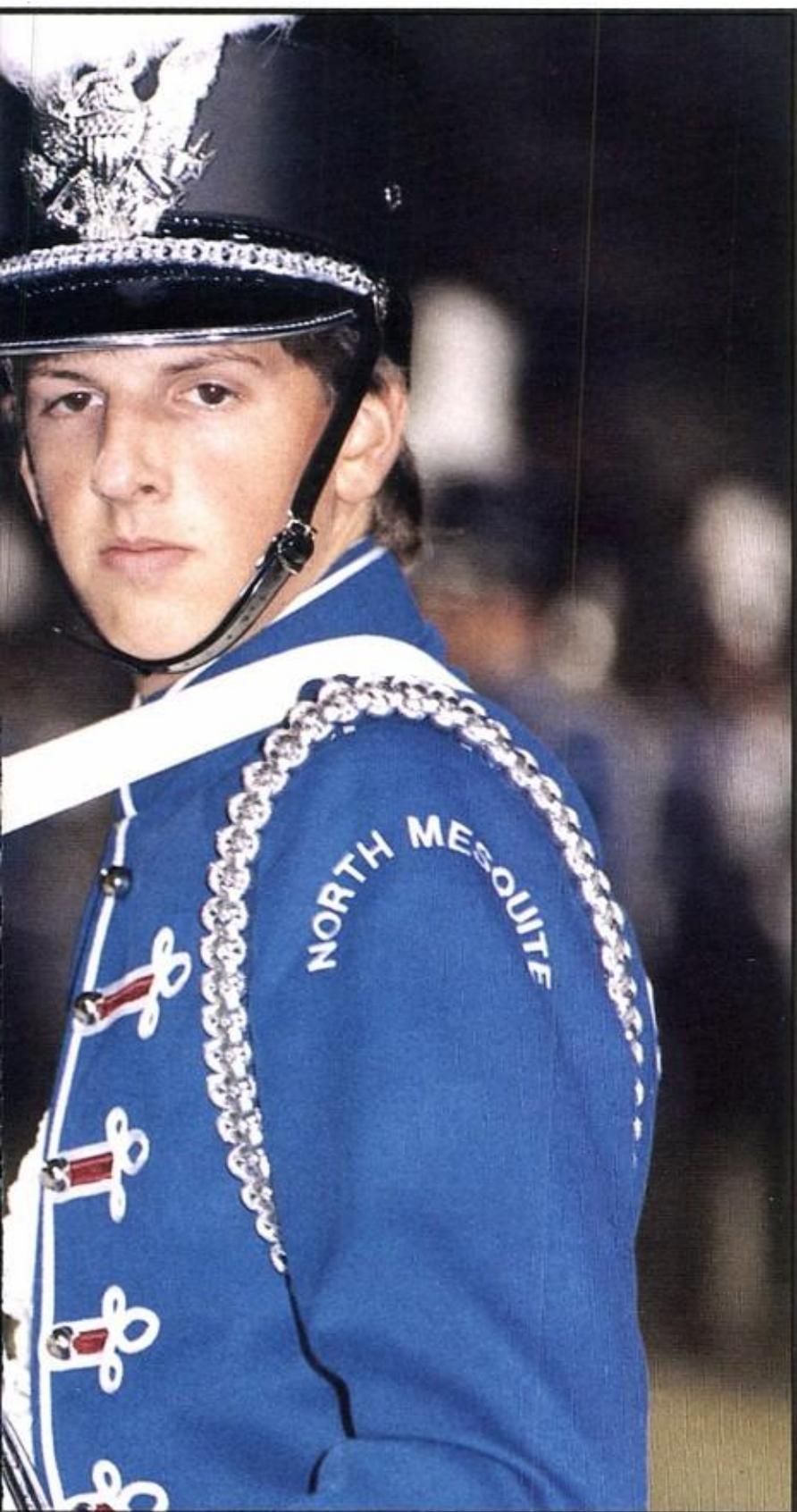


Rounding out a performance, Big Blue forms a spiral while the flag corps surrounds them. The band crafted about 50 formations throughout the football season.

Twirlers — Tahmmy Roden, Lisa Ross.







**Drum Majors** — Franco Diaz, Kim Rowe, Amy Burgess.



**Drum Line** — *First Row:* Kim Rodriguez, Bryan Russ, Deven Tenney, Steve Tucker, Richard Pennington, Leanne Knowles. *Second Row:* Brad Holt, Ronnie Sivlick, John Renner, Ben

Northcutt, Chad Hargrave, Mark Tillery, Dale Scoggins. *Third Row:* Priscilla Astorga, Tina Cao, James Bobo, Kirk Kephart, Mark Covell, Ray Moore, Carl Cuff, Janice Harris, Christie Sparrow.



**Leaders** — Melanie Strawn, Kim Rowe, D'Juan Hamilton, Arthur Koenig.



**Flag Corps** — *First Row:* Megan Vance, Pam McKay, Stacy Johnson, Shawna Workman, Kim Lawrence. *Second Row:* Pam Williams, Heather Hamrick, Julie

Fox, Michelle Mays. *Third Row:* Melanie Woodall, Melanie Strawn, D'Juan Hamilton.



# Playing

## Extended season leaves group hanging on a thread

Regardless of what time of the day or what day of the week it was, Big Blue members could always be found doing SOMETHING related to band. Monday it was up at the crack of dawn for the morning's marching, and Thursday meant an extra hour-and-a-half of practice after school to get ready for the Friday night game. From marching to playing to learning the music (no matter what it was), band members were always involved SOMEHOW.

**Monday, 5:00-6:00AM** — The typical band member was taking aim at his alarm clock with any of several weapons (tissue boxes, bedside lights, etc.). **7:00AM** — Although most of them were unaware that they were doing it, Big Blue members assembled for the morning workout and began the marching. **8:00AM** — Still asleep, members trudged to the bathrooms to begin the dangerous ritual of preparing for the rest of the day. **8:25AM** — Finally showing signs of life, band members made their way to their classes. . . only to fall asleep first period.

The majority of the week went similarly, but then . . .

**Thursday, 5:00-6:00AM** — The band member awoke with only two thoughts in his head: 1) why did he ever sign up for the band, and 2) what excuse could he make up to get out of the extra hour-and-a-half of practice that would be tacked on that day to prepare for the Friday game.

**Friday, 6:00-7:00PM** — Piece by piece, Big Blue formed in the stadium for the performance. Members arrived, assembled their instruments, and warmed up.

**8:30PM** — SHOWTIME!! The band made their way to the sidelines as the second quarter of the game wound down to a close, and on the announcer's cue ("And now, the Pride of North Mesquite . . . BIG BLUE!"), the show began. **10:00PM** — The job was done, the Stallions had won, they had made it through their week full of strife. So they travelled in hordes to J.T. McCord's to have the time of their life.

Trumpeting harmony for the first time with her new band uniform, Stacy Hyatt toots her horn during the halftime performance. The new uniforms were the first face-lift Big Blue had seen in eight years.



### OUT OF THE BLUE!

"I usually got up around 5:00 AM to get ready for practice," said baritone player Robin Hopkins. "I wouldn't have time to eat before I left for school, so I would end up eating in the car on the way."

Throughout the first thirteen weeks of school, hurried

breakfasts and a head full of rollers were commonplace for Robin. "The object was not to look your best for the morning's marching," she said.

"My favorite part about the Friday games was going to J. T. McCord's or Judge Bean's to eat afterwards," said Robin. "We were proud of what we had done, and we knew that it was time for us to have some fun."

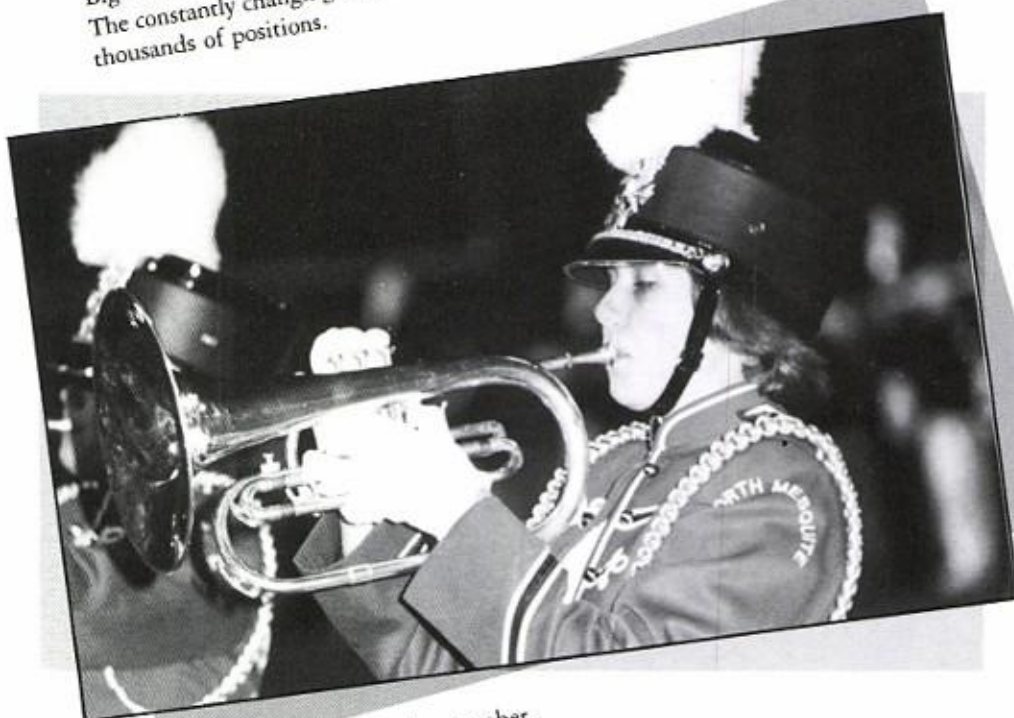


Checking his time, James Bobo glances at the drum major for beat assistance. He was one of NM's 22 Drum Line members.





Grabbing the crowd's attention, the entire Big Blue advances with its final formation. The constantly changing formations equaled thousands of positions.



Belting out the final notes of a number, Susie Harris keeps an eye on what she is doing. "Band gives you a chance to be really involved in NM spirit," she said.



Forming a "figure eight," the band performs one of the routines shown in UIL marching contest. One hundred and forty members pulled in straight "Ones" in contest.



# Playing

## Stars shine at NM's Academy Awards

Okay, so maybe it was a little lighter. It was not exactly solid gold, either. For ten actors, however, it was as good as the real thing.

Twenty initiates were inducted into the International Thespian Society during the "Third Annual Academy Awards and Thespian Initiation Ceremony" held on May 25.

It was my first 'Oscar,'" said Brad Holt. "Hopefully, it won't be my last!"

Best Actor — Brad Holt

Best Actress — Renae Bradshaw

Best Supporting Actor — Jason

Drummond

Best Supporting Actress — Terri Reese

Best Minor Role (Male) — Chris Hoffman

Best Minor Role (Female) — Jennifer Morrison

Best Walk-On (Male) — James Thigpen

Best Walk-On (Female) — Christy Carlisle

Most Valuable Crew Member — Monica Calicchio

Best Thespian — David Mattox

Using the band hall as their warm-up room, the cast and crew of "Little Shop of Horrors" sing the "big" song, "Downtown (Skid Row)." It was traditional for the company to gather before the performances for a final meeting and pep talk.

A little confused, Audrey (Debbie Edmundson) tries to break from the plant's clutches as Seymour (Brad Holt) shrieks. Walt Moran was puppeteer for all three pods of the deadly Audrey II.



**OUT OF THE BLUE!**

Norman Cornell, Alan Tuttle (Toots), and Seymour Krelborn, a single man, a teenager, an experimental botanist. Obviously, they all have little in common, but there is one important juncture. The connection is Brad Holt.

Brad starred in the year's first dramatical production, "Star-Spangled Girl," and was one of only three actors in the entire play. It was Brad's second high school performance, but it was not his last.

Brad went on to serve a

minor role in "Splendor in the Grass" as Toots Tuttle, but only so he could perform the lead position in the year's finale, "Little Shop of Horrors" as Seymour Krelborn.

"It was tough getting virtually no break for the entire year," said Brad. "As soon as 'Star-Spangled Girl' was over, we started right in on 'Splendor'. The week after 'Splendor' was completed, rehearsals for 'Little Shop' began."

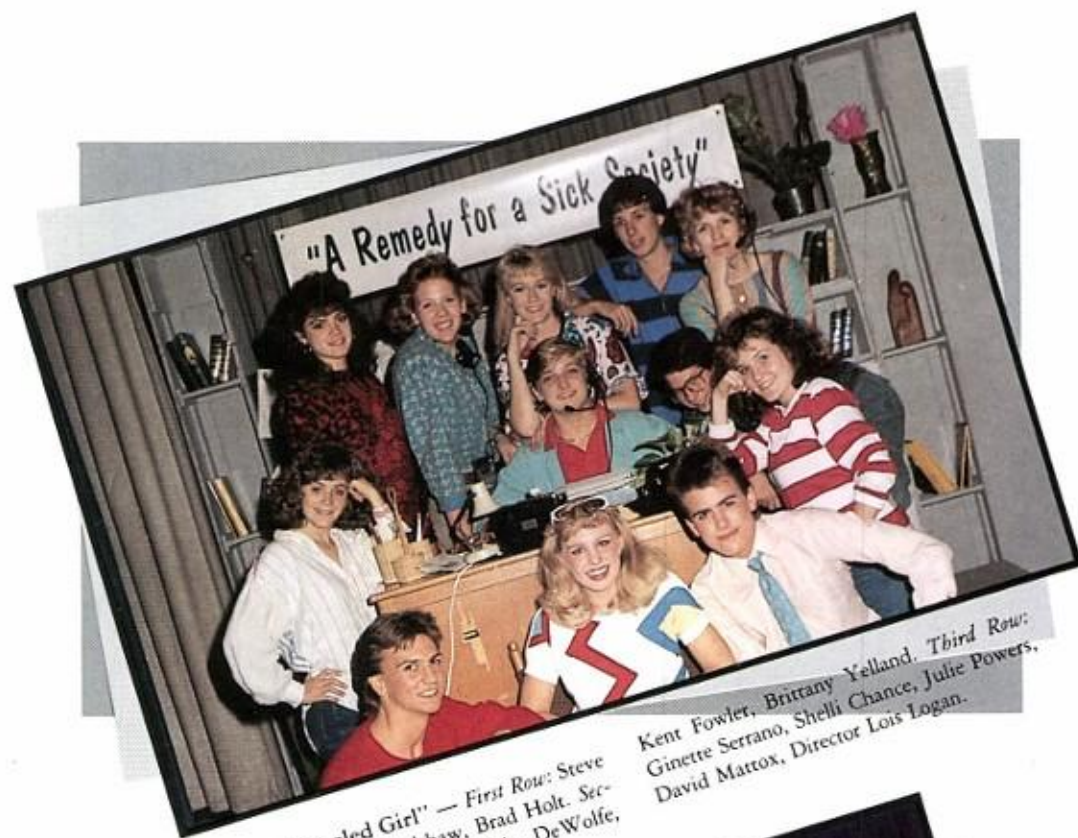
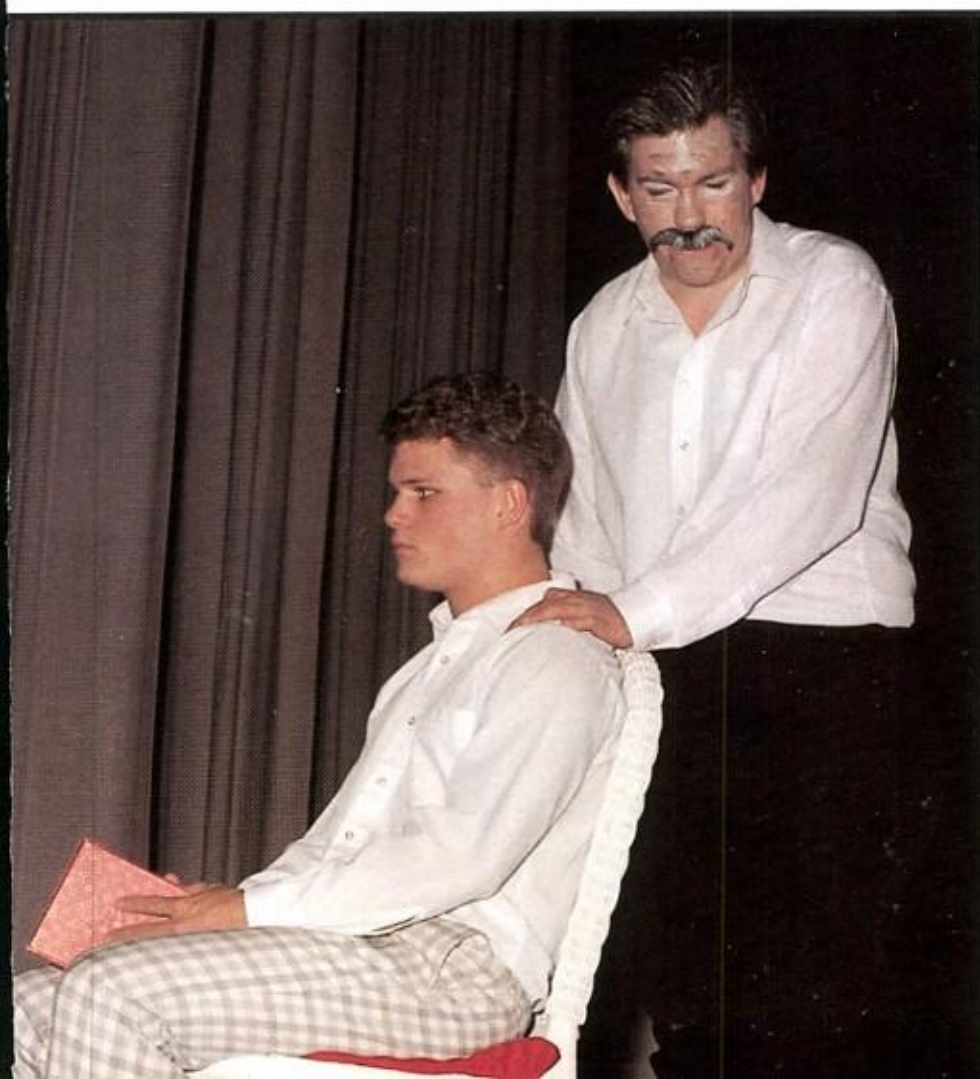
It was not too tough of a road for Brad, though. "Theatre is something I enjoy doing, so it doesn't matter how long or how hard it gets."



Detering Norman Cornell (Brad Holt) his spying, Andy Hobart (Steve Halre) scolds his roommate during NM's fall production, "The Star Spangled Girl." Brad received the Academy Award for Best Actor for his portrayal of Norman.

Scheming to get his way, Ace Sta (Jason Drummond) tries to coax his Bud, (Allen Massey) into going to Both actors received Honorable Mention and All-Star Cast Awards during UIL competition.





**"Star-Spangled Girl"** — First Row: Steve Halteman, Renae Bradshaw, Brad Holt. Second Row: Jacque Cook, Marvin DeWolfe, Kent Fowler, Brittany Yelland. Third Row: Ginette Serrano, Shelli Chance, Julie Powers, David Mattox, Director Lois Logan.



**"Little Shop Of Horrors"** — First Row: Tara Thorpe, Monica Calicchio, Stephanie Spaulding, Tara Davis, Heidi Baker, Candy Hilliard. Second Row: Walt Moran, Kara Essman, William Jackson, John Fornero, Stephanie Erwin, Terri Reese, Debbie Edmundson, Brad Holt, Jason Drummond, Christy Carlisle. Third Row: David Mattox, Susie Harris, Sherterra Anthony, James Thigpen, Jeannine Cross, Chris Hoffman, Julie Sander-Cederlof, Miles Balchrop, Jennifer Morrison, Adriana Munoz, Travis Perry. Fourth Row: (Techies) Renae Bradshaw, Roz Rommel, Ronson Page, Brittany Yelland, Marvin DeWolfe, Jason Vaughan, Jay Taylor, Maurine Hall, Stephanie Harris, Denise Grosnick.



**"Slendor in the Grass"** — First Row: Chris Hoffman, Ros Rommel, William Jackson, Julie Sander-Cederlof, Denel Dunn, Larry Cassidy, David Mattox. Second Row: Monica Calicchio, Stephanie Erwin, Renae Bradshaw, Allen Massey, Daniel Louzau, Jason Vaughan. Third Row: Brad Holt, Teresa McMillan, Marvin DeWolfe, Julie Powers, Maurine Hall, Jason Drummond.



# Playing

## Anticipation mounts for year's dramatic finale

They trickled in one by one; most of the girls had a headful of rollers. Words were rare as they entered the preparation rooms, and nervous smiles for each other were enough. They had waited two months for that night; it had finally arrived, and they were confident.

It was the year's biggest dramatical performance, "Little Shop of Horrors." "The announcements claimed it was the best musical ever performed at NM," said Stacy Hargrove, who was in the audience all three nights of its performance. "I think it was better than that."

Stacy's opinion was shared by the rest of the audiences for the production. The cast of "Little Shop" received standing ovations after every performance. After only

six weeks of rehearsal, the musical was produced May 12-14.

"Little Shop of Horrors" capped off the year for the theatre department. The other two productions, "The Star-Spangled Girl" and "Splendor in the Grass" sent audiences away satisfied."

"Esprit de corps was something we tried to focus on during all three of the plays," said director Lois Logan. "Tension builds towards the end of rehearsal time, and without the team effort, the productions would not be worth performing."

Anxious for any news, Del Loomis (Marvin DeWolfe) and Bud Stamper (Allen Massey) listen to Doc Smiley (Chris Hoffman). NM's 1988 UIL One-Act Play entry, "Splendor in the Grass," earned the cast a Zone II title at UIL competition.

OUT OF  
THE BLUE!

"Acting has been a part of my life for as long as I can remember," said Renae Bradshaw. "I've always loved to pretend that I'm something other than what I am."

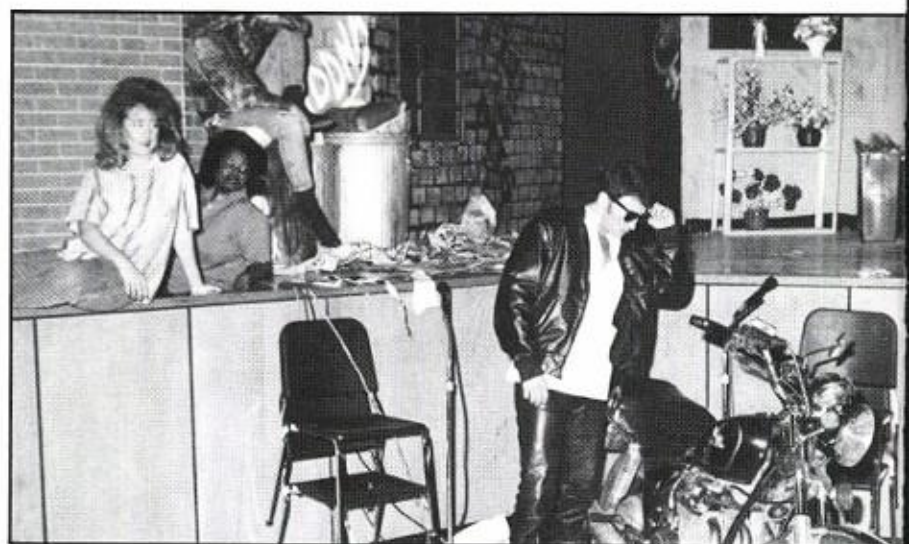
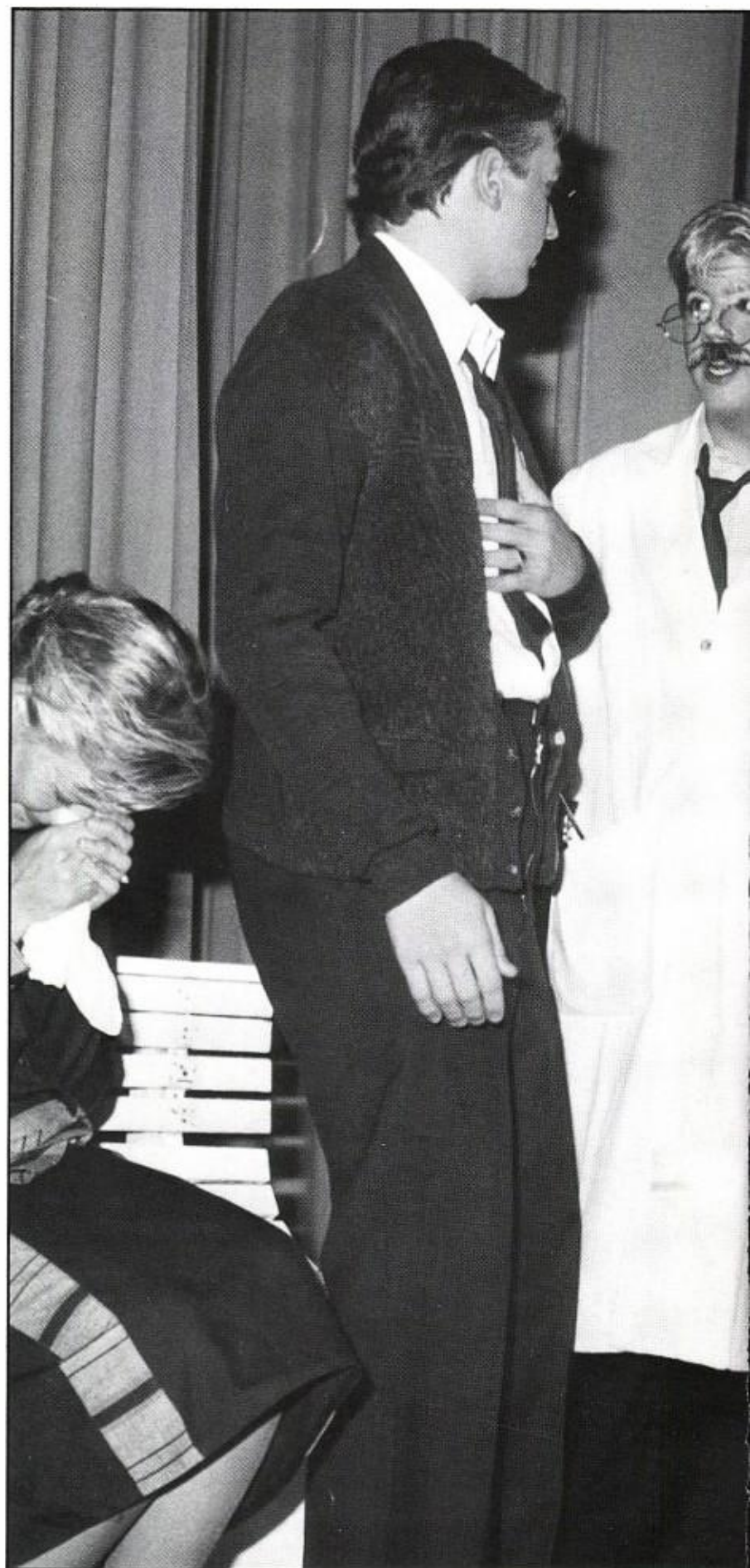
Renae was the female lead in two of the three plays produced. She portrayed "Sophie Rauschmeyer" in "Star Spangled Girl" and "Deanie" in "Splendor in the Grass."

"Deanie was the hardest character I have ever done," said Renae. "Deanie was a character study, and it was more difficult to portray."

Although "Deanie" was the most challenging for Renae, her favorite character was "Sophie." "She was my

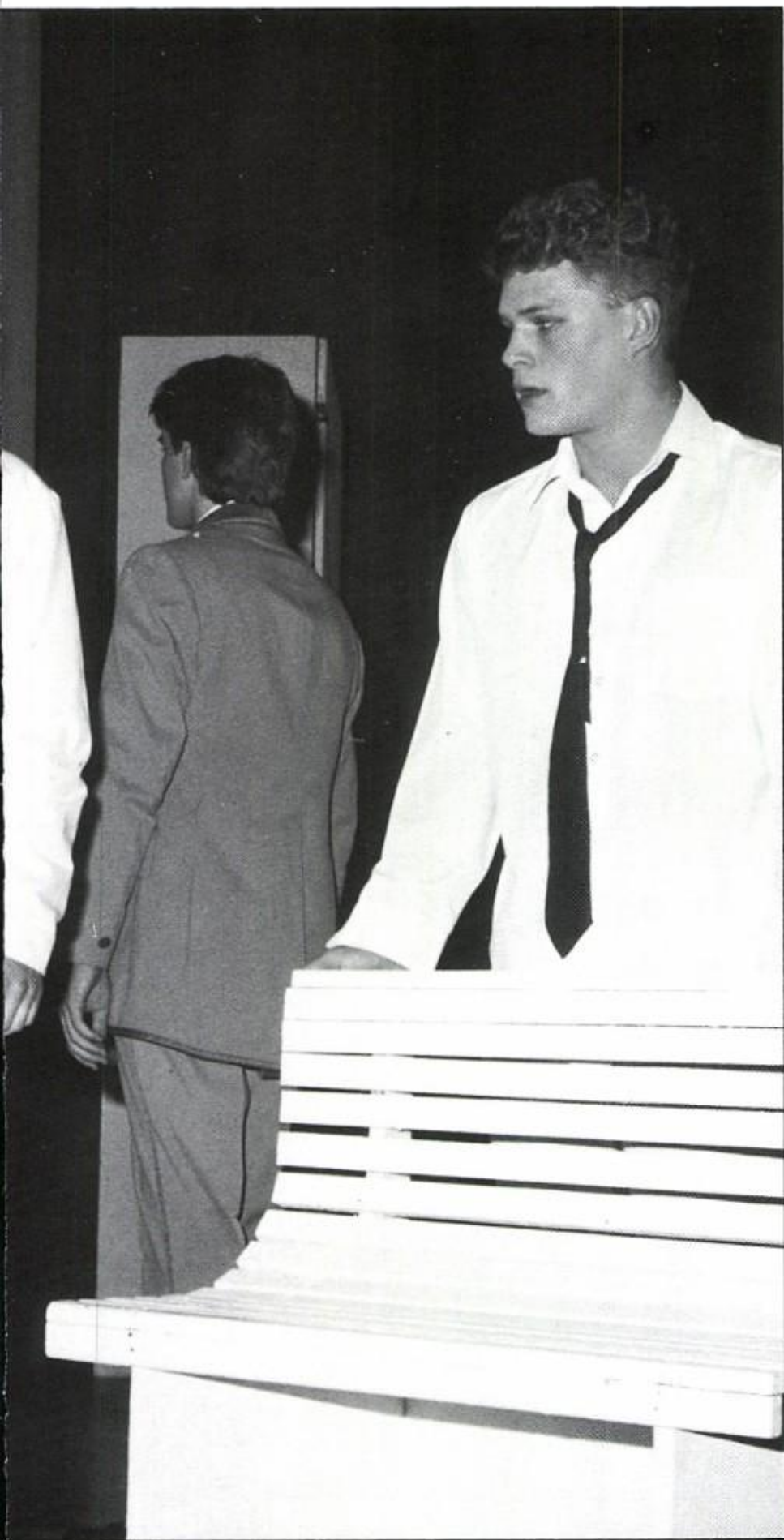
favorite because she was so different from me. She is high-spirited and flaunty, and she was a lot of fun to portray."

Renae has been involved in eight productions throughout her high school career. "I instantly became involved as a freshman," said Renae. "I had waited a long time to be in theatre, and I'm glad I did."



Snickering, Ronnette (Stephanie Erwin), Crystal (Terri Reese), and Chiffon (Kara Essman) scoff as Orin Scrivello (John Fornero) styles his hair. "Little Shop of Horrors" received three consecutive standing ovations during the three-day run of the show May 12-14.





**International Thespian Society** — *First Row:* Renae Bradshaw (President), Chris Hoffman (Secretary), Debbie Edmundson (Treasurer), Julie Powers (Historian), Andra

King (Chaplain.) *Second Row:* Shari Kirk, Shelli Chance, Ronnie Mason, Ginette Serrano, Brittany Yelland. *Third Row:* Marvin DeWolfe, Steve Halteman, James Thigpen, Christy Carlisle, Director Lois Logan.



Setting a squabble between the three of them, Sophie Rauschmeyer (Renae Bradshaw) points the finger of finality at Andy (Steve Halteman) and Norman (Brad

Holt). The three of them made up the entire cast, and Renae won the Academy Award for Best Actress for her portrayals throughout the year.



Giving the musical cast a "hand," director Lois Logan, displays her final gift to them. Hand-shaped keychains, red smiley-faced pins, and black satin roses were presents Mrs. Logan gave to her cast on performance nights.



Sporting typical '60's hairstyles, Crystal (Terrie Reese), Ronette (Stephanie Erwin), and Chiffon (Kara Essman) point the way to Mushnik's Florist Shop, the "little shop of horrors." The musical contained more than 15 songs with beats ranging from ballads to rap.



# SPIRIT

"The judges had called out the other four names, and there was a long silence," said Deanna Hogan. "Although we were happy that our JV won runners-up, we knew that we were the only squad they had not announced."

That was the scene the final day at cheerleader camp when the varsity squad was awarded the Award of Excellence. It was the first time both NM groups were voted the top two squads at the camp, the first time four cheerleaders were nominated for "All-American Cheerleader," and the first time the varsity squad won the Award of Excellence two years in a row.

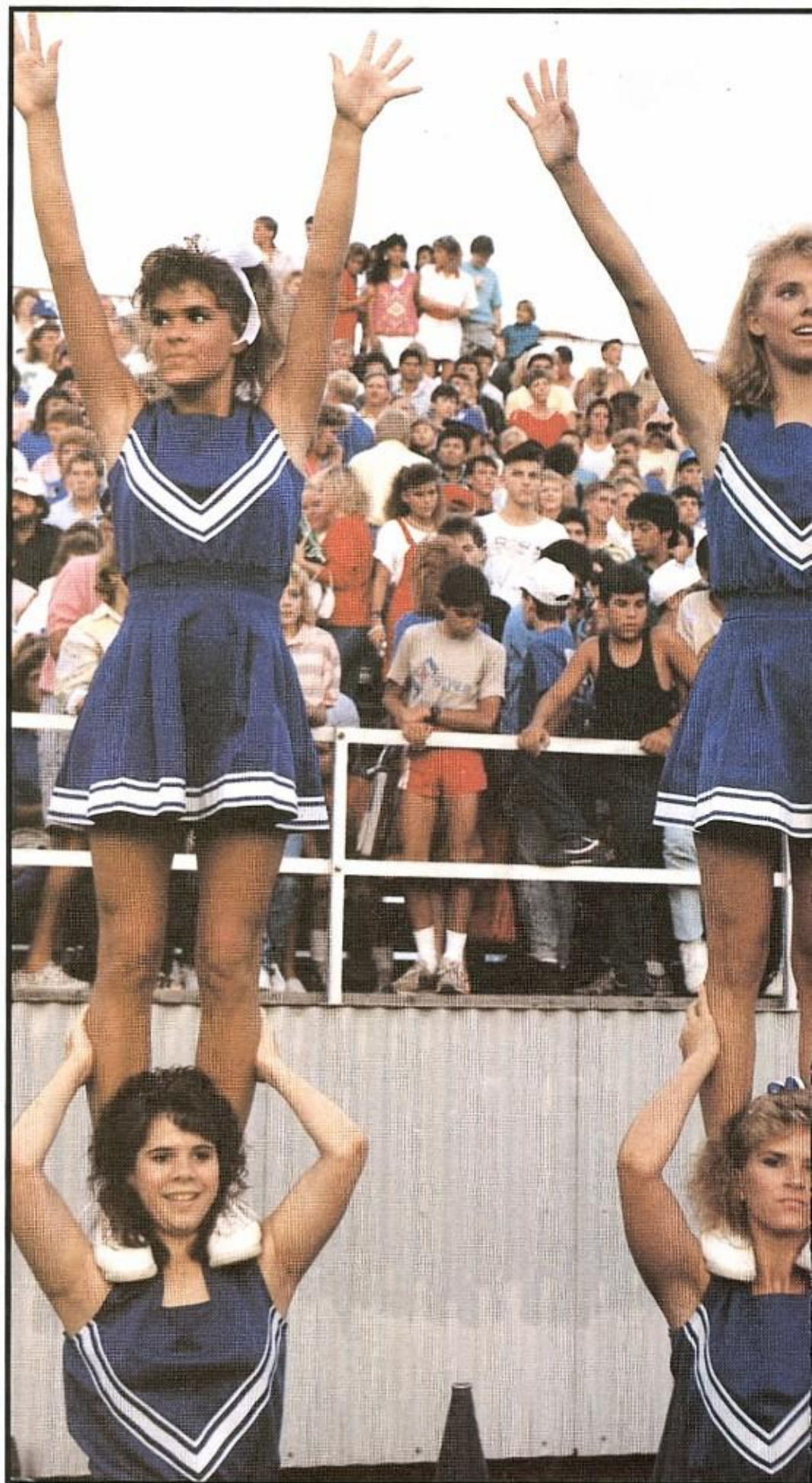
"I was really astounded when they announced both groups as

the best in the camp," said sponsor Linda Muhl. "I knew they were capable of it, but it is really rare for that to happen."

The reality of being a NM cheerleader sank in quickly for some of the girls. "It set into my brain during initiation," said JV cheerleader Amie Bruce. "It hit me not because of the embarrassment, but because I realized I was apprenticing someone else."

"This was the closest group of girls I've ever had," said Muhl. "Whether it was within each group or when they performed together, I could tell from the first practice that they blended better than any squad I have seen."

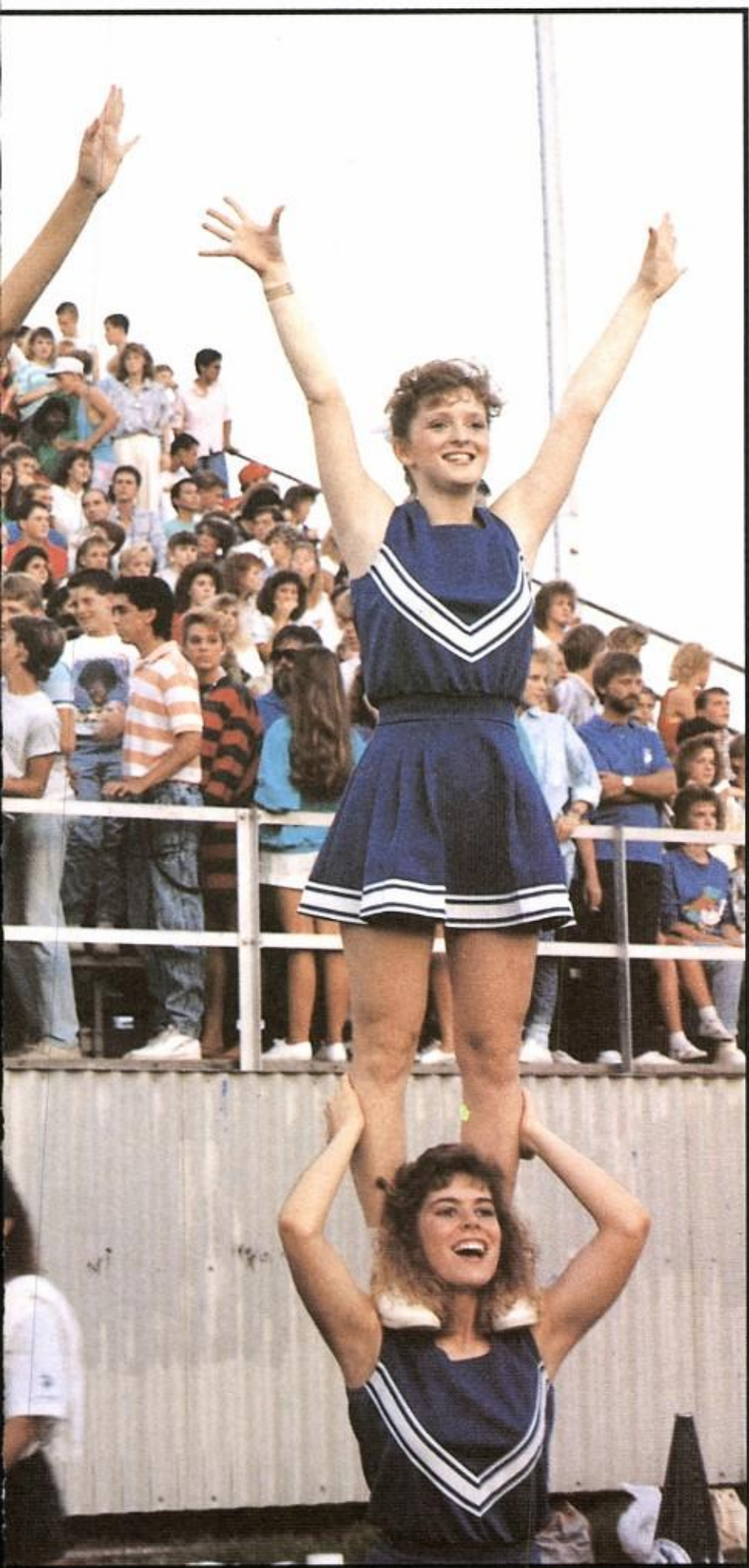
Sporting miles of smiles, the varsity squad performs a cheer at the Samuell game. The routine was performed to the beat of the band's drum line.



Executing their usual kickoff of varsity cheerleaders Amy Di Michelle Boyd, Kristin Salas, Deanna Hogan, Kim Williams, and Le Henrie attempt to psych the Sta up. The cheerleaders instigated a monotone roar that escalated when the ball was kicked.

Trying to start "The Wave" on Erik VanMeter mocks a punch at a crowd. VanMeter was NM's third cot and was required to go to camp as the cheerleaders were.



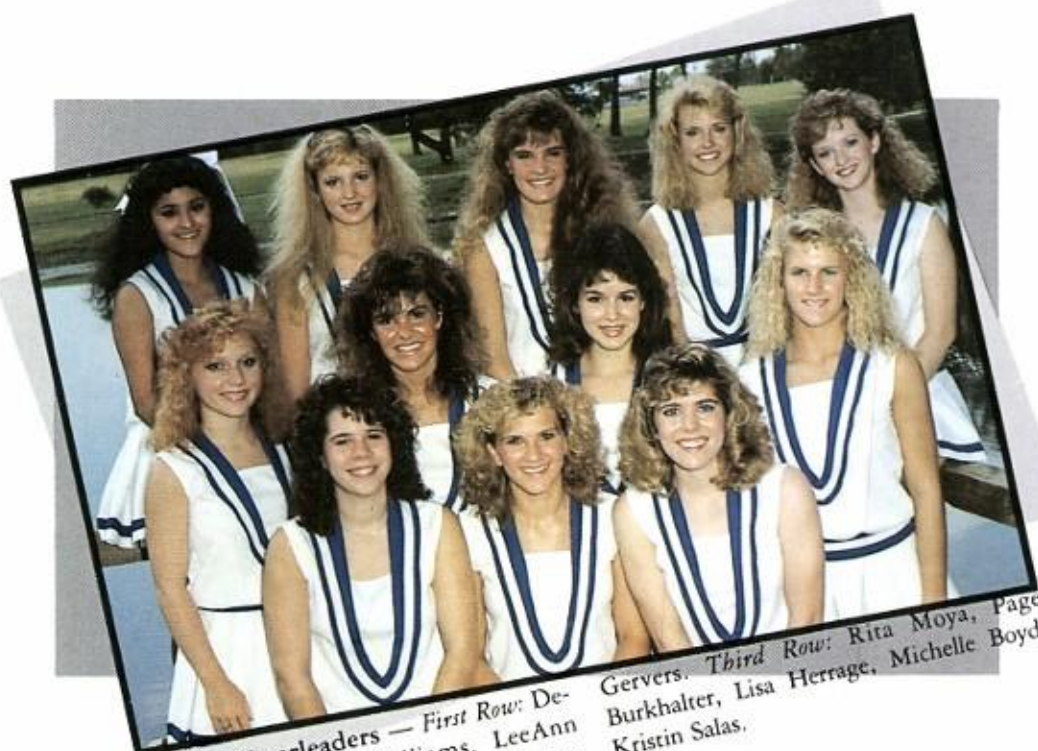


*"My favorite cheer is 'Make Our Day', because the words are really powerful and the cheer is strong."*

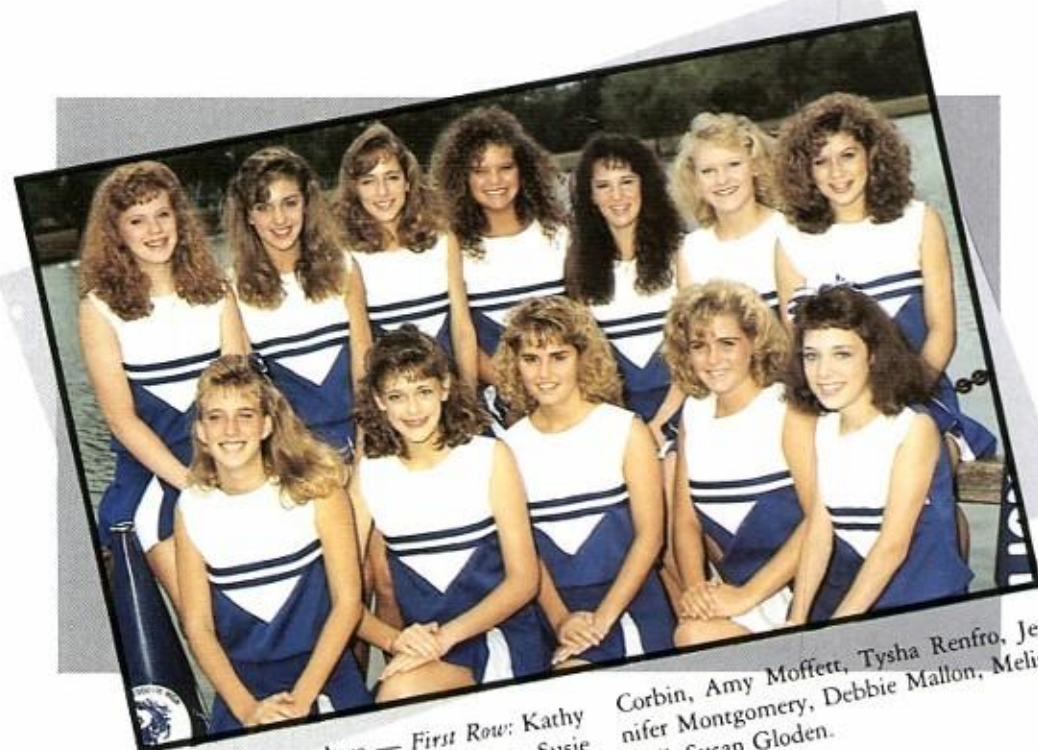
**Charla Gervers**



**REAL QUOTABLES**



**Varsity Cheerleaders** — First Row: Deanna Hogan, Kim Williams, LeeAnn Henrie. Second Row: Amanda McPherson, Amy Dickey, Marlene Waters, Charla Gervers. Third Row: Rita Moya, Page Burkhalter, Lisa Herrage, Michelle Boyd, Kristin Salas.



**J. V. Cheerleaders** — First Row: Kathy Sumner, Jolie Houston, Amie Bruce, Susie Cooke, Holly Lawrence. Second Row: Kim Corbin, Amy Moffett, Tysha Renfro, Jennifer Montgomery, Debbie Mallon, Melissa Hall, Susan Gloden.





Combine medieval face-painting, yoga with Froot Loops, blue mouths, Pepsi shampoo, and Barry Manilow. The result is cheerleader summer camp.

For five days — to — 24 cheerleaders, two managers, and sponsor Linda Muhl survived 15 hour practice days at Stephen F. Austin University hoping to win the Award of Excellence — the bounty given to the year's best squad.

"Camp was a time for us to show other squads what we could do, but it was also an excuse for us to get a little weird," said Kristin Salas. "There were too many strange things going on to even list."

For starters Kim Corbin and Amy Moffett doodled on their faces with markers after practice one day. "Mrs. Muhl called for a serious meeting, and then they realized that the markers were permanent," Tysha Renfro said.

Managers Dottie King and Casey Rawls lightened the tension of competition by keeping the girls in a good mood. "They poured Froot Loops on the floor of their dorm and tried to tell us that it was a form of initiation like walking on hot coals," Amie Bruce said.

Dottie and Casey, alias Maria and Lola, performed for the group after their longest day of practice. "They put fruit on their heads and danced to Barry Manilow's 'Copacabana,'" said

Charla Gervers. "It was hilarious!"

Kim Corbin told of the time she gave Jolie Houston a piece of trick gum. "After a while it turned her whole mouth blue," said Kim. "She did not even know it!"

Not all of the stories from camp had a meaning or a reason. "We were laughing pretty hard one day in our dorm," said Jennifer Montgomery. "Without thinking, I poured my full can of Pepsi over my head. I didn't think I would ever get it out."

A fire alarm sounded Thursday during camp, and the girls had just completed a long workout. "I was in the shower, and I did not realize that it had gone off," Amanda McPherson said. "All I remember is grabbing a sheet and running outside."

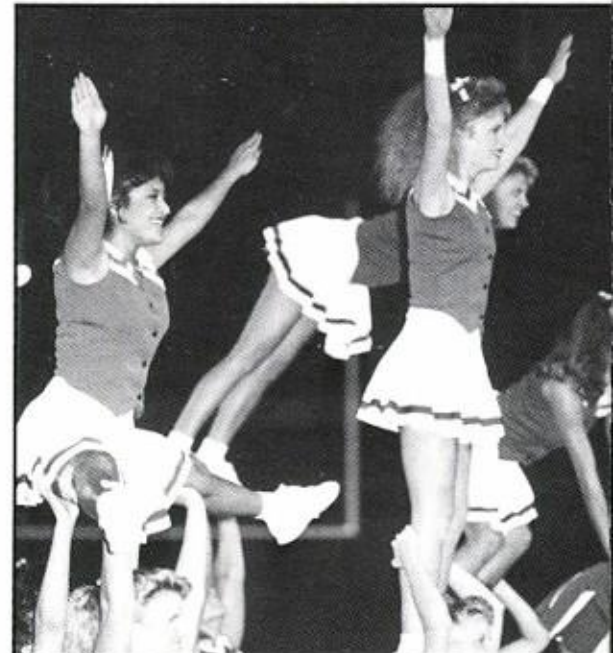
Mascot Erik VanMeter had his share of embarrassing moments at camp. "I remember the last day of evaluation. They had warned us to be careful of water puddles, because it had rained the night before and leaked. I forgot, and as I ran across the floor — I slipped and skidded about ten yards. I jumped up and rubbed my behind like I had meant to do it."

"Cheerleader camp might have seemed like nothing to anyone else," said Marlene Waters. "For the cheerleaders, it was something that will never be forgotten."



Maintaining good spirits while the Stallions fall momentarily behind, JV cheerleaders Kathy Sumner, Amie Bruce, and Tysha Renfro chant "Let's Go, Stallions." NM's JV squad was the only JV group nominated for the Award of Excellence at camp, and they received runners-up.

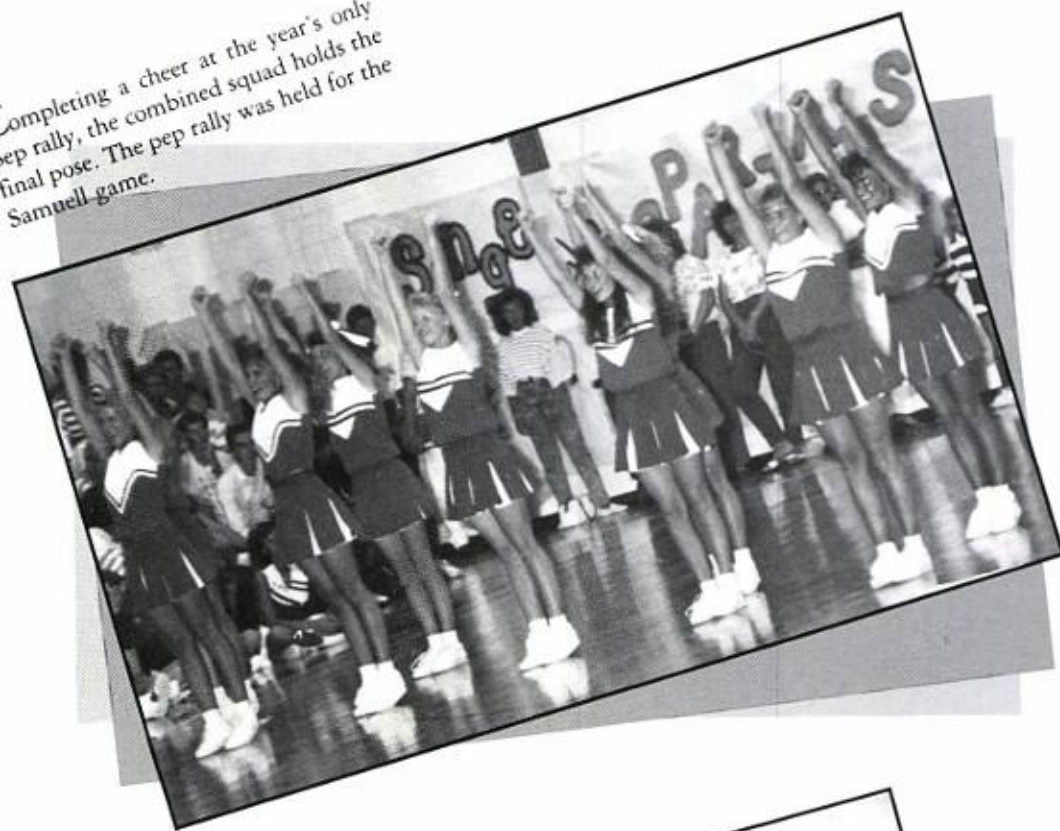
Forming a pyramid to top off a cheer, the combined squad smiles for the crowd. The squads combined for the third quarter of the football games.







Completing a cheer at the year's only pep rally, the combined squad holds the final pose. The pep rally was held for the Samuel game.



Accepting her award for the best door poster, Nancy Borden is given the spirit stick by LeeAnn Hentie and Kim Williams. Ms. Borden's winning door was decorated with Christmas lights and glittered goalposts.



*"The best part about being a cheerleader is being there when the Stallions came out ahead."*

— Michelle Boyd



# BALL

Spraypainting moons, stars, tablecloths, trees, and foil leaves all went into the preparations for the "Fantasy Land" at the Military Ball where five cadets were selected for the honor court and one would be chosen queen.

After the Sabor Guard entered the room, Travis Steen stepped up to the podium to announce the members of the ROTC court. First Christa Smith was announced as freshman princess and she was followed by Brandi Kelly, sophomore princess, Lynn Krus, junior princess, and Malee Hunter, senior princess. It was then that Sabrina Sunday was announced as Queen of the Military Ball.

"Her face went all white and she stood up and looked around like she wasn't sure it was her name that was called," Ky Nguyen said.

"I didn't know whether to laugh, or cry, or scream!" Sabrina Sunday said.

The Queen quickly gathered her composure in time to join the rest of the ROTC court for pictures.

After the coronation was over, dancing began led by the queen and her ROTC escort, Scott Carpenter. The crowd of one hundred and fifty people from ROTC teams all over Mesquite slowly dwindled and the ball ended at the stroke of midnight.



*"The Ball was very well organized. This was the best so far."*

Lynn Krus

REAL QUOTABLES



Members of the Royal Court — Brandi Kelly, Lynn Krus, Sabrina Sunday, Malee Hunter, and Christa Smith. Photo by Ron Taylor

Lining up to raise their swords to the members of the Royal Court, the Sabor Guard stands at attention before the coronation in the cafeteria. Members of the Sabor Guard shown were Brad Wallace, Jimmy Dollin, Walter Moran, and Brandon Lee. Photo by Ron Taylor

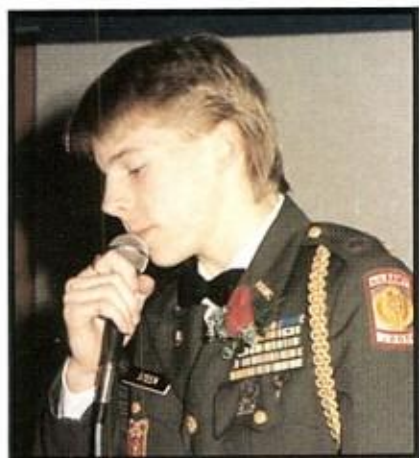






With her escort Scott Carpenter, Sabrina Sunday walks through the Sabor Guard to collect her roses. Sabrina was voted Queen of the nineteenth Military Ball. *Photo by Ron Taylor*

Taking his place at the podium, Travis Steen announces the members of the royal court. The coronation began after they sang the traditional national anthem. *Photo by Ron Taylor*



**Bravo Company** — *Front Row:* Brandon Lee, Blair Garner, Kris Kidd, Frank Witt, Albert Ervin *Second Row:* Robert Hutchinson, Jesse Campbell, Clint Wallace, Lyle Burton, Roy Plumlee, Tonie Jones *Third Row:* Brandi Knight, Deanne Hamilton, Luis Rodriguez, Brian Patterson, Charles Walker, Angie Silas *Fourth Row:* Tanya Stidhear, Rachel Ray, Jeremy Stankovic, James Halstead, Don Poynter, Melia Robertson *Fifth Row:* Michelle Hodgins, JoJo Charles, Michelle Reighley, Billy Hayes, Jess Moss, Hoyt Wayland, Kevin Murphey, Terence Denson.



**Charlie Company** — *Front row:* Walt Moran, Mike Watson, Paul Simmons, Brad Austin *Second Row:* Rett McCreless, Kevin Lenk, Timothy Anderson, Johnathan Lightfoot *Third Row:* Dominic Prather, Matthew Foster, Mikeal Boyd, Mark Wgarton, Leon Odom *Fourth Row:* Mackey McCutchin, Matthew Howe, Neal Browning, Dewayne Starling, Michael Kilgorey.



**Echo Company** — *Front Row:* Scott Carpenter, Steve Arbanas, Malee Hunter, Sabrina Sunday, Ky Nguyen, Travis Steen, Wayne Vaughn, Sean Daves *Second Row:* Jeff Donaldson, Pam Lazo, Lynn Krus, Gina Smith, Martin Woods, Felicia Hudson, Teresa Purvis *Third Row:* Laura Guilfoyle, Melissa Jones, Tanya Bateman, Steve Lowden, Christa Smith, Dustin Chapman, Vickie Nelson *Fourth Row:* Kelly Ledgerwood, Brian Clark, Chris Oper, Lonnie Turner, Michael Kellam, Paul Llewellyn, Gary King *Fifth Row:* Macky McCutchin, Jeff Lumpkin, Keith Melton, Benny Rodriguez, Jay Starnes, Donovan Bell, Robert Flanigan.



**Delta Company** — *Front row:* Kris Kidd, Chris McGinty *Second Row:* Eric Gardner, Richard Creed, Jay Starnes, Terence Denson *Third Row:* Tiffany Pritchard, Tanya Allen, Leslie Fischer, Lyle Wright *Fourth Row:* Joel Joseph, Robert Carrol, Chris Jones, Teresa Purvis.



# ROTC

*Something to stand for*

Despite all the workouts and vigorous training, ROTC offers benefits within and outside the military.

"The military has so much to offer and ROTC gives you a good head start," Scott Carpenter said.

With a few years under their belt, ROTC cadets can skip right over boot camp and go straight into the field of training if they have a military career in mind.

ROTC also offers scholarships like the four-year scholarship awarded to Travis Steen by the Air Force to the college of his choice that offers military training.

"It was a really great honor to be chosen for the scholarship because a lot of people applied," Travis said.

In the classroom, cadets learn map reading, first aid, military communications, marksmanship, and military history.

"ROTC really prepares you for almost anything in the military," Steve Arbanas said.

Girls also pulled rank and received awards at drill meets. Malee Hunter won a trophy for the best drill commander at the Birdville meet.

"It was hard for the girls because we had to work twice as hard to be just as good," Pam Lazo said.

In or out of the combat zone, cadets learn traits like leadership, good citizenship, respect, and responsibility.

"ROTC teaches you how to look at yourself as a person and provides skills that you need," Jay Starnes said.

Ribbons, plaques, metals, and trophies were awarded to cadets for their accomplishments at the awards banquet on May 13th.

"My cadets are the best people we have in this school," Major Guynn said.



Falling in P.T. formation, Macky McCutchin prepares for the daily work out. Work outs consisted of jumping jacks, pushups, and pull-ups, or flexed arm hangs. *Photo by John Holt*

Marching in the Poteet parking lot, the Rifle Team listens for orders from their commander Carpenter. The Rifle Team usually practices Thursdays. *Photo by Jennifer Miles*





Listening on as Major Guynn speaks to the cadets, Scott Carpenter and Steve Arbanas keep the troops in line during class. Class was held everyday after the work out. Photo by John Holt



Commanding Staff — Front Row: Steve Arbanas, Major Guynn, Blair Garner, Scott Carpenter, Mike Watson, Sergeant First Class Couch Kris Kidd Second Row: Sabrina Sunday, Brian Duncan, Brandon Lee, Malee Hunter, Ky Nguyen. Chris McGinnis not pictured.



Girl's Color Guard — Pamela Lazo, Lynn Krus, Julie Krus.



*"Regardless of what everybody says, ROTC is not just a lot of push-ups. It's a challenge."*

Macky McCutchin

**REAL QUOTABLES**



Standing in front of some of North Mesquite's many trophies, Travis Steen stands with Malee Hunter holding her trophy she

won at a drill meet for being the best drill commander. Travis received a four-year scholarship from the Air Force.



Isn't That  
Special!

## Just a bunch of girls having a HULA-va Time

To an outsider it could have looked strange. It was only a cafeteria full of students trying to enjoy their lunches peacefully. It didn't *sound* strange until a barrage of blue-and-white clad girls decided it was time to lead the Friday cheers. From the Sophomore Battlecry ("Momma!") to the traditional "Hey, gang!", those patriotically uniformed girls revived the spirit for the night's game.

That was the scene for the first thirteen weeks of school.

"We were willing to put forth as much of an effort as was needed to get everybody hyped

up," said lieutenant Lissa Krahn. Pacesetters wore 50's attire, dressed like nerds, painted posters for each member of the football team — whatever it took to promote spirit. "We won the games, so it was easier for us to keep smiling," Lissa said.

Another factor that helped the Pacesetters keep their heads high was the encouragement of sponsor Barbara Thomas. "I tried to find

poems and readings to provide positive reinforcement at the right time," said Thomas. "The motivation is the hardest part. The girls can get a real burnout when a routine is practiced so often."

"The hardest part about being a Pacesetter is getting up early for practice. That early in the morning you don't want to do anything."

— Michelle  
Torres

No matter how often a routine was practiced, a new approach was introduced. "You thought you had the routine memorized perfectly, and then Mrs. Thomas would tell you something different about it," said Tina Calhoun. "You ended up doing it OVER and OVER again."

Although it did have its rough spots, the Pacesetter experience had its up-side. "My favorite part about Pacesetters is the performing," said Amanda Yarbrough. "The hard work you've put forth during practice *finally* pays off."

There were thirteen different performances during the football season, ranging from the peppy "Rockin' Robin" to the sultry "Jazzin'" to the precise

With Hawaiian leis, grass skirts, and the traditional flower on their ears, Julie Branson and Amy Hearn demonstrate a dance move in the cafeteria on "Beach Berkner" Friday. Promotions highlighted the football season. Photo by Kyle Herron.



Tambourines held high, Libby Thomas, Diann Foster, Angela Reasor, and Valerie Presley execute the splits in the final position of the "Old-time Rock 'n Roll" routine. Sixty-three Pacesetters made up the squad and seven different routines were performed during the season. Photo by John Woolard.

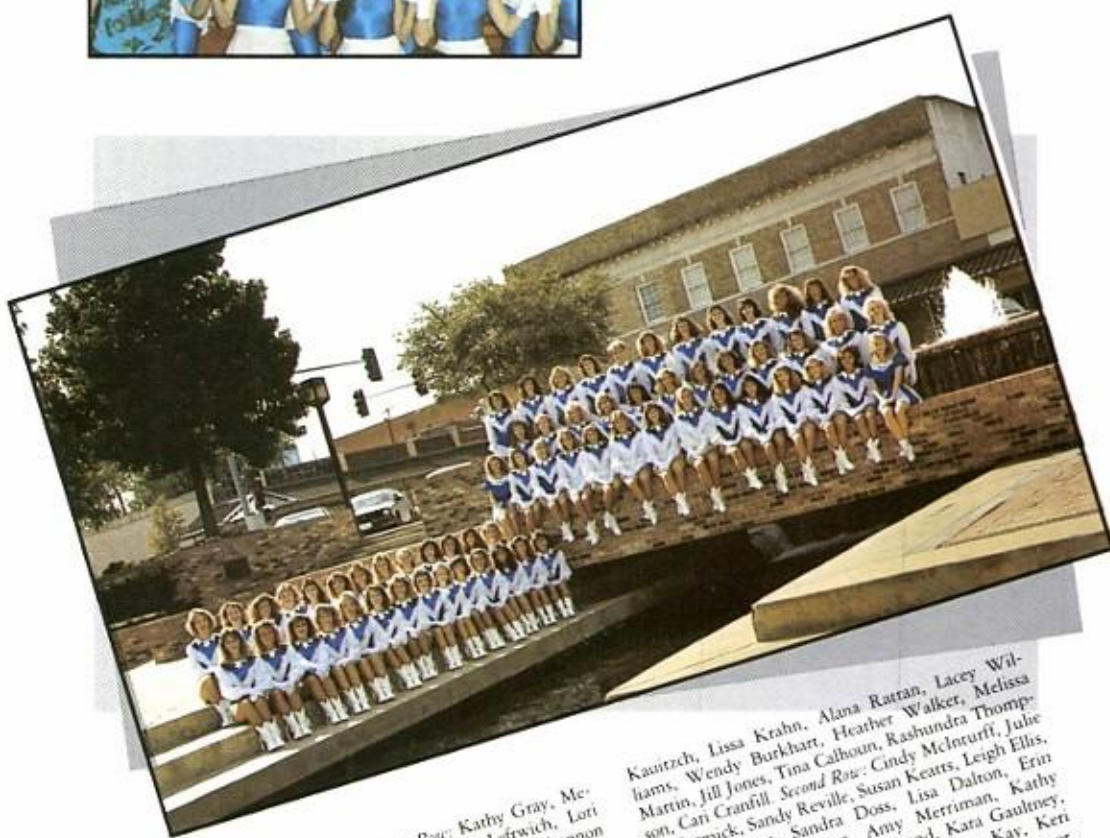
Five Pacesetter officers, Donna Kauitzsch, Lissa Krahn, Alana Rattan, Lacy Williams, and Wendy Burkhart, wave to the audience as they finish up the "Rockin' Robin" routine. Officers were selected through tryout competition with squad voting on the captain position. Photo by John Woolard.





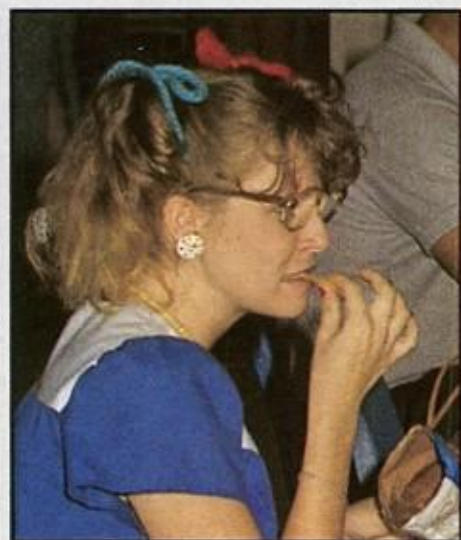


Blue and white bodysuits, skirts, and gloves highlight NM's only in-school pep rally. Hand routines and a performance to "Legs" accented the pep rally. Photo by John Holt.



**Pacesetters** — Left, First Row: Kathy Gray, Melissa Wright, Kellie Estill, Wendy Lettich, Lori Jones, Tracey Wychopen, Valarie Pressley, Shannon Tinsley, Amy Hearn, Shelley Nelson, Katy Miller, Christa Hazelwood, Janell Long, Christy Hawkins. Second Row: Cassie McCord, Tonya Blankenship, Amanda Yarbrough, Tammy Janca, Shannon Steep, Leslie Barton, Melinda Foster, Lisa Cummings, Tammy Driggers, Allison Childress, Right, First Row: Jennifer West, Glenda White, Melanie Shurtleworth, Donna Kautzsch, Lissa Krahn, Alana Rattan, Lacey Williams, Wendy Burkhardt, Heather Walker, Melissa Martin, Jill Jones, Tina Calhoun, Rashundra Thompson, Cari Cranfill. Second Row: Cindy McInurff, Julie McCormick, Sandy Reville, Susan Keatts, Leigh Ellis, Jeannine Hunt, Sandra Doss, Lisa Dalton, Erin Otero, Darla Bannister, Amy Merriman, Kathy Black. Third Row: Brenda Almond, Kara Gaultney, Michelle Torres, Julie Branson, Melissa Kay, Keri Kyster, Libby Thomas, Dianne Foster, Angie Reasor, Marcella Kay, Stacy Riddler, Caren Benson.

## SWEET INSANITY: For Cari, work comes first



Arriving 30 minutes before the rest of the squad, taking roll, helping sponsor Barbara Thomas, getting music together, making tapes for routines, and meeting everyone with a smile were all part of the daily chores for Cari Cranfill, Pacesetter manager.

"I just try to help Mrs. Thomas out in any way that I can," said Cari. "I also work at keeping the girls

cheered up whenever they are not at their happiest."

Cari felt as if she were part of the squad even though she did not perform. "I was friends with most of the girls, and they tried to make me feel like I was included," she said.

With all of the work involved, only a dedicated person could be a Pacesetter manager. "I decided to be a manager because it was my

senior year, and I wanted to be a part of something that all of my close friends were doing."

"My favorite part about being a Pacesetter manager is the performance," said Cari. "All week I watch them prepare for the Friday night game. It was always a good performance, and I was very proud of it even though I was not on the field."



Isn't That  
Special!

# HULA

military routine, furnished different styles of music as well as diverse performance moods.

Seven different routines were devised for the football season. Officers were responsible for choreographing and teaching the routines to the girls.

"My favorite routine was Rockin' Robin because I had a really good time doing it," Tammy Driggers said.

Practice for the Pacesetter experience could come in an early form as J.V. Drill.

"The purpose of J.V. Drill is to prepare the girls for Pacesetter tryouts," said Thomas. "They learn self-discipline along with the physical skills for the routine."

"By being in J.V. Drill I realized what it was like to ac-

tually be out there on the field instead of watching from the stands," said Dana Dally. "It was much more fun to actually participate. We grew close to each other because we were together so much."

"The hardest part about J.V. Drill is accepting the constructive criticism," said Lisa Ames. "You don't realize at the time it is only for your own good."

The drill team squads were not just at the games for the fans to have something to appreciate during halftime. Encouraging enthusiasm was part of the Pacesetter's job.

"I think the purpose of the drill team is to promote school spirit and get the crowd hyped," said Pacesetter lieutenant Wendy Burkhardt. "If we perform a good routine and the crowd is excited when the second half begins, then we've done our job."

Concentrating on keeping the counts, Jennifer Walker, Tamara Johnston, and Cheryl Hubik perform the routine to "Wipeout" for the J.V. Drill's only football performance. The J.V. Drill also performed at two basketball games. Photo by Kyle Herron.

Lining up for the J.V. Drill's halftime performance, Laura Hargis and "company" cheer the football team on to an undefeated season. Seventy-nine girls from two classes made up the squad. Photo by Kyle Herron.

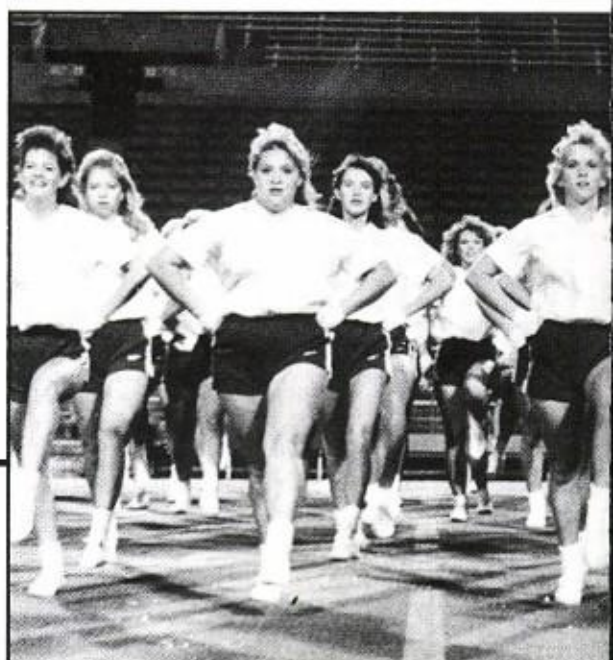
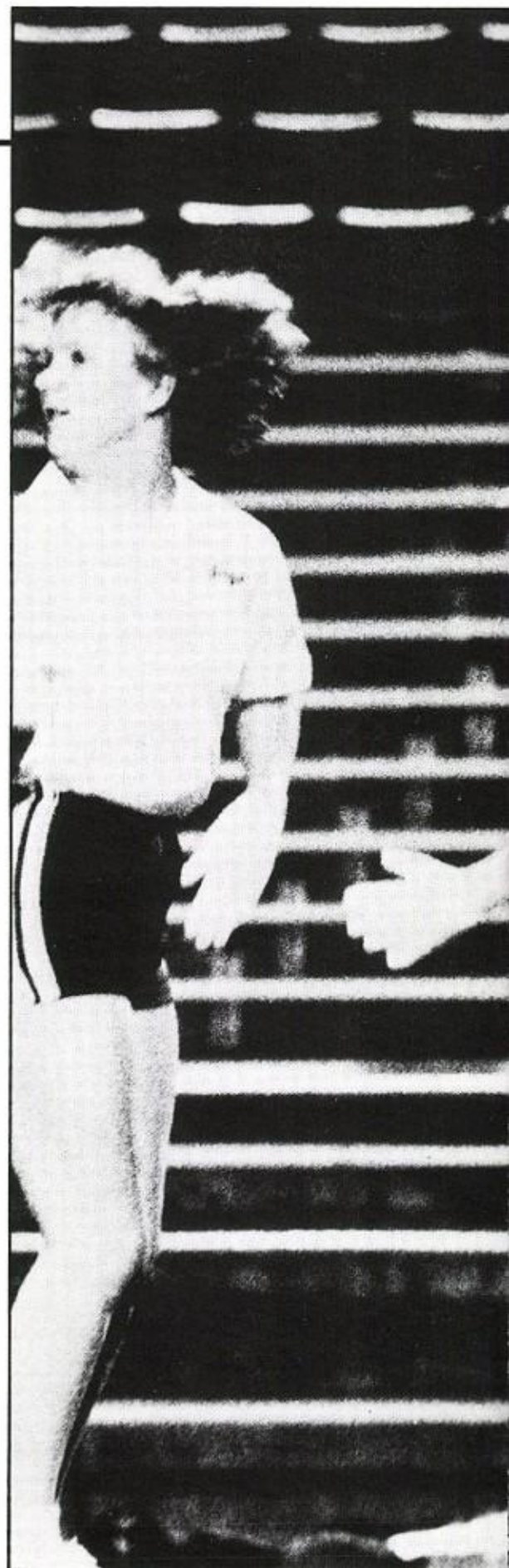
Just before the halftime performance Karla Westbrook gets instructions from the J.V. Drill instructor. Nearly 80 girls were taught routines and style by four instructors. Photo by Kyle Herron.



Capping off the halftime performance, Michelle Boros, Wendy McSpadden, Darcy Prange, and Jennifer Walicek march off the field. The performance was at the Mesquite game at Memorial Stadium. Photo by John Holt.



In military style, Julie St. John, Kristi Harrison, Tamara Barnett, and Laura Hargis march off of the field in the only performance during the football season. Two numbers were performed throughout the 12 minute performance. Photo by John Holt.







**Second Period J.V. Drill** — *First Row:* Casey Haeussler, Jennifer Watkins, Tamara Johnston, Cheryl Hubik, Shelley Short, Kari Redden, Kelley Morris. *Second Row:* Jenny Brewer, Tyra Chapman, Erin Ingram, Susan Blaylock, Stephanie Erwin, Karen Clark, Jill Jarvis, Jennifer Walker, Angie Phillips, Karen Crawford. *Third Row:* Karla Westbrook, Marissa Mapua, Louise Tschiersch,

Shannon Schone, Jill Bates, Rachelle McDonald, Darcy Prange, Kim Smith, Stacy Hinds, Michelle Jones, Leisa Hardi, Shannon Kale. *Fourth Row:* Maureen Hall, Michelle Boros, Samantha Dansby, Tammy Samples, Becky Novakovich, Linda Sanchez, Janda Wallace, Wendy McSpadden, Jennifer Copin, Candy Loidier, Kristi Martin.



**Fifth Period J.V. Drill** — *First Row:* Lora Starnes, Vivian Alvarez, Sylvia Lawe, Brenda Presley, Shanda Lawley, Dina Hargrove, Tamara Briggs, Kimberly Morris. *Second Row:* Jennifer Hassell, Ana Waller, Kristin Tow, Stacy Miller, Jennifer Bailey, Shannon Wright, Shaira Newsome, Michelle Today, Aungelique Hobson, Dana

Dally, Julie Garce, Lynette Marweg. *Third Row:* Julie St. John, Michelle Nichols, Kristi Harrison, Jennifer Walicek, Katrina Davis, Gail Guinn, Robin Gray, Angela Leslie, Christy Veatch. *Fourth Row:* Lisa Rodriguez, Tracy Redden, Cynthia Deanda, Karen Pike, Jennifer Bishop, Lisa Ames, Laura Hargis, Tracy Stover, Vanessa Kirby, Debra Cokes.

## SWEET INSANITY: *Taking it a friend at a time*



Being an officer was not the only title a Pacesetter could earn. Four of the best were named J.V. Drill instructors.

"When I was announced as an instructor, it was the greatest thing in the world to me!" fifth period instructor Melissa Martin said.

A J.V. Drill instructor had to give up an extra class

to teach the second or fifth period squads. "I think it was well worth it to forfeit the other class," said Melissa. "What is more important to me is that I got to work with the girls to help them improve their skills."

"The hardest part about being an instructor was when I had to gripe at the sophomores," said Melissa.

"Sometimes I really had to take control and show that I meant business."

Melissa became a favorite among the fifth period drillers she taught. "I tried to establish my friendships before I got harsh on them," she said. "It was really important to me to be their friend first."



Isn't That  
Special!

## Bows and BOW TIES

A single bead of sweat rolled down the face of the violin player. His nervous fingers shake as they tighten the instrument strings. Finally, the first tap of the conductor's baton jolts him back into the reality of the moment.

Feelings like these racked orchestra members before their concerts and competi-

tions. "Before a performance, we're nervous and everything, but I love the feeling of accomplishment after we have played to the best of our ability," Angie Bennett said.

**I enjoy orchestra because I love music, and I find it a good way to express emotions.**

**— Robert Gonzales**

UIL Solo and Ensemble in February, the Sandy Lake festival in May, and the State contest in Austin on May 29 and 30 completed a year of rigorous competition. Concerts included the October 22 Fall concert, the December 17 Christmas concert, and the Senior concert on May 19.

High ratings, trophies and sweepstakes made for an outstanding Orchestra season. "At the Buccaneer festival, a competition in Corpus Christi, we got a first place. We also recently got straight one's in UIL competition for two sweep-

stakes trophies," Danielle Claus said.

"Also," said Adriana Munoz, "three people made TMEA all-state orchestra, and over half the orchestra made all-region."

Members said that Orchestra benefited their character, development of talent, and friendships. "I feel that being in orchestra teaches me skills now so that I can be a better musician and teacher later," Debbie Laxson said.

Jennifer Copin agreed. "Orchestra is an ideal opportunity," she said. "It teaches discipline, patience, excitement, determination, and is a good character builder."

Fiddling around was not the idea as Eric McKeever, Daniel Claus, along with the other members of the orchestra perform at the March 31 concert. Symphony Number 1 by Beethoven and Symphonia by Scarlatti were included in the performance repertoire.



Looking dashing in their black tuxes, Adrian Gonzales and James Lambath toot their own horns during the March 31 concert. Besides concerts, orchestra traveled to Berkner, Pierce, the Buccaneer Festival in Corpus Christi to compete.

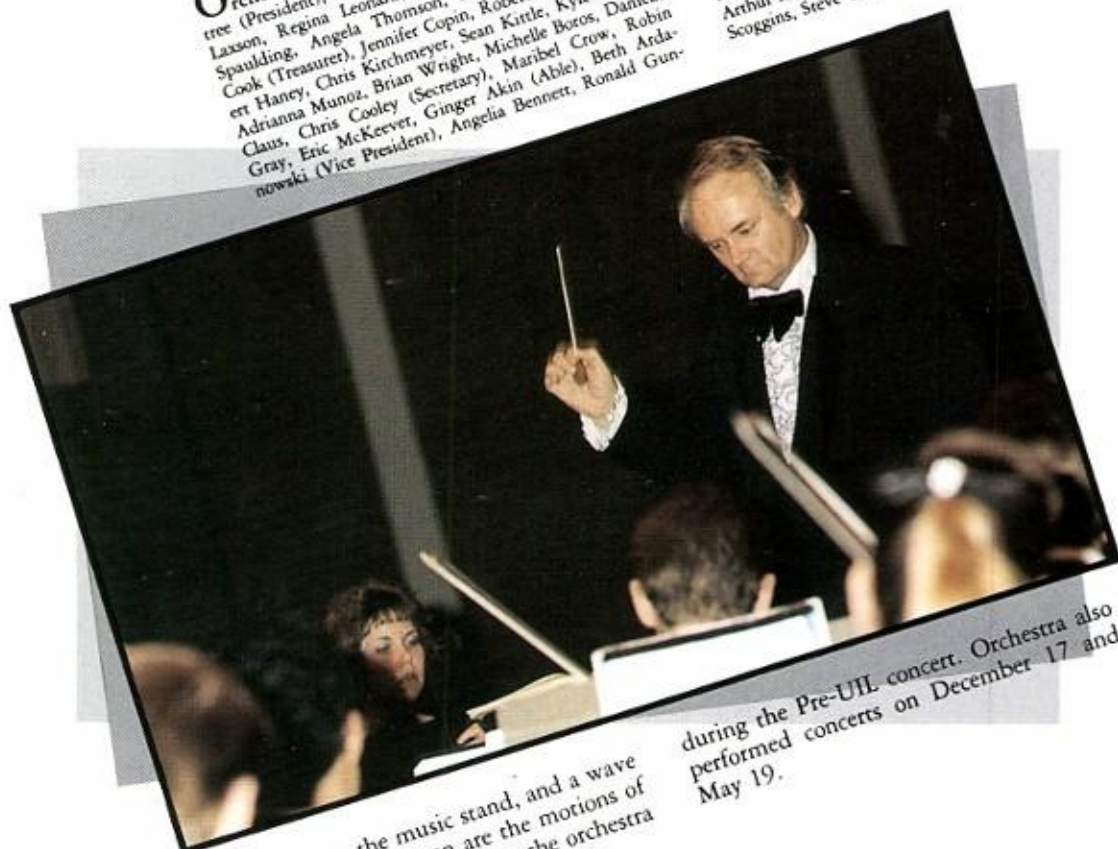
Horns hummed the scores of the Carmen Suite by the French composer Bizet, as Meribel Crow, Susan Harris, Karla Doss, and John Hoff perform in the Spring concert. Activities of orchestra were not limited only to performing, but included music appreciation and music history.







**O**chestra — Karlene Brown (Librarian), Steve Crabtree (President), Paul Gunder, Amee Hopkins, Debbie Laxson, Regina Leonard, Mattemma Lopez, Stephanie Spaulding, Angela Thomson, Kenneth Buck, Katrese Cook (Treasurer), Jennifer Copin, Robert Gonzalez, Robert Haney, Chris Kirchmeyer, Sean Kittle, Kyle Morgan, Adrianna Munoz, Brian Wright, Michelle Boros, Danielle Claus, Chris Cooley (Secretary), Maribel Crow, Robin Gray, Eric McKeever, Ginger Akin (Able), Beth Ardnowski (Vice President), Angelia Bennett, Ronald Gunstanson, Susan Harris (Librarian), Kristi Harrison, Hong Lee, Ronson Page (Vice President), Jason Robison (Stage manager), Miracle Tutor, Allen Norlie, Brian Henson, Chris Piland, Patrick Squire, Chris Thompson, Christie Hobbs, Erin Stambaugh, Kristina Westerfield, Amy Burgess, John Hoggard, Christy Carlisle, Stephanie McDuffie, John Perez, Franco Diaz, Janice Harris, Kerry Davis, Adrian Gonzales, James Lambeth, Karla Goss, John Hoff, Arthur Koenig, Cary Lindsey, Jeff More, Brian Russ, Dale Scoggins, Steve Tucker.



A tap-tap on the music stand, and a wave of the conductor's baton are the motions of Weldon Minnick as he directs the orchestra during the Pre-UIL concert. Orchestra also performed concerts on December 17 and May 19.

## SWEET INSANITY: *Integrate New Ideas*



"Orchestra has had a lot to do with my development into an adult and introduced elements into my character that I will always cherish," Steve Crabtree said.

Steve was a four year member of the orchestra in which he played the violin, and served as president his senior year. "Being president, I have tried to inte-

grate new ideas into the year, such as the creation of an orchestra newsletter," Steve said.

Steve considered the NM orchestra one of the tops in Texas. "We are one of the best high school orchestras in the state. For example, we were the only orchestra in this region that had the versatility to enter both in the

string and full categories and take first place," Steve said.

Due to lack of time in his college schedule, Steve decided not to play professionally. However, he said, "Orchestra has taught me to appreciate and enjoy different kinds of music, and it has given me knowledge and skills that will be useful to me always."



Isn't That  
Special!

## Music

# IN MOTION

What is a world without music? According to Miracle Tutor, it is no world at all! "Playing the cello is a talent that I'll have the rest of my life," she said. "It's a pleasure to have around because everything I do revolves around music. I'd probably cease to exist if music wasn't around."

Orchestra definitely lacked nothing where music was concerned. Frolicsome Finale, Symphony Number One by Beethoven, and the Concerto Number Ten by Corelli were included in the dozens of pieces learned and performed. "I've always liked classical music, but

orchestra has helped increase my appreciation of it," Kyle Morgan said.

Orchestra activity was not all serious performance and competition. Members partied on December 11 at the Orchestra banquet, which was held at the Dallas Hilton.

Roast beef was inhaled as the main course, and baked Alaska topped off the meal as dessert. Orchestra sweetheart,

"Everyone likes everybody else; we all hang out together, plus we spend a lot of time together preparing for contests and performances," said Chris Kirchmeyer. "Everyone also likes Mr. Minnick because of the way he teaches, and the way he cares for everyone."

Jason Robison agreed. "For the most part we are very close, because we all have basically the same talents and interests," he said.

"Members of the orchestra are very close," said Steve Crabtree. "It is a fairly small, tightly-knit group, and because we are all friends, we work well together. My best friends are all in this group, and I like being around those with similar interests."

**Orchestra is a real asset to me. I like it because of all the people, and it's a blast!**

— Brian Wright

the title given to senior Karlene Brown, set the icing on the cake for the evening.

Friendship proved to be a major factor in orchestra. Close-knit groups made up the majority of relationships.

Two instruments make harmony as Michelle Boros and Robin Gray rehearse for the last upcoming concert. A year of competition and performance was capped by the senior concert on May 19.



Voices of the double bass can be heard as Patrick Squire and Chris Piland practice the Psalm and Fugue during fourth period rehearsal. Orchestra studied music from the romantic, baroque, and impressionistic periods.

All region is the goal of orchestra librarian Karlene Brown as she practices her parts in the music. Approximately 35 students made it to all-region and two made the all-state orchestra.







Officers — Front Row: Karlene Brown (Librarian), Susan Harris (Librarian), Beth Ardanowski (Vice president), Karrese Cook (Treasurer) Second Row: Steve Crabtree (President), Chris Cooley (Secretary), Jason Robison (Stage manager), Ronson Page (Vice president).



After returning from a first place performance in Corpus Christi, it was back down to business for Chris Thompson as he learns his new music. Corpus Christi was the site of the Buccaneer festival where the orchestra competed and got straight "ones."

## SWEET INSANITY: *Freedom to Express*



Soft melodies. . . Intricate scales and chords — Could someone be so insane as to love these characteristics present in classical music? One dedicated orchestra member, Beth Ardanowski believes it's true. "Orchestra is pretty cool. Everyone thinks it is boring but they could not be more wrong! We have such freedom to

express ourselves," she said.

Playing the cello for seven years, Beth served as vice president her senior year. "I love playing the cello, because it sounds almost like a human voice, and it is something I can do well," she said.

Good friends and talented members summed up Beth's assessment of the orchestra.

"I like my friends being there," she said. "Not only that, the orchestra itself is awesome! For example, an orchestra in Corpus Christi came to hear us play before they warmed up. They were so overwhelmed with our performance that they got up and left without playing at their scheduled time. That made us feel pretty good!"



# FINAL

Note

**S**ilence pierced the air. A line of students dressed in black filed into the room. Tears filled their eyes.

It was a time to pay last respects for loved ones. These were not tears of sadness. Those were tears of joy for the final performance of Unity, Chorale, and the NMHS Singers.

Besides tuning up their voices, choir members learned self-discipline, and the values of friendship through the singing program. "Choir has not only helped me make friends, but it has taught me discipline where my voice is concerned," Shauna Jerger said.

"I'm planning to minor in music, and being in Chorale and Unity have helped increase my musical knowledge and develop my music," Debbie Edmundson said.

"I love to sing and I hope that I can find somewhere to sing after high school," Chorale member Tricia Lawson said. "I always try my hardest to keep singing better, because I feel that I can always improve, and Chorale gives me that chance."

Choir members practice daily and work hard. "It's worth all of the hard work, though, because of the end product," Chorale member Terri Reese said. "If we practice hard, we sound good. If we don't, we sound like trash. It's all for the performance."

Occurring on March 8, the Pop Show music ranged from Bach to fusion jazz. "I love concert nights and the days after. It gives you a sense of pride when you work hard on learning something and then perform it well," Erik VanMeter said.

Singers performed at the Fall Concert in October, and a "Let it snow, let it snow, let it snow," sung

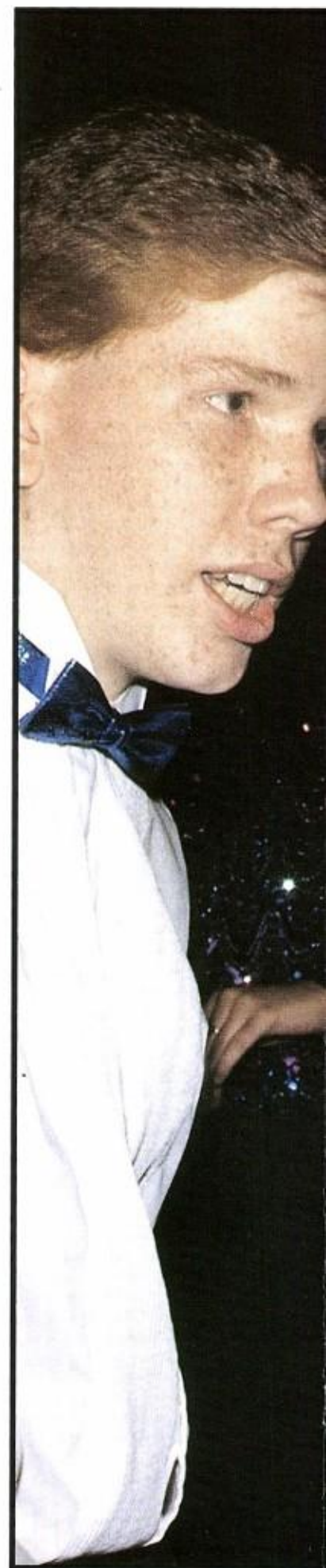
by NMHS Singers, set off the Holiday spirit at the Christmas Concert. The UIL Solo and Ensemble competition, on February 20 brought out the competitive spirit in choir members. Unity also performed a 45 minute program in San Antonio on September 20-21 for the annual convention of the Texas Association for School Boards. There, they got together with last year's seniors for a jazzy concert, rounding out the year. "The trip to San Antonio was a blast," Unity member Holly Ethridge said. "That's the thing about Unity. It gives you an opportunity to travel, sing more and perform more. I love it!"

Duetting a jazzy tune, Dottie King and Keith Hopkins perform with other choir members at the October Fall Concert. Unity members performed in San Antonio at the convention of the Texas Association for School Boards. Photo by John Woolard.

## Quote

"Choir is good because it's a way for you to express your feelings. We converse and share through music, we rehearse, work on things, and I love being a part of it. Also, if I get to do what I really want to do — sing in a professional choir, the experience in choir here will greatly influence my future."

— Jerrese Carwile



Jamming to Fusion Jazz, Unity members Kyle Rotenberry, James Thigpen, Harworth, Brian Russ, Karen Bailey, Colgrove, Michelle Haley, and Kent F perform at the Fall Concert held in the auditorium. Besides concerts, choir members also entered in the UIL Solo and ensemble competition on February 20 at NMHS. Photo by John Woolard.

With only minutes left for boarding the bus back to NM from Tension Park, Karen Bailey and Chris Hoffman prop themselves up against a tree for a last picture. Karen completed her third year as a senior, Karen completed her third year as a senior, Karen completed her third year as a senior. Photo by Ron Taylor.

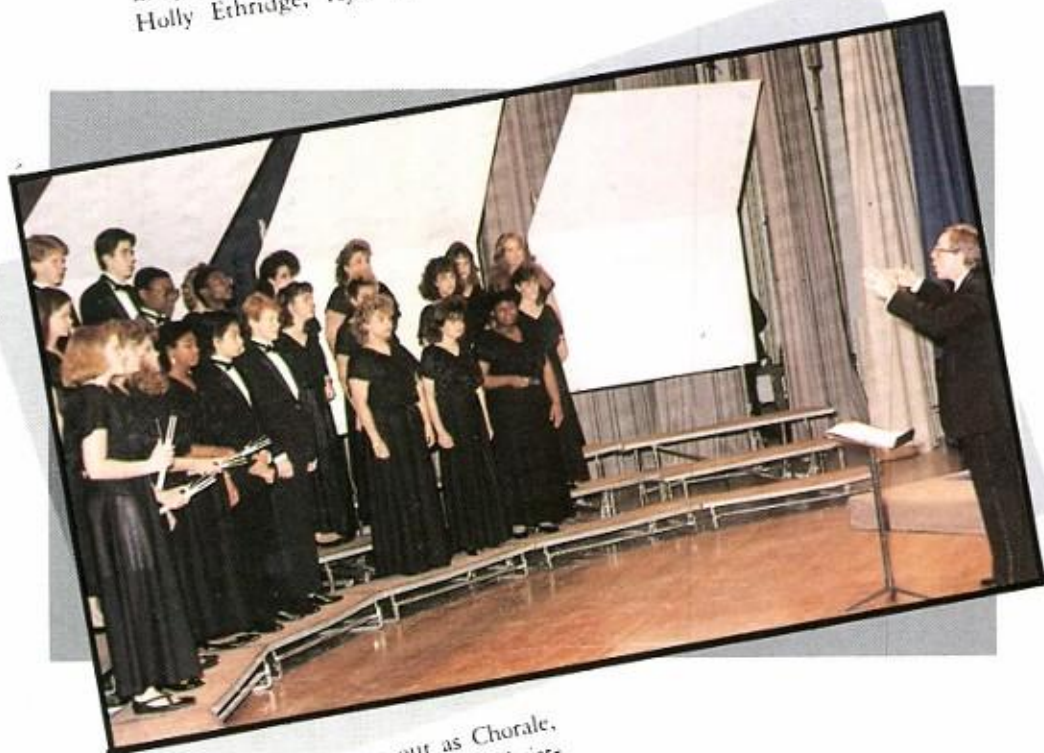




**Chorale:** First Row: Terri Reese, Keith Hopkins, Dottie King, Michelle Haley, Debbie Edmundson, Kent Fowler, Mary Harworth, Holly Ethridge Second Row: Jerri Jeffers, Shannon Crawley, Chad Moore, Marci Straley, David Dolechal, Chris Hoffman, Glenn Bright, Eric VanMeter Third Row: Shaira Newsome, Julie Elliot, Nicole Varner, Christy Carlisle, Jettie Carwile, Jimmy Lambright Fourth Row: Kelly Armstrong, Karen Bailey, Chris McSorley, Christine Carey, Kyle Rutenberry, Tricia Lawson, Patrick McClendon, Jackie Fushie Fifth Row: Sara Gray, Jennie Cross, James Thigpen, Kim Akin, Larry Colgrove, Tim Barnett, Joel Jacobowsky, Brian Russ, Debbie Carr, Bill Ingram.



**Unity:** First Row: James Thigpen, Michelle Haley, Keith Hopkins Second Row: Larry Colgrove, Karen Bailey, Kent Fowler, Holly Ethridge, Kyle Rutenberry Third Row: Chris Hoffman, Dottie King, Mary Harworth, Debbie Edmundson, Bryan Russ.



"Deck The Halls" rang out as Chorale, led by Tom Council, performs at the Christmas concert. Approximately forty people made up the largest choir group. Photo by John Woolard.



# TUNE FOR TWO

**G**reat Performances — that is the goal that members of Chorale, Unity, and the NMHS Singers shot for.

Achieving excellence demands hard work, determination, patience, and motivation. Chorale member Glenn Bright said, "Choir is a good learning experience. It is not just a blow-off. It takes discipline."

NMHS Singer member Michelle Stewart agreed. "Choir is not a perfect organization, but there is a lot to it. It has helped me with my voice in that I've learned more about how to sing, like warming up before performing. Also, I sing in church and my experience in choir has helped me not to be afraid in front of an audience," she said.

"I love to sing," NMHS Singer Dianne Warr said. "When I'm mad, happy, or whatever — I'll sing. It's a form

of self-expression. For instance, you can say in a song what you can't come out and say in conversation."

Other people insisted that choir improved their self-image. Junior Chorale and Unity member Kyle Rotenberry agreed. "Choir has helped me with my self-image in that it brings me closer to people that I don't know very well, and it helps to develop a more unified relationship with people that I'm already friends with. Choir also boosts my confidence in being around people, like not being so shy, and in performing in front of an audience," he said.

Others planned, through their choir experience, goals for the future. NMHS Singer Candy Hilliard said, "I want to be a contemporary Christian singer when I get older, and I think being involved in choir has helped. It's like taking voice lessons with a lot of people."

Lasting friendships collected the most votes for the best reason for

being in choir. Unity and Chorale member Chris Hoffman said, "The choirs are sort of like a family. We get to know each other very well and as the year progresses, we learn things about each other, and it draws us closer. Also, Mr. Council is real understanding. Whenever we have a problem, he takes time out and listens to us."

Chorale member Page Burkhalter agreed saying, "Not only has choir expanded me musically, but there are outside benefits as well. In choir, close friendships develop. Performing in concerts and spending two hours together every day causes that to happen — you just can't help making friends in there."

Singing without the sound of instruments, Candy Hilliard and Kama Birdwell perform along with other choir members at the Fall Concert. A feature song at the Christmas Concert was "Let It Snow." Photo by John Woolard.

## Quote

"Choir is a great organization to be in for many reasons. First of all, a lot of my friends are in choir. When we go on choir trips together, we get closer. Choir is also fun. It's a real motivational group. Lastly, choir can help with plans for the future. I plan on minoring in music, and the experience in UIL and other contests will really help me."

— Jeri Jeffers



Warming up for rehearsal, Heidi Michelle Stewart, Shauna Jerger, Fore, Stacey Hargrove, Deana Shaw, Wendy McSpadden prepare for the Show held on March 8. Tryouts were held at school and about forty people made it. Photo by Ron Taylor.

Reviewing their music for the reading section of the UIL Solo and Ensemble Competition, Vanessa Kirby, Tricia Chaney rehearse from The Folk Sight-singing Series. NMHS Singers practiced for an hour daily during third period in preparation for the three judge panel of the UIL competition. Photo by Ron Taylor.





**NMHS Singers** — First Row: Ashifa Kassam, Wendy McSpadden, Deana Shaw, Vanessa Kirby, Darla Holloman Second Row: Elly Zinn, Kim Williams, Kim Smith, Candy Hilliard, Michelle Stewart, Kama Birdwell Third Row: Karen McGinnis, Heidi Baker, Kathy Patterson, Tricia Chaney, Stacey Hargrove, Diane Warr.



**Officers** — First Row: Shannon Crawley (Historian), Terri Reese (Librarian), Debbie Edmundson (Treasurer), Karen Bailey (Vice-President) Second Row: David Doleshal (Chaplain), Kelly Armstrong (Chaplain), Marci Straley (Librarian), Holly Ethridge (Secretary), Keith Hopkins (President).



Raising his eyebrows and clearing his throat, Larry Colgrove goes it solo at the Fall Concert. Unity members performed at McDonalds, Medical City Hospital, and the P.T.A. meeting. Photo by John Woolard.



SKY

# BLUE AND WHITE BANNERS

**T**hey sat on the sidelines until the touchdown was made. The score became 56-14, and the Stallion Battalion walked slowly out to the edge of the field carrying a long banner. They flipped it over, and the stands were filled with applause. The banner read: "If God is not a North Mesquite fan, then why is the sky blue and white?"

"The quote was a gimmick we had started a few weeks before, and we decided that the Skeeter game was the right time to show our banner," said Chris Hoffman. "The crowd was real responsive, so I think it worked."

Stallion Battalion was originally intended to guard Spirit, the horse, but they became an

extension of the cheerleaders. "We used to just push Spirit around after the touchdowns," said Jason Ganze. "We decided it would be neat if we cheered along with the cheerleaders and helped them out."

Stallion Battalion members helped the cheerleaders with cheers by instigating the chants, lifting the cheerleaders on their shoulders to form pyramids, and keeping the crowd from getting too rowdy.

"Stallion Battalion became the ultimate spirit team," Torrey Pocock said. Their duties expanded to pushing Spirit around before the game, sounding the siren, and carrying the NM flag.

"I enjoyed carrying the flag, because it felt as if we were a conquering nation raising their victory flag," Kyle Rotenberry said.

"Carrying the flag gives us a sense of recognition," said president Marco Mauricio. "Everybody

is looking at you, but their focus is on the flag."

To me, Stallion Battalion was a way to get involved in the games," said Torrey. "It gave me a different perspective by being on the sidelines instead of just cheering from the stands."

Playoff time gave the members an added bonus of spirit. "The crowds were already hyped up," said Chris. "All we had to do was keep them going."

"Stallion Battalion became a vital ingredient in NM spirit," said Jason. "I'm glad we had something to shout about."

Following one of the eight touchdowns made during the Mesquite game, Stallion Battalion members display a banner proclaiming, "If God is not a North Mesquite fan, then why is the sky blue and white?" Smaller versions of the same slogan were placed on bulletin boards throughout the school during football season.

## Quote

"I enjoyed carrying the flag because it felt as if we were a conquering nation raising their victory flag."

— Kyle Rotenberry



Keeping spirits high, Torrey Pocock rows a cheerleader's megaphone to cheer. Torrey and mascot Erik Van were notorious for their spellouts during fourth lunch.

Issuing the pre-game run, the Stallion Battalion races Spirit across the field led by the NM flag. The traditional pre-game spurred the spirits of the crowd and them ready for the opening kickoff.





At one of the two pep rallies, Paul Woods, other Stallion Battalion members and the cheerleaders gather around Spirit to sing the school song. Traditionally, the seniors make their last visit to the middle of the gym, although Stallion football continues for 2-3 weeks in playoffs.



Stallion Battalion — Bottom row: Torrey Pocock, Travis Ruzicka, Derrick Alexander, Chris Hoffman, Kyle Terry, Dzuy Le, Jeff James, Second row: Steve Gillispie, Lance Morgan, Paul Woods, Chris Brogdan, Michael Hunter, Dennis Putnam, Heath Price, Kyle Rotenberry, Third row: Ron Daniels (sponsor), Richard Sepulveda, Bobby Cain, Marco Mauricio (president), Mike Morrow (vice president), Erin Mattingly (sweetheart), Jason Ganze (treasurer), Mike Klein, Jason Robinson, Terry Beshers, Back row: Mike Gomeens, Billy Cross, Frank Dammomio, Jamie Stiff





# FAITH

Keep the

**T**"It's okay to be a good kid," Boy's F.C.A. sponsor Steve Bragg said. The activities and togetherness of F.C.A. proves this statement as the activities of the F.C.A. are traced.

"The majority of the F.C.A. members live a life which resembles everything that the Fellowship of Christian Athletes stands for," Jenny Jones said.

Sports functions like Maverick Night, Ranger Night, and the State Convention International Conference, which is an athletic meet for F.C.A. groups around the metroplex are examples of activities sponsored by the Dallas Chapter of the F.C.A. in the name of good, clean fun.

"We are all close friends and we all have fun no matter what we do," Katy Thomas said.

Girl's F.C.A. also sponsors activities such as the Student

Directories and the Student/Faculty Volleyball Game.

F.C.A. and F.C.M. have meetings usually twice a month which consist of Bible Study and open discussion of experiences, beliefs, and other topics of interest such as drugs, alcohol, and how to handle success. F.C.A. meetings also had guest speakers like local athletes or coaches usually the first meeting of each month. Meetings were held each week with attendance varying depending on students' schedules.

"In meetings you open up and talk about things that are sometimes embarrassing, but you open up because you know everyone else usually has the same thoughts and feelings," Julie Paul said.

F.C.M. meetings were held after school in the choir room or at someone's house with refreshments provided.

A Christmas Party was held December 5th at Chad Miller's house where nineteen members attended.

Because F.C.M. is a united group of Christians, their interest in music serves only as a common

foundation of their fellowship.

The Fellowship has shown its members that they can turn to each other and their beliefs in time of need, which is what a Fellowship is all about.

"The F.C.A. has taught me that an athlete does not have to drink or take drugs to fit in with other people," Chuck Hill said.

Whether it's athletes or musicians, they all share the security of a close relationship with Christ and fellow Christians with common interests.

"The Fellowship has shown me that no matter what happens, I have the strength to face my future and make it better," Kathe DeFelix said.

**M**aking plans for the F.C.M. Christmas Party, Joy Hutchinson and Karen Gordon sit at the Piano in the choir room. Officers were also elected at this meeting. *Photo by Kyle Herron*

## Quote

"F.C.A. has helped me so much. It has taught me that an athlete does not have to drink or take drugs to fit in with other people."

— David Allen



Sitting in the choir room, Kerry Davis, Michelle Mays listen as F.C.M. speaker John Kline speaks about F.C.M. This was the first meeting of the year. *Photo by Kyle Herron*

Reading from the Bible, Scott Apple speaks to F.C.A. students in the gym. He spoke about drugs and alcohol. *Photo by Kyle Herron*





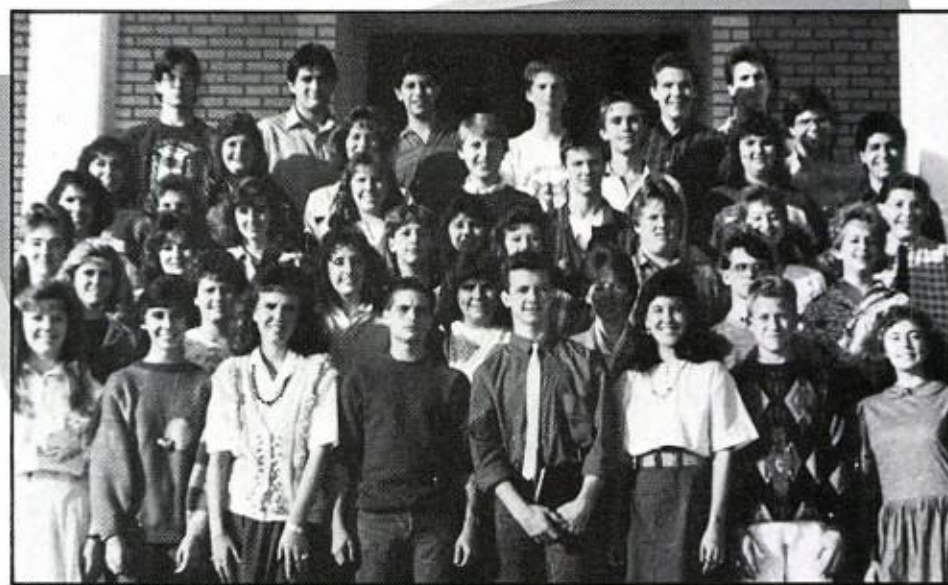
**BOY'S F.C.A.** — *First Row:* Robert Jones, Corby Chitsy, Marcus Gray, Marc Leone  
*Second Row:* Chris Knight, Chuck Hill,

Chris Johnson, Jeff Stone *Third Row:* Stewart Lewis, David Allen, Shane Davis, Steve Bragg (Sponsor)



**GIRL'S F.C.A.** — *First Row:* Milayna Burch, Amy Lagadinos, Kathy DeFelice, Katy Thomas, Christy Ledford, Robin Rhodes  
*Second Row:* Julie Van Vessem, Misty Goodman, Shannon Westphal, Lynn

Phalin, Amy Monroe *Third Row:* Pollye Throneberry, Cindi Chapin, Niki Rodgers, Carol Ardanowski, Jenny Jones, Shaira Newsome  
*Fourth Row:* Karen Clark, Stacey Hargrove, Michelle McGinnis, Julie Paul, Julie Burns



**F.C.M.** — *First Row:* Karen Gordon, Amy Burgess, Joy Hutchins, Jeff Hale, Chad Miller, Kim Rowe, Jeff Lovaas, Andre King  
*Second Row:* Kerry Davis, Jennifer Carwill, Amy Monroe, Aaron Workman, Melissa Brooks  
*Third Row:* Christy Sparrow, Sherry Thomason, Christy Hobbs, Roz Rommel, Robin Hopkins, Dale Scroggins, Beth Ardanowski, Chad Moore  
*Fourth Row:* Leanne

Knowles, Christy Cunningham, Regina Leonard, Amy Robinson, Jennifer Copin, Jay Taylor, Christy Carlisle, John Perez  
*Fifth Row:* Monica Seabolt, Stacy Hargrove, Cindy Perry, Stephen Gerstung, Brian Nix, Chris Hoffman  
*Sixth Row:* Chris Kirshmore, Ronnie Gunstanson, James Lambeth, Mark Tillery, James Thigpen, Brad Holt



TWO

# PATHS

ONE  
GOAL

**F**lying down the halls at lightning speed with papers in hand, Office

Workers dash down the halls to and fro summoning students to the office by the command of the dreaded "blue slip."

"Being an Office Worker, I am available to help make the principals' and secretaries' jobs easier by running errands and taking messages," Lee Anne Henri said.

As if running errands for the principals and secretaries wasn't enough to keep Office Workers busy for the period, they also delivered notes, filed papers, alphabetized, and called parents of absent students.

Keeping the library in working order is the main task of the Library Workers. With a world of books to be straightened, checked out, checked in, put away, and restraightened, their job leaves little time for boredom.

"I feel being an Office Worker is useful because I get to see how an office is run," Kristin Salas said.

Tasks performed by workers benefit them as well as the school by teaching them secretarial skills, management, office procedures, organization, responsibilities, and, "How to alphabetize! Finally!" as Office Worker Mark Jones put it.

Standing behind the Stallions for thirteen weeks during football season, the Art Club painted run-throughs to be sent to their destruction by the football players on Friday Nights.

"We've been selling buttons, printing sweatshirts, helping cheerleaders, and making money for the Art Club at the same time," Nathan Hoang said.

Art Club also printed shirts for 50¢ and sold buttons for 75¢ in their efforts to "Take State."

Art Club also visited some Dallas and Ft. Worth art museums throughout the year.

The busy activities of the Art Club helped them to communicate and interact with other students and activities enhance their interest for the arts and culture.

"The Art Club has given me a sense of pride, a sense of responsibility, and a sense of character," Quang Nguyen said.

Whether it's taking care of "Thing to Do" or making run-throughs, these students did their part while learning responsibilities and the skills they will need to obtain their goals.

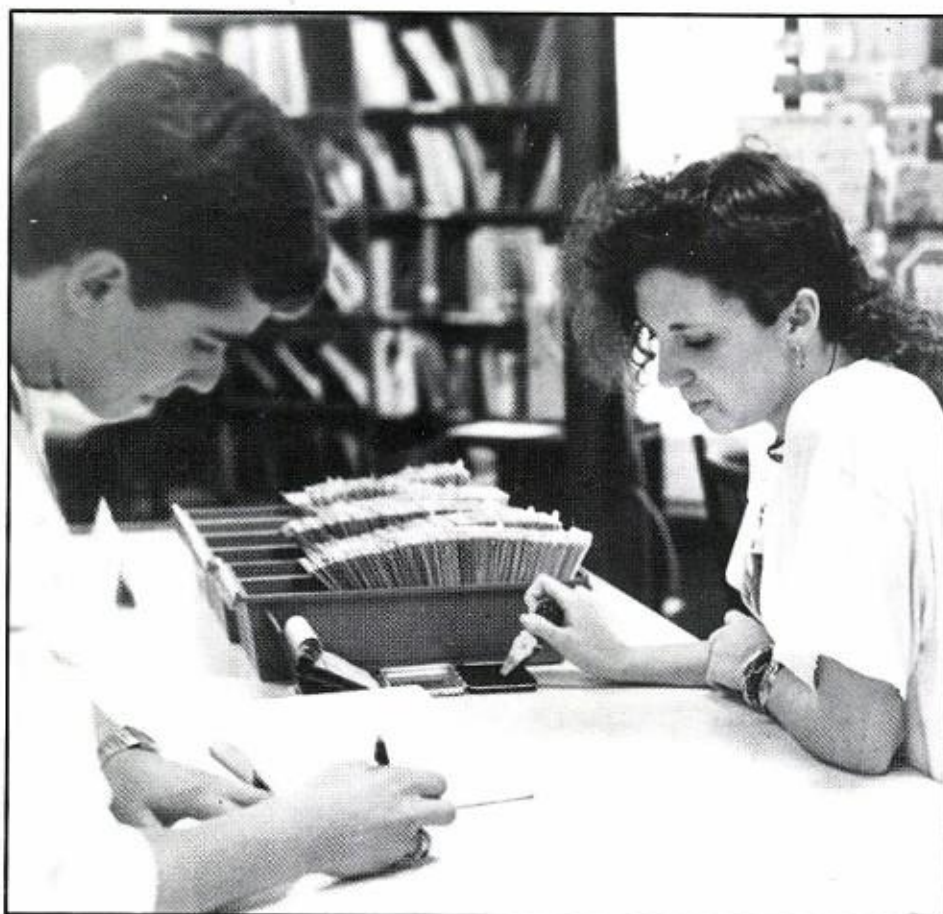
"Clubs develop a sense of character that allows you to be in an atmosphere as enthusiastic as the real world," Art Club member Donna Seachord said.

Finishing up the final details, Art Club members Russel Ferrell and Aaron Monk paint the Stallion poster. This remained in the cafeteria for the remainder of the football season. *Photo by George Thixton.*

## Quote

**"I like coming to the Art Club because it is an adventure. It's the toughest job I ever loved!"**

— Kim Gunn



Ready to stamp Alex Reyes' book, Beshers waits as he fills out necessary information. Library hours were 7:30 to 9:00 P.M. each school day. *Photo by George Thixton.*

Making a list and checking it off, Marlene Waters and Julie Owen call parents of absent students. Office Workers were responsible for doing this daily. *Photo by George Thixton.*





**Library Workers** — *Front Row:* Candy Hilliard, Angela Pearce, Jennifer Magness, Marty Beshers. *Second Row:* Cheryl Hearn, Patricia Baird, Genevieve Beaupre, Shelley Snider, Tina O'Quinn. *Third Row:* Anne

Flowers (Librarian), Kim Frank, Laura Mank, Jay Cortez, Tonya Sturgeom, Marianne Flowers (Librarian), Armondo Alvarez.



**Office Workers** — *First Row:* Jennifer Pennington, Kim Soggard, Sharla Tharp, Jennifer Selman, Lisa Mabary. *Second Row:* Lisa Dalton, Carry Cranfield, Kristen Salas, Karen Bailey, Amanda Yarbrough, Susette

Rose. *Third Row:* Tammi Driggers, Michelle Torres, Angie Reeser, Tanya Youngman, Tammi Crutchfield, Lori Weatherly. *Fourth Row:* Mark Jones, Ramond Martinez, Brandon, David Allen.



**Art Club** — *First Row:* Donna Seachord, Kim Gunn, Kristy Lewis, Mark Leone. *Second Row:* Vivian Alvarez, Melissa Cunha, Mike Mondy, Aaron Monk, Marco

Maurico, Cathy Bradley. *Third Row:* Christine Nguyen, Russel Ferrell, Nathan Hoang, Quang Nguyen.



## STARS

Arriving at the school between 6:00 and 6:45, students waited in line to see if they would even make it on the limited list to NASA.

"I got to school at 6:45 A.M. and there were already twenty people ahead of me too!" Shana McLarry said.

Aviation students waited for the "limited list" people to arrive. They would then board the 7:30 flight to begin their adventure to NASA.

Landing at the Houston Hobby Airport, students immediately boarded the bus to NASA. It was then that the students realized that two students, Paige Burkhalter and Charla Gervers, were missing.

Leaving Glenda Pinkston, the Aviation and Biology II teacher and sponsor, behind to find the strayed students, the rest of the students went on to NASA where they attended lectures. Ms. Pinkston brought Paige and Charla in later.

Attending lectures and seeing exhibits, as many as Ms. Pink-

"Our schedule was a hectic one. We were busy from the time we got off the plane in Houston until the time we got on the plane to go back to Dallas."

— Debbie Hanus

ston could cram into a day, was the agenda for the rest of the day at NASA.

"It was a BLAST! The people and the excitement of the trip made it fun," Terri Reese said.

As if forking out fifty-five dollars to Ms. Pinkston for

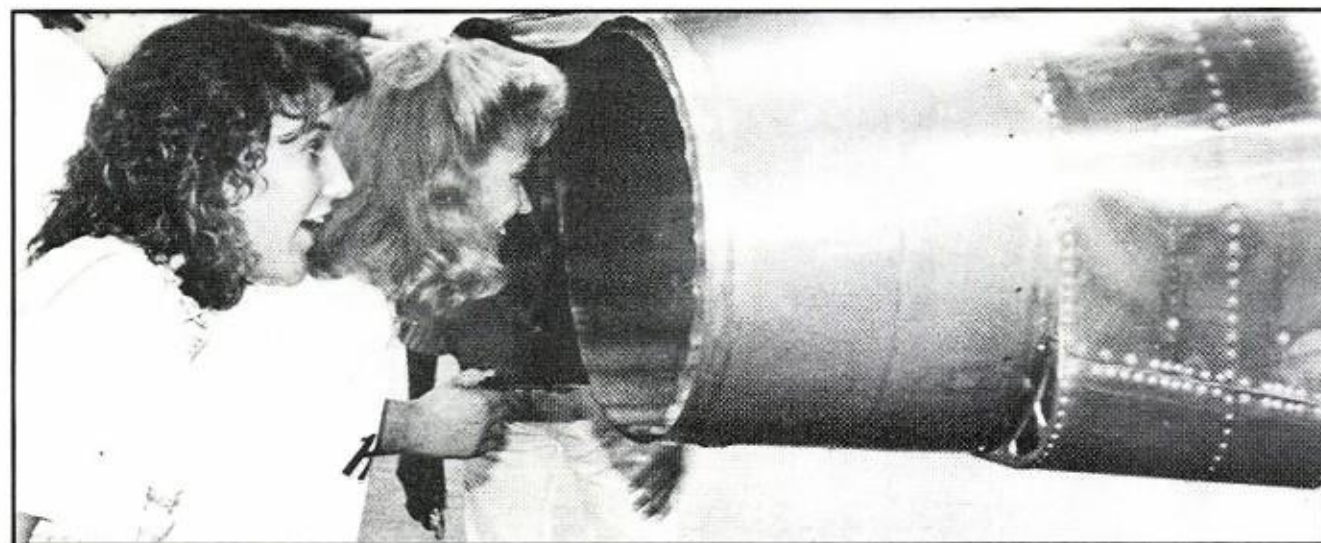
plane and bus fare was not expensive enough, students were required to bring at least fifteen more dollars for lunch at NASA and dinner at Ninfas on the way back to the airport.

"We paid about seventy-five dollars but that was cheap for everything we saw," Kim Dill said.

Although their adventures in Houston ended in an hour long wait for a delayed plane, this did not put a damper on the students' day.

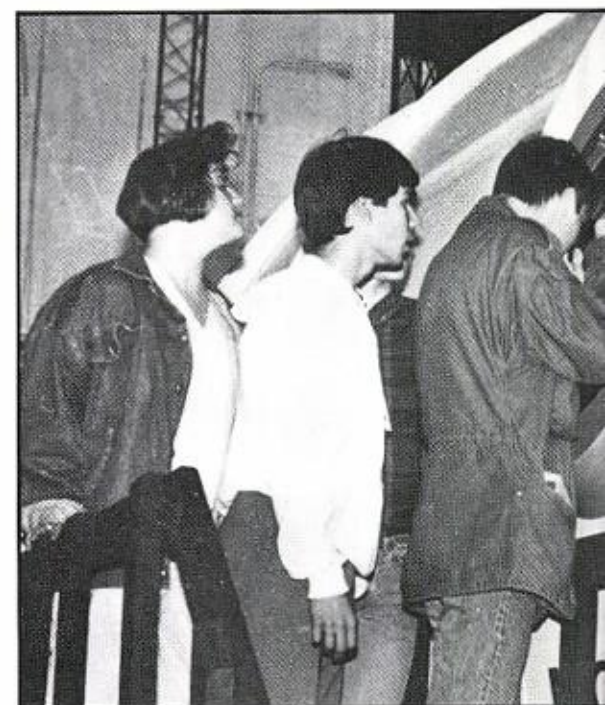
"We made it fun when we sang 'You Lost That Loving Feeling' to two girls at the Houston Airport," Todd Iacolino said.

Observing a mock up of the lab of the space station to be launched in 1991, Ms. Sharon Kelley showed students Lisa Foster, Amy Burgess, and Shirley Cherman the sleeping quarters and other machinery for the astronauts. Students saw several models including a scaled model of the space station. *Photo by John Holt*



Exploring the hangar at Ellington Airforce Base, Merideth Harris and Michelle Boyd look into the rear engine of a T-38. They visited Ellington before going back to the Airport. *Photo by John Holt.*

Seeing exhibits at NASA, students Franco Diaz and Tina O'Neal look in the window of a Space Module. Students saw many exhibits like this one throughout the day. *Photo by John Holt.*







Sitting near the wing, Micheal Jasek and Michelle Boyd wait for the plane to depart on their voyage to Houston. The plane left D/FW Airport at about 7:30. Photo by John Holt.



**Aerospace/Aviation** — First Row: Mike Hornbuckle, Pam Lazo, Shauna Manwell, Merrie Miller Second Row: Brad Hall, Kevin Stehn, Chris Morris, Brian Elrod, Ken Pemberton Third Row: Jimmy Lambright, Richard Pennington, Rudi Holt, Scott Harper Fourth Row: Todd Iacolino, Teresa McMillan, Brandon Johnson, Frank Wirt Fifth Row: Gary Barray (co-sponsor), Glenda Pinkston (sponsor).



**Science Club** — First Row: Misti Goodman, Caey Rawls, Beth Ardanowski, Ronson Page, Scott Scholar, Julie Reyna, Ms. Alesia Brandler Second Row: Michelle Bords, Jenny Bishop, Jill Jarvis, Shana McLarry, Kimberly Jackson, Melanie Strawn, Wendy McGinnis, Jeresse Carwile, Deanna Hogan, Michelle Haley Third Row: Pary Leon, Monica Smith, Tyra Chapman, Debra Cokes, Kristi Ledford, Jennifer Perryman, Roxi McGary, Amy Guy Fourth Row: Cassandra Johnson, Stephanie Erwin, Craig Burgan, Stacey Spears, Kathy Black, Danielle Claus, Lisa Foster Fifth Row: Katrese Cook, Hath Clinger, Sulu Mamdani, Cynthia Perret, Jennifer Wallcheck, Hoda Naaman, Todd Neece, Kristen Ghor Sixth Row: Amy Hearn, Amy Ellis, Kari Reddon, Karen McGinnis, Kary Thomas, Travis Streen, Kathy Baird, Michelle Boyd, Paula Pease Seventh Row: Marco Moraccio, Brady Ream, Shawn Brown, Ben Kroger, Ronnie Gunstanson, Matt Wolfgang, Lewis Martin.



**Science Club** — First Row: Kim Smith, Tina Calhoun, Pernell Wall, Lisa Herrage, Paul Smith, Stephanie Nguyen, Holley Casey, Cindy Kilpatrick, Lisa Rodriguez Second Row: Shosh Khodaparost, Sara Bark, Monica Tschierch, James Yi, Sean Duncan, Karen Clark, Louies Calicchio, Stephanie Bell, Kim Yoon, Cheryl Moore, Stan Fyffe, Jennifer Eaves, Tony Oeal, David Hanson Fourth Row: Renea Bradshaw, Tina Oeal, Aaron Workman, Lisa Berly, Renea Barnett, Jay Martin, David Beyer. Walicer, Peter Shipman, Jennifer Ownby, Julie Powers, Leanna Knowles Fifth Row: Stacey Beers, Melissa Underwood, Cobie Sanders, John Holt, Jennifer Brooks, Janice Harris, Todd Shipley Sixth Row: Vivian Alvarez, Michelle Taylor, Kurian Varghese, Matthew Perre, Jessica Roberts, Jason Frith, Pam Mackay, Billy Rodgers Seventh Row: Philip Granger, Kenny Palmer, Frank Pollard, John Rennot, Brian Smith, Darnen Mistry, Ryan Page, Derek Beyer.



READ BETWEEN  
THE

# LINES

In the sophisticated and complicated world of employment, students are finding that being in the work groups is opening doors to some occupations, and closing doors to others.

"Most of my students stay in health-related occupations," H.E.C.E. sponsor Lynnell Prater said.

Most of the students going into work groups plan on sticking with that particular occupation.

"Being in O.E.A. has made me set my goal to being the best I can be," Kristy Henry said.

Moving up in the company that they were employed with was a popular goal for students in D.E.C.A. which deals with marketing and distribution of products.

"D.E.C.A. is giving me the opportunity to learn about marketing and this experience will help me move up in Mervyn's," Shannon Watwood said.

Other students want to stay in a similar retail atmosphere

and work up to a management position.

Students in H.E.C.E. see a career in the child care field

"Being a part of a work group has made me establish a more clear view of what the working world is all about."

— Christy Flint

which opens a wide range of opportunities in anything from day care to teaching.

"I plan to go to Stephen F. Austin and major in secondary education as an elementary school teacher," Lynn Stephens said.

Other students find their experiences working with children will benefit them with their

own children later in life rather than in their careers.

"Although I plan to go to Eastfield to become a secretary, this work group will help me when I become a mother," Mindy Foster said.

Restaurants and fast-food chains make up the majority of the job opportunities available in the food occupations, another branch of H.E.C.E.

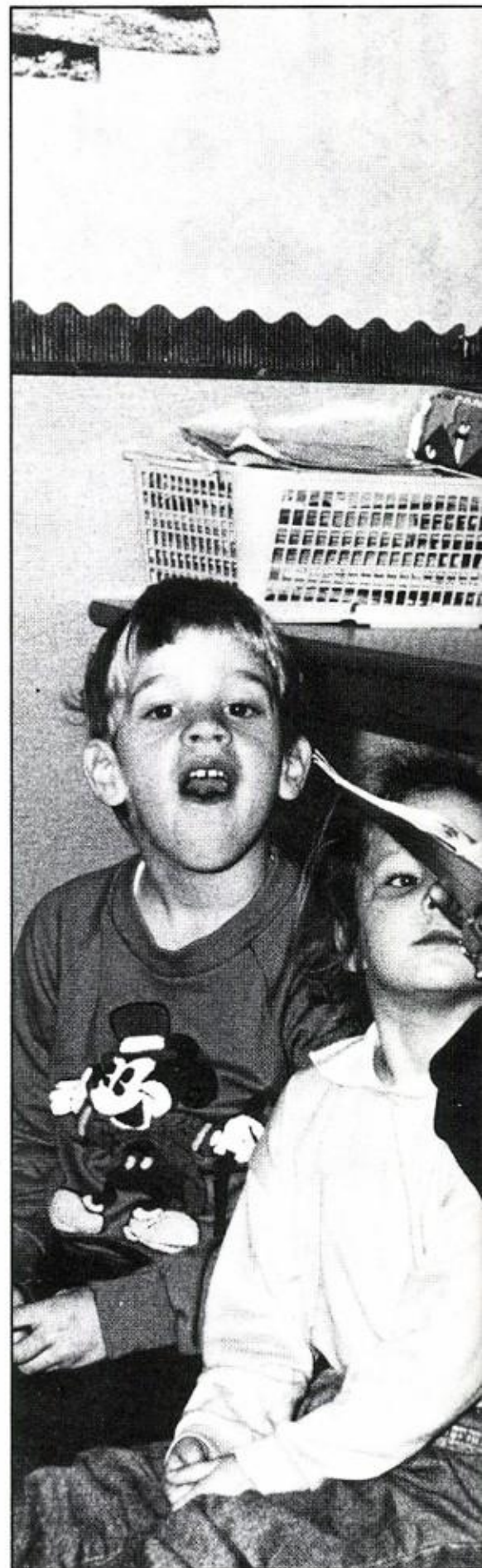
"This program will help me obtain my future goals by showing me how to get along with others," Heather Livingston said.

With a world of people struggling to get ahead, O.E.A. students find they have the advantage in the hectic world of business.

"O.E.A. is giving me a headstart by helping me to get on my own two feet in life," Roxann Dornon said.

Another student said OEA provides a chance at real work.

Sitting on the floor, children listen as Hope Masters at Quail Hollow Private School reads the children an afternoon story. She worked with three to four year-old children. Photo by John Woolard

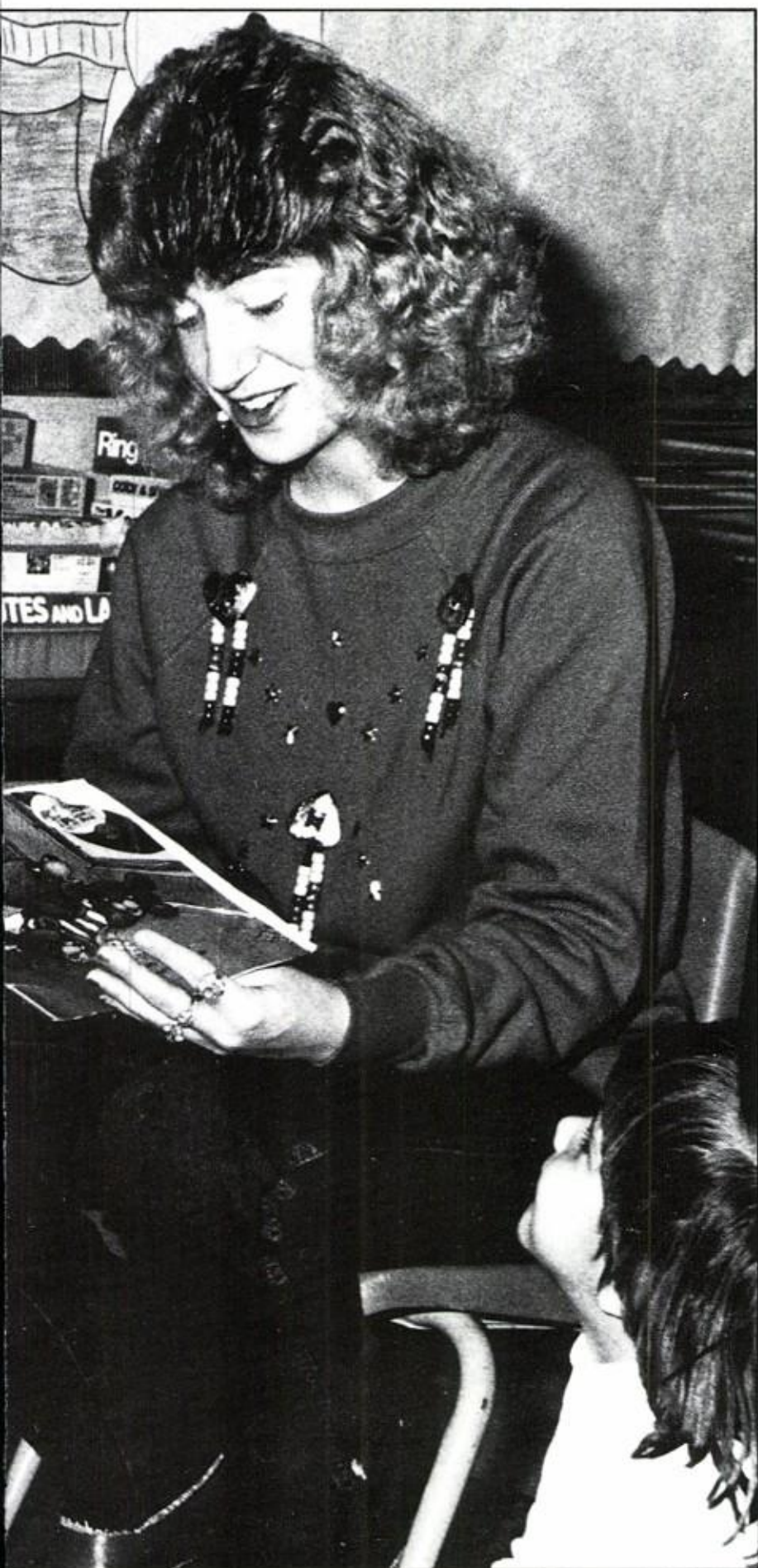


Filling an order at Del Taco, Shelley Hanson prepares the food for the customer. This was the major part of her duties. Photo by John Woolard

Working at Swamp Jaw, Brian Brown serves a customer a Cajun delicacy. Brian worked at the Cajun restaurant as a waiter. Photo by John Woolard







Helping a customer select merchandise, Sean Kittle points out the "everyday low price" of a jewelry box. Customer service was a major part of his job. *Photo by John Woolard*



DECA — *First Row:* Tina Maddox (president), Keith Yonick (reporter), Sonia Naaman, Brenda West, Faith Petty, Hope Petty, Christine Aguilina *Second Row:* Janet Bale, Tina Watson, Sabrina Owens, James Fagerstrom, David Sponsel, Shan-

non Watwood *Third Row:* Robert Beyer, Sherri Giles, Earnest McCutchen, Jason Tillman, Chris Broyles, Jimmy Foster, Bob Pierce (sponsor) *Fourth Row:* Mark Vrzak, Jesse Grice, Sam Mason, Bobby Wells, Jerry Everett



HECE — *First Row:* Sonya Clark (president), Brian Brown, Tonya Vandergriff (vice president), Shelley Hansen, Lynn Stephens, Melanie Wright, Tracey Barber, Angela Roel *Second Row:* Randy Woody, Michelle Lyston, Hope Masters, Belinda Rodriguez, Judy Cranes, Rhonda Patterson *Third Row:* Jim Snyder, Tricia Sordon, Terry Beshear,

Elizabeth Suder, Heather Livingston, Melissa Capps, Carrie Charles *Fourth Row:* Robert Dotson, Jeff Self, Mindy Foster, Michaela Sanford, Karen Rogers, Nicky Carter *Fifth Row:* Chris Lewis, Mike Elkins, Kim Watwood, Davie Stewart, Lynnell Prater (sponsor)



OEA — *First Row:* Cheri Owens, Cathy Coursey, Leigh Edwards, Holley Casey, Delania Loetcher, Joanie Coker, Cindy Kilpatrick *Second Row:* Angie Workman, Kristi Henry, Tina Tallant, Christy Flint, Tracy Burns, Heather

Montgomery, Ann Strokes *Third Row:* Monica Miner, Debbie Stavelly, Shannon Terrell, Merry Miller, Dawn Lawson, Jennifer Butross *Fourth Row:* Cathy Shaver, Raeann Dornon, Bobby Walker, Robbie Lock (sponsor)



# PACE

Depression ... Drug Abuse ... AIDS ... Drunk Driving ... Suicide — problems that have drifted down from adult society to the teenager's generation — are topics attacked by the two groups, Just Say No and the Speech and Debate Club.

Leading the assault on drugs and alcohol is Just Say No. "In Just Say No, we teach elementary kids that they can have fun without drugs," club treasurer Amy Guy said.

On December 14, the club stormed into action at Florence Black Elementary with their presentations, "Pill Donahue" and "Drugs Have No Boundaries." Presentations for the Wilkinson PTA, a crime watch meeting at Poteet, and a demonstration at City Lake Park rounded out the year. "I really believe that we helped some of the kids, especially when they write us letters that say they won't do drugs or alcohol because of what we taught them. That really makes

me feel good," club president Kim Gumm said.

Showing off their spirit of

"Through our presentations, kids get a better understanding that drugs are not acquainted with just 'druggies'. We want the kids to realize that it is a real problem in our country."  
— Frank Pollard

fun without drugs or alcohol, Just Say No celebrated Halloween and Christmas with Just Say No celebrated Halloween and Christmas with movies, chips and dips, cokes, cake, far-out costumes, and a rapping, D.J. Jason Wright in two, crazy galas. They also built school spirit selling spirit bags November 2-6.

Speech and Debate Club members approached social topics using a different technique.

"I really like debating. I get interested in the topics, and I like standing for what I believe, which is what you do — prove your side," Jason Wright said.

"The debate class is one in which we further public speaking skills. We learn that communication is the most intrinsic quality of America," club president Jason Haddock said.

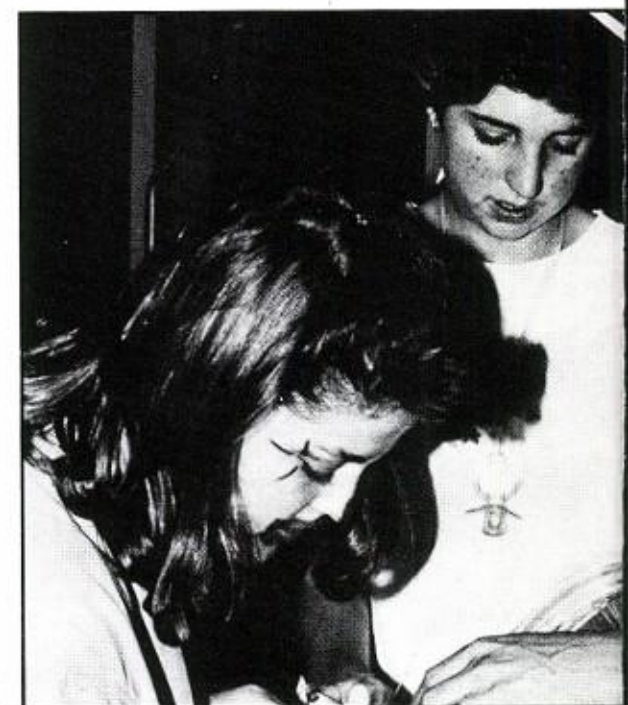
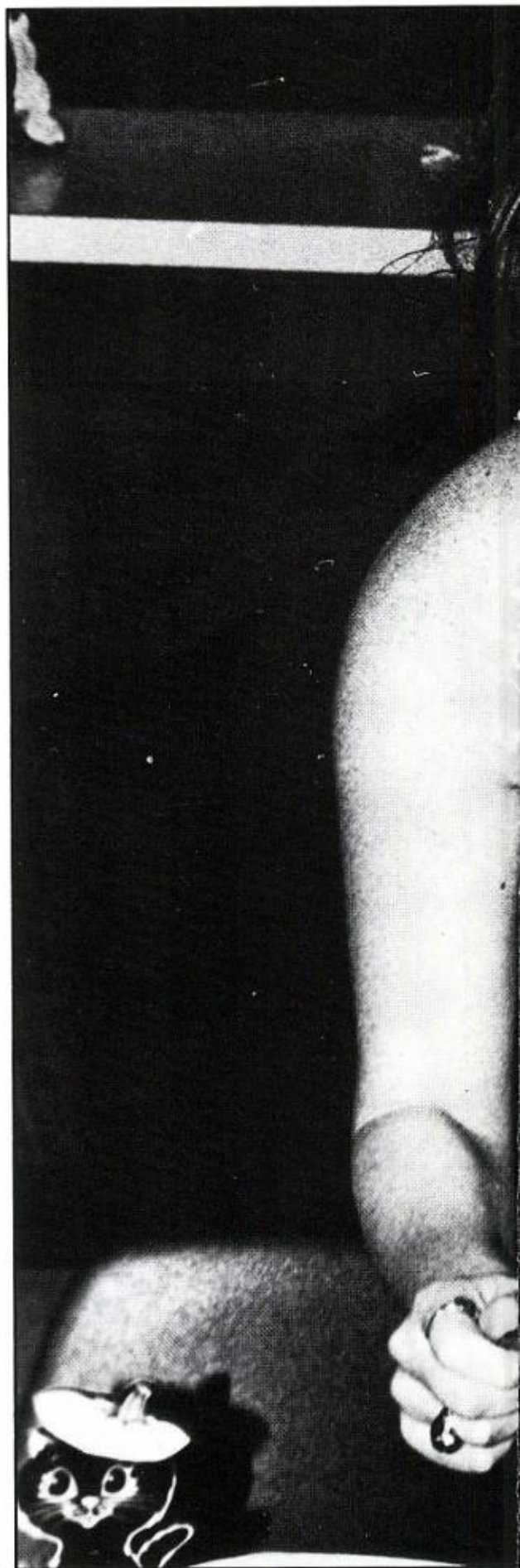
Among many activities, the club went to tournaments. At the Newman-Smith tournament, Walt Moran received a trophy for being one of the best debaters in the state of Texas. Hosting a tournament and a rummage sale completed a year of ethical bravery.

Spicing up the party, Just Say No member Carol Skelton opens a can of picante sauce for their Halloween bash. Skits presented at Florence Black and Wilkinson were other activities that gave the group a chance to voice their cause against drugs and alcohol abuse.  
*Photo by John Holt*



Putting in their two cents worth, Just Say No members Candy Hilliard, Karen Clark, and Monica Calicchio watch other members practice their skit. The skits presented by club members for elementary kids included "Pill Donahue" and "Drugs Have No Boundaries." *Photo by John Holt*

Stuffing a pinata with candy, Just Say No members Monica Calicchio, Amy Guy, and sponsor Jennifer Parks get ready for their Halloween bash. One of the club's other less serious activities included a January trip to see "Less Than Zero." *Photo by John Holt*







**Just Say No** — *First Row:* Amy Guy (Treasurer), Candy Hilliard, Carol Skelton (Vice-President), Julie St. John *Second Row:* Monica Calicchio, Vivian Alvarez, Karen Clark, Jennifer Seabolt *Third Row:* Kimberly Gumm (President), Debbie Hanes, Frank Pollard, Stephanie (Secretary), Jennifer Parks (Sponsor).



**Speech and Debate Club:** *First Row:* Jason Haddock (President), Michael Gondol (Debate Captain), John Todd (I.E. Captain), Walt Moran (Secretary), Wendy Kelly (Treasurer), Julie Stockard (Librarian), Michelle Napps *Second Row:* Pam Washington, Jennifer Perryman, Shana McClary, Pam Dunsmore, Michelle Robinson, Sima Bhatt, Connie Hetzer (Sponsor) *Third Row:* Robyn Jerden, Carolyn Fuller, Jenifer Brooks, Tracy Malcomb, Laura Guilfoyle, Christy Hazlewood, Michiko Sakamoto *Fourth Row:* Laurie Maddox, Dale Gentry, Rodney Bangs, Bobby Holsombeck, *Fifth Row:* Scott Mills, Michael Reagan, Pat Gikey, Jason Wright.



"Take My Boyfriend, Please" was the name of the prose piece presented at the South Garland Speech Tournament by Speech and Debate club member Julie Stockard. The Speech team also attended tournaments at South Grand Prairie, Newman-Smith, and Skyline. *Photo by George Thixton.*



Standing strong, Speech and Debate club member Laura Mayes presents her Educational Reforms practice rotary club speech. Those presented in January were required by each student and graded for mid-term. *Photo by John Holt.*



# Writing

On December the second, Sarah Boling's alarm clock buzzed at 7:30 a.m. She flew to the shower, crammed in some breakfast on the way to the car, and sped to school. Her stomach churned a little as she walked through the school she had never seen before to find her classes. Earlier, she had applied for the *Pony Express* staff. Now she wondered if she would fit in, and would be able to do her job well.

This same incident occurred with several new additions on the *Pony Express*.

"I joined newspaper, because I was in it at Skyline. When I came here, everyone was nice and helpful. I've learned much, and I believe it will help me in the future," Moraima Natera said.

Sophomore Laura Alexander agreed. "I've met many people through newspaper, and it has helped me in my writing skills and some in asserting myself," she said.

Out-of-town staffers were not the only new thing about the *Pony Express*. Junior Christie Kralik took over executive editorial responsibilities for the first time in *Pony Express* history.

"Being editor and just being on the staff is difficult. There's always

"When I came here last year I didn't know anyone. Through being on newspaper, I was able to meet people, and develop my writing skills."

Chris Moore

lots of work to be done and it's time consuming. But, I've liked being on the staff, because we get privileges that other students don't have. It's taught me interviewing skills and how to better get along with people," Christie Kralik said.

Debbie Hammer commanded the managing editor position in

1987 as the first sophomore and now as a junior.

"Newspaper is a challenge. Some of it is easy. Some is hard; depending on the story, and the tremendous amount of work," Debbie said.

Additional people and different grades did not make up the only new qualities of the newspaper.

Sports editor Greg Good said,

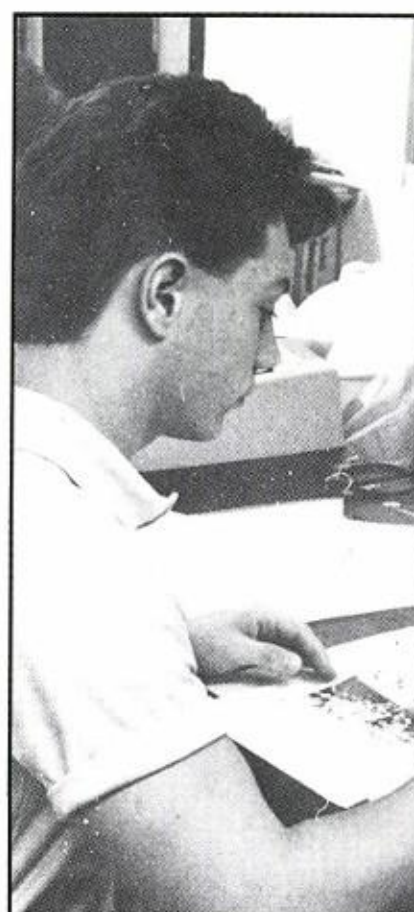
"We have one of the best high school papers. It's more developed and professional looking. We even have a new MacIntosh computer which helps us do better designs and graphics."

Photographer Editor Tracy Baxter agreed. "Considering all of the hard work we put into it, it's a good paper. We're the only high school paper in the Mesquite area that puts out once a month. Other schools only publish five or six times a year," she said.

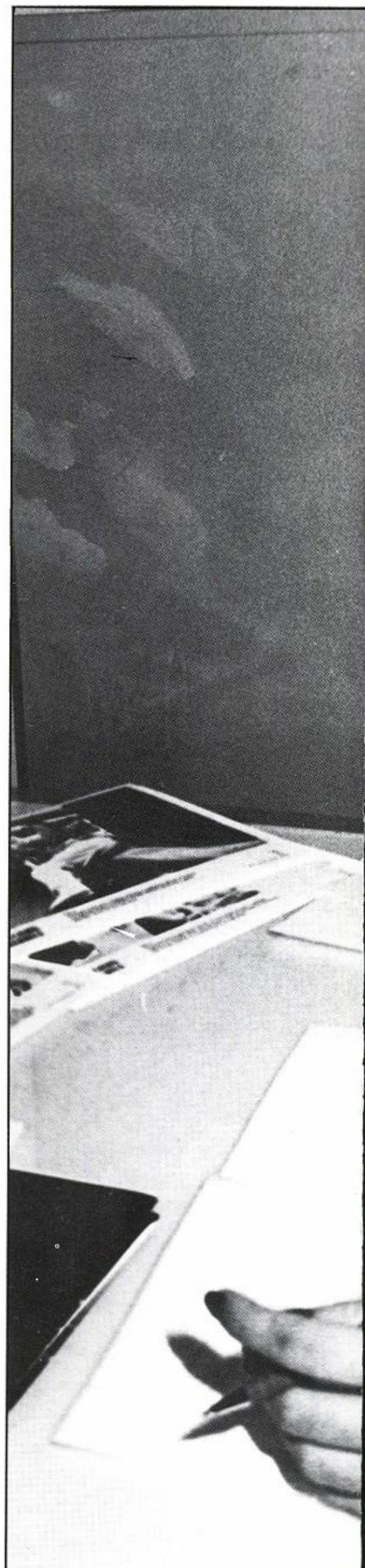
Checking her layout measurements, managing editor Debbie Hammer prepares the movie reviews for the March issue. Debbie kept an eye on the centerspread, the production of J-1, and co-helping the executive editor.



Editor Christy Kralik signs a friend's senior scrapbook during the last week of school. Christy was the first junior ever to become editor on the *Pony Express*.



Cropping a basketball picture, sports news editor Chris Moore prepares a paste-up for the February 26 deadline. Among other feature stories, Chris covered the Soccer team victory in defense of its district title.







Checking to see which companies had not payed their advertising bill, Sergio Espinoza looks up their addresses and phone numbers. Sergio's staff position included setting up, taking, and developing photographs.



**Pony Express** — *Front Row:* Christie Kralik (Executive editor), Debbie Hammer (Managing editor), Joel Joseph (Features editor), Lisa Freeman (Ads), Greg Good (Sports editor), Tracy Baxter (Photography editor), Chris Moore (Sports feature editor) *Second Row:* Mike Ennis (News Editor), Stacy Goers (Editorials editor), Stacy Spears

(Staff writer), Staci Johnson (Business manager), Tanya Wiley (Business manager), Johnathan Lightfoot (Staff photographer), Sergio Espinoza (Staff photographer) *Third Row:* Christie Sparrow (Staff writer), Sarah Briley (Editorials editor), Marc Leone (Staff artist), Cherie Visage, Donna Seachord (Staff writer)



Photography editor Tracy Baxter evaluates photo assignment sheets for the February 26 deadline. Tracy's responsibilities were printing and labeling pictures, and identifying all photos.



# SCHEDULES

THOSE DREADED

"Oh, no! I lost my quad-pak!"

"Are you even close to making this deadline?"

"This picture is grainy!"

"Please, Mr. Taylor, this copy has just the right number of characters!"

Personalities, schedules, and attitudes between yearbook staffers clashed on deadline day.

"Boy, is that an understatement," said Jason Drummond, "Tension held back for weeks finally boiled over at deadline time."

"Deadlines are pretty stressful," said Holly Casey. "Even though it's a hectic time, it's worth it all in the end when we know we've worked our hardest and done a good job on the yearbook."

Staffers were pushed to meet seven deadlines. But all the hard work paid off when the staff received an award from the Interscholastic League Press Conference, the All-American award from the National Scholastic Press

Association, and a first place from the Columbia Press Association.

*"I wanted to be in a class that would expand my knowledge and way of thinking. Yearbook has fulfilled that expectation, and I'm glad to be involved."*

—Jennifer Mastin

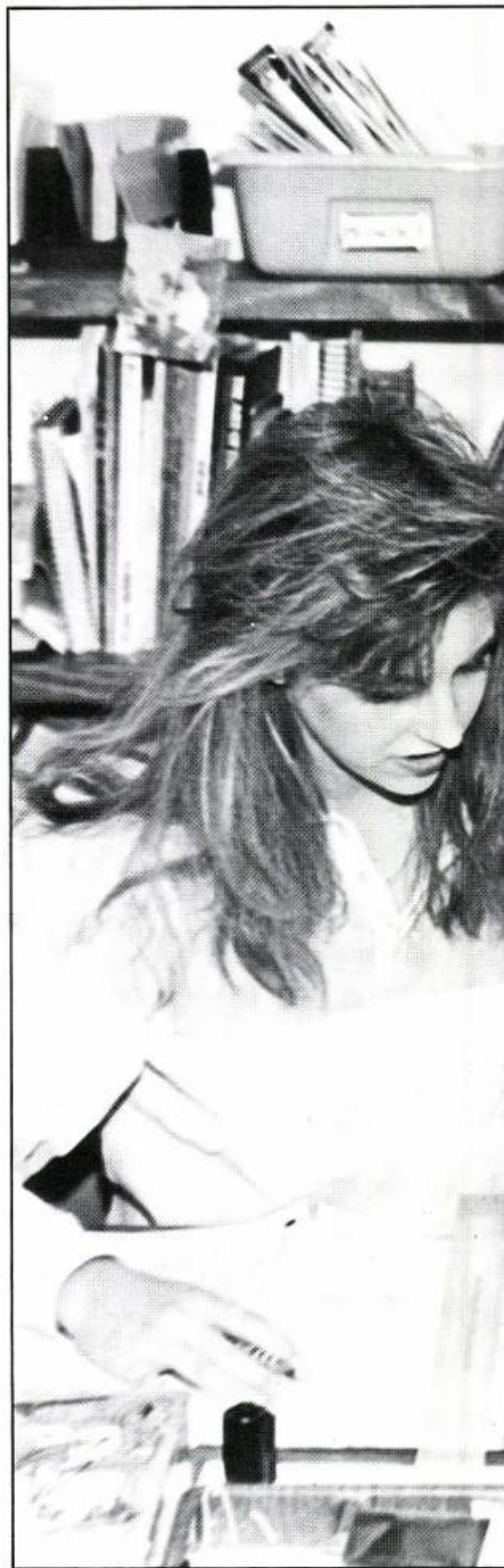
Awards are nice, but the real test of a successful book is through sales. "We did a pretty good job of selling subscriptions," said Jenny Miles. "We sold about 70 percent to the student body."

Staffers learned about yearbook production at Eastfield in the summer. Senior staffers developed the theme there and new staf-

fers learned basic year-book processes. "I learned a lot at workshop. Things that I knew nothing about became old hat to me," Amy Guy said. Amy, whose job will be editor for 1989, learned quickly how to pitch in and help, as the "people" section required new and additional design to finish the section. Some designs were completed in as few as two days.

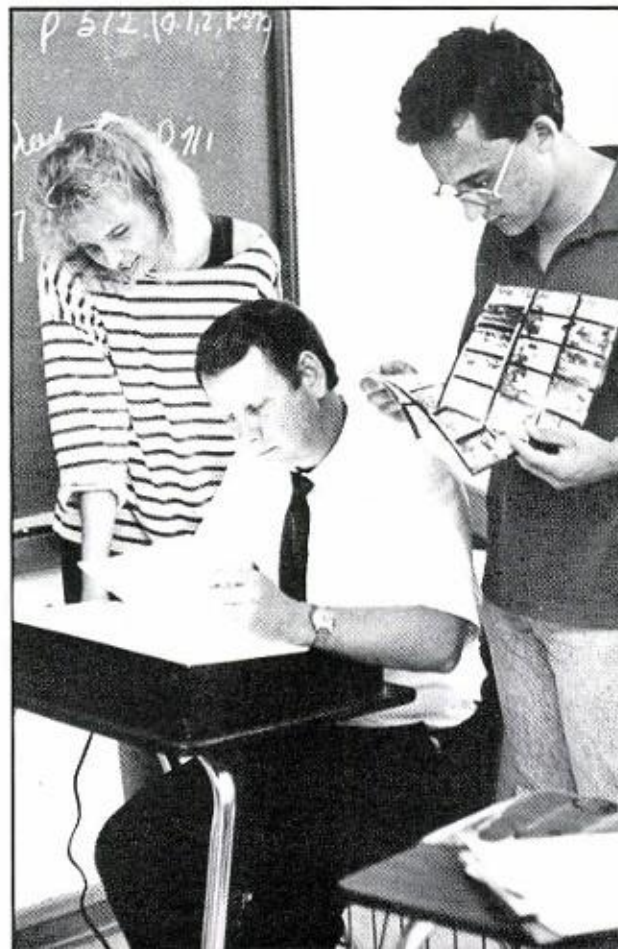
All work and no play was not the idea for any staff member. Staffers "pigged out" at four pizza parties. Old Spaghetti Warehouse and Westend Market-place held treats for the mouth and sights for the eyes as the site for the staff banquet. "I had a great time at the banquet," said Kyle Herron, "and enjoyed running around the Westend."

Searching for ideas, co-editors Michelle Chapman and Holley Casey look through Time magazine to find designs for the 88 Trailblazer. Both Michelle and Holley were three year staffers. Photo by George Thixton



Preparing for a sports deadline, John Holt, John Fornero, and George Thixton inspect negatives. All black and white photographs were done at the school lab by student photographers. Photo by George Thixton

To choose the right picture for the final spread is a difficult task for advisor Ron Taylor, Amy Heaps, and John Woolard. Careful study of negatives paid off in selecting the best pictures to make up the 1988 Trailblazer. Photo by George Thixton







Meeting deadlines are tough for staffers, as was the situation for Kim Rusaw and Kyle Herron when they select pictures for the May 27 deadline. Staffers also selected an "out of the ordinary" yearbook t-shirt. *Photo by George Thixton*



**T**railblazer Staff — *Front Row:* Holley Casey, Michelle Chapman, Amy Heaps, John Fornero, Kyle Herron *Second Row:* Tammy Romero, Kim DeLeon, George Thixton, Jennifer Mastin

*Third Row:* Jenny Miles, Kim Rusaw, Amy Guy, Michelle Today, Jennifer Perryman, Julie Reyna *Fourth Row:* Shawn Dry, Jason Drummond, John Holt, John Woolard.



Three's a crowd as Julie Reyna, Amy Guy, and Kim DeLeon stack up style sheets to toss out ideas for the May 25 deadline. Other staff activities included pizza parties, ad sales, and a banquet at the Old Spaghetti Warehouse. *Photo by George Thixton*

Selecting negatives and typing are the inevitable duties of every deadline which is performed by Tammy Romero, Michelle Today, Jennifer Perryman, and Jennifer Mastin. Other duties include interviewing, and drawing up quad-paks. *Photo by George Thixton*



Rough drafts, croppers, and rulers were common items for Shawn Dry, Jenny Miles, and Jason Drummond as they form a round table to work on their deadlines. Staffers were required to make their own design, and write their own captions and copy. *Photo by George Thixton*



## Out for the Community

A community is more than just a structured set of buildings. It is made up by the people who live there. The community will become whatever the people in it make it.

Each year our local merchants are bombarded with requests for sponsorship for the yearbook, and other money projects. Each year, somehow, most businesses manage to "give" and "support" the school.

Community population on a whole makes things happen for the school. Businesses support us financially through taxes, but more importantly they support us with a "spirit." Whether appearing in the stands for a football game or sending roses for a job well done to the Stallion State Runner-Up Girl's Basketball team. We were supported through the year with a sense of spirit and pride.

We felt the outside response and somehow saw the world beyond the school walls as a place where we belonged and that we made up.



**Showing support** by offering time and talent, art students Jesse Colwill, Jennifer Ross, Nathan Hoang, and Quang Nguyen help paint T-shirts and sweatshirts for the student body to show support for the 9-5A District winning Stallion football team.

**Celebrating a 36-1 season**, Coach Donna Capps and the girls basketball team cut the 400 pound spirit cake furnished by Skaggs Alpha Beta. Two thousand one hundred and fifty students managed to get a piece during fourth period lunch. *Photo by Ron Taylor*

"When players look up in the stands and see everyone wearing blue and yelling until they're hoarse, they know we're behind them and they seem to fight even harder."

— Caroline Small, 12



*Caroline Small*









DRILL TEAM & PROM CORSAGES -  
BEAUTIFUL HOMECOMING MUMS -  
DECORATED PLUSH ANIMALS -  
SPIRIT STICKS - COWBELLS - ETC.

## Dot Yates Originals Silk Flowers

By Appointment  
4700 Palos Verdes Dr.  
Mesquite, Texas 75150

Lay-A-Way  
Master Charge - Visa  
214-279-5360

BRENT MOWDER

Judy Johnson  
Donna Kautzsch

Jessica Roberts  
Kanna Hall  
Melissa Hall

Rita Moya

Leigh Ellis

Justin Earl  
Beth Rice

Irene Smother

Mark Ross

Christy McCollom

Brenda Almond

Sandy Keville

Jarvis Janca

Jennifer Denton

Alicia Maxwell

Narel Skelton

Julie St. John

Jason Smith

"Amber Yates"

Lisa Dalton

Eric Elder

Jeff Rading

Patrina Torco

Sandy Scherer

Vicki Scherer

Pat Scherer

Brandon Johnson

Barbara Hogue

Amy Kijemman

James Derrick

John Hawkins

Ernie Karp #44

Christy Aliernathy

Page Burkhardt

Jeff Smith + Leigh Ellis

Donald Coffman

Melinda Foster

Jennifer + Wendy Fennington

allison  
cross

Melanie Hultquist

Brian Mober

Casey Hauersten  
Holley Loban

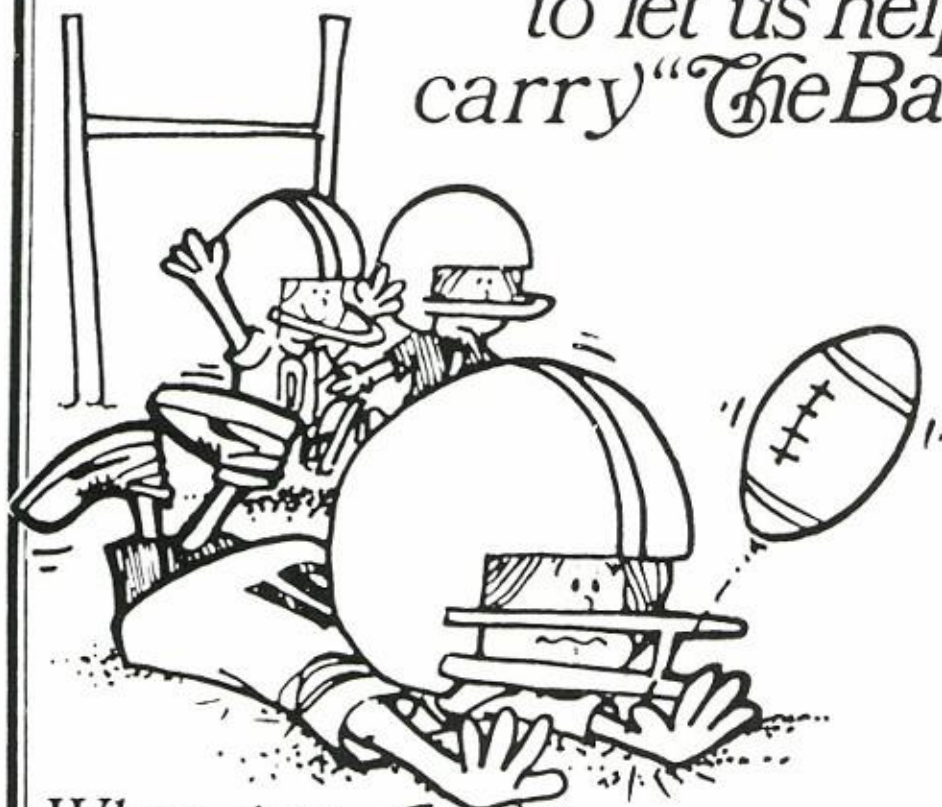
Frank  
Valencia

MATT LOBBAN

Angie West



*Sometimes it's wise  
to let us help  
carry "The Ball."*



*When you  
feel it's fourth down & 25yds. to go,  
we'll help you over the goal.*

**First State and Savings  
Bank Mesquite,**

17 Military Pkwy.  
85-6311

2920 Motley Dr.  
270-2474

**N. E. (GENE) STEPHENS  
VICE PRESIDENT — CONTROLLER  
DIRECTOR**

**spritz**  
HAIR CO.

● manicuring ● skin & facial care ●

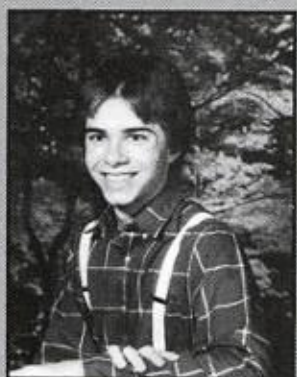
● tanning ● complete hair care ●

15 Town East Blvd. Market East  
ite 537 681-9393 Mesquite, TX  
75150



**Lisa Mearon**

Congratulations! With all  
our love and best wish-  
es.  
Mom & Marc



**Gary Collins**

Congratulations! We are  
very proud of your  
achievements and sup-  
port your dreams for the  
future.  
Mom & Dad

\* M \* E \* S \* Q \* U \* I \* T \* E \* M \*

"Our Faculty is good and  
caring. We have a great  
coaching staff and with  
renewed winning spirit  
and drive."

— Dennis Meek

Location: 300 E. Davis  
Mesquite, TX 75149

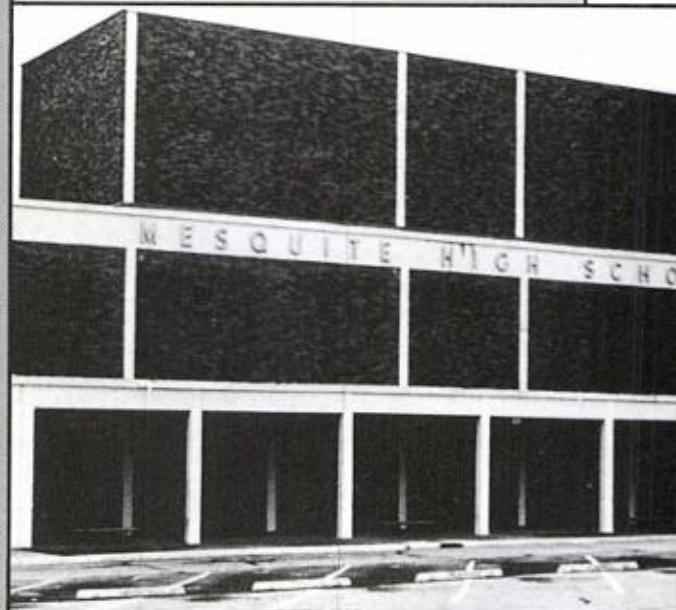
Established: 1901

Enrollment: Faculty — 116  
Student — 2004

Grades: 9-12

Mascot: Skeeter

School Colors: Maroon and  
White





# REDUCE YOUR STUDENT BODIES.



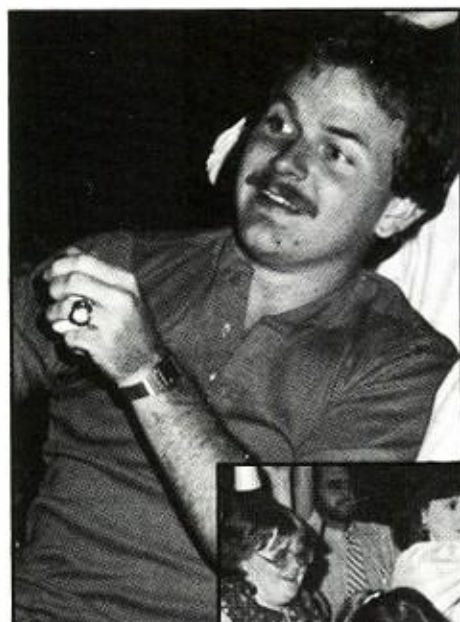
1645 Town East Blvd.  
Mesquite, TX 75150  
(214) 686-1024



## SHIPLEY'S Photography

1038 Town East Mall  
Mesquite, TX 75150  
(214) 681-7001  
STEVE SHIPLEY  
PRESIDENT

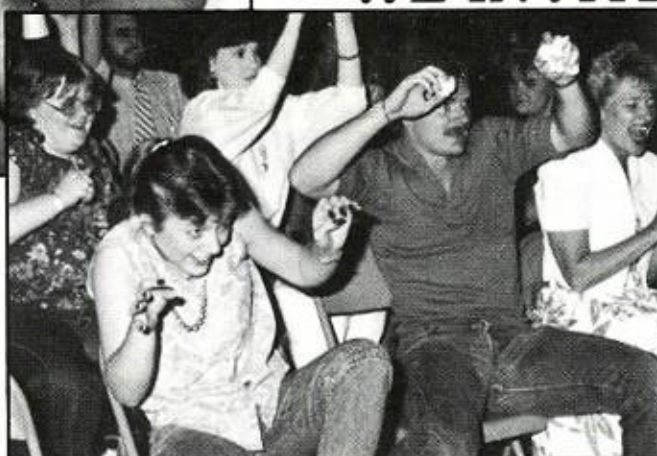
*FOR PROFESSIONAL  
RESULTS*



## THE HEARTBEAT OF MESQUITE

### THE YOUTH PROGRAM AT FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD MESQUITE

**WE INVITE YOU TO PLUG INTO "REAL LIFE."**



Be a part of a group that deals with the real issues of life — things that matter to you! Get answers to all the questions *you* are asking!

Enjoy discussions, trips, retreats, and other activities that touch you where you are. Find the radical alternative to boredom and meaninglessness. Find the Heartbeat of Mesquite.



422 So. Ebrite  
Mesquite, Texas 75149



GARY CRAFT  
YOUTH PASTOR

First Assembly is located two blocks off of South Galloway by City Lake Park in Mesquite.





# BILL BLACKWOOD STATE REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICT 105

P.O. BOX 2910  
AUSTIN, TX 78769  
(512) 463-0464

806 DALWORTH  
MESQUITE, TX 75149  
(214) 289-0475



## **Broadmoor Plaza Beauty Salon**

*Charles Jones, Owner*  
Mesquite, TX 75149

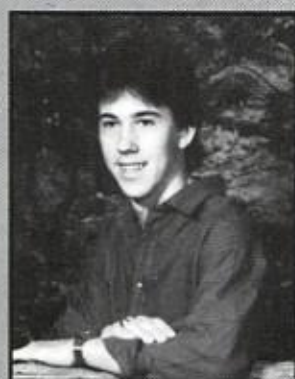
10 Broadmoor Plaza

(214) 285-9326



**Stephen  
Crabtree**

Congratulations, Steve!  
We're proud of you! We  
couldn't ask for better!  
Mom & Dad



**Jason Jones**

Congratulations Jason!  
With all our love and  
best wishes for a bright  
future.  
Mom, Dad, & Janet



**Shannon Sharp**

Congratulations to a  
wonderful son.  
Annell Raymond



**Mark C. Jones**

Congratulations! We're  
proud of you! Be the one  
who makes life better for  
others thru giving of  
yourself.  
Love, Mom, Dad, & Ja-  
son

\* T  
\* R  
\* O  
\* N  
\* D  
\* N  
\* A  
\* L  
\* A  
\* R  
\* A  
\* G  
\* H  
\* T  
\* O  
\* R  
\* N

"At North Garland, stu-  
dents and teachers have a  
good relationship. We ac-  
tually teach each other.  
We are really able to pull  
behind a cause, a school  
spirit is present in every-  
thing we do."

— John Lipscomb

Location: 2109 Buckingham  
Garland, TX 75042

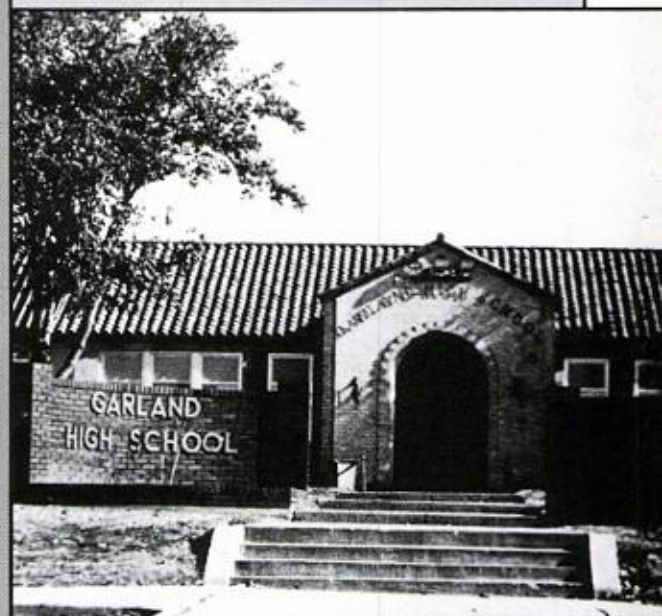
Established: 1971

Enrollment: Faculty — 151  
Student — 2400

Grades: 9-12

Mascot: Raiders

School Colors: Red and  
Black







# *Juanita's Bridal Shop*



All-Occasion  
Prom  
Graduation



Wedding  
Dances  
Tuxedos

**Discount to School Students**  
**3501 Gus Thomasson**  
**Suite 106, Driftwood Village**  
**214-613-1134**





ATHLETIC GOODS  
TEAM DISCOUNTS • SPECIAL ORDERS

Ken & Donna Frosch  
(214) 226-0132

2611 N. Beltline Rd., Suite 135  
Sunnyvale, Texas 75182

CITY EMBROIDERY



AND SPORTING  
GOODS  
1511 PEACHTREE  
MESQUITE, TX

**SHAMROCK**

Florist & Gifts, Inc.



Debbie D. Edwards

416 S. Galloway  
Mesquite, Texas 75149

214/288-7661

Supporting the Stallions  
Serving Mesquite since 1949



**Christia Crum**

Congratulations! You are very precious to us. We are proud of you and love you very much. Love, Mom, Dad, & Cynthia



**Susan Sanders**

Congratulations! You have made me very proud. Good Luck. Love, Dad



**Teresa McMillian**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future. We love you! Mom, Dad, & Michael



**Wesley Cunningham**

Congratulations Wesley! We are proud of you. With all our love, Mom, Dad, & Kristie

"Lakeview has excellent teachers that care about the education you receive and help you achieve your goals."

— Bill Chesnutt

Location: 3505 Hayman  
Established: 1976  
Enrollment: Faculty — 145  
Student — 2000  
Grades: 9-12  
Mascot: Patriot  
Colors: Royal blue and gold



\* L \* A \* K \* E \* V \* I \* E \* W \* L \*



# EASTFIELD

...Enriching  
lives  
by

DEGREES

For  
information  
call  
324-7100



**EASTFIELD COLLEGE**

3737 Motley Drive Mesquite, TX 75150

Dallas County Community College District  
An equal opportunity Institution



# DR. VERNON DRUMMOND

Family and General Practice  
Mesquite Medical Arts Bldg.  
4725 Gus Thomasson  
Mesquite, TX 75150  
279-6729

“North Garland’s  
students have  
school spirit  
inside of  
school as well  
as outside.”

— Melanie Paschetag

Location:  
2109 Buckingham  
Garland, TX 75042  
Established: 1939

Enrollment:  
Teacher — 120  
Student — 2,430

Grades — 9-12

Mascot: Owl

School Colors: Black and  
Gold



**Rhonda Smith**

Congratulations,  
Rhonda! You are a real  
joy to us. We're proud of  
you.  
Love, Mom and Dad



**Laura Curtis**

Congratulations! You are  
a real joy to us. Best  
wishes for a better fu-  
ture.  
Mom, Dad, and Mat-  
thew



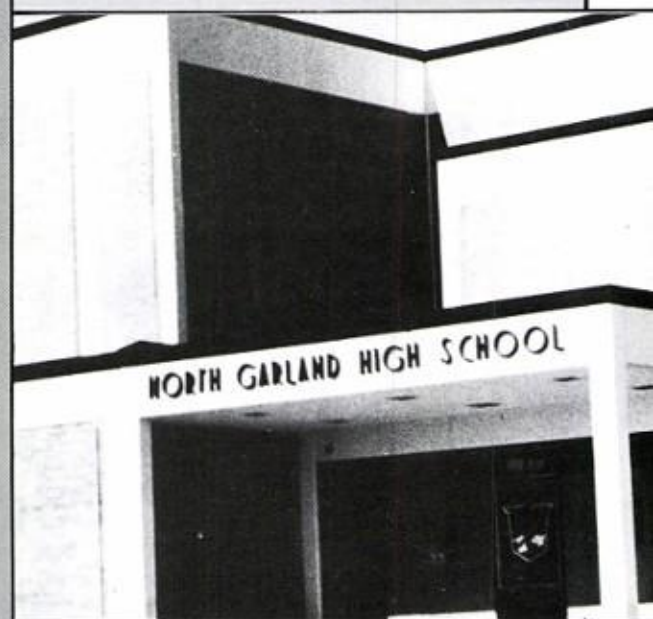
**Kim Lawrence**

Congratulations! We're  
proud of you! With all  
our love and best wish-  
es.  
Mom, Dad, and Nick



**Robert Flowers**

Congratulations! We're  
proud of you!  
Dad, Mother, and Laurie







**SKAGGS**  
**ALPHA BETA**  
**FOOD & DRUGS**

**2828 MOTLEY DR.**

**STORE:**

**270-2406**

**PHARMACY:**

**270-4448**

**1900 OATES DR.**

**STORE:**

**686-6072**

**PHARMACY:**

**279-9576**



# BEREAN BAPTIST CHURCH TOWN EAST & BELTLINE MESQUITE

## MINISTERING TO THE WHOLE FAMILY

Pastor: Johnny Frier  
Music: Charles Tucker  
Youth Director: David Mills

226-7803



**Mary Miller**

Thanks for filling our lives  
with love, pride, and mu-  
sic. God bless you!  
Love, Mom and Gerald



**Jessie Hill**

Congratulations Sweet-  
heart! We're proud of  
you and love you very  
much. Daddy, Mom, and  
Joey



**Tammy Fuller**

Tammy, we love you  
and we are so proud of  
you.  
Mom, Dad, and Carolyn  
Ann



**Susan Krause**

Susie, Congratulations!  
You are a real joy to us.  
Best Wishes for a beau-  
tiful future.  
Mom, Dad, and all the  
Krause Klan

S \* O \* U \* T \* H \* G \* A \* R \* L \* A \* N \* D \* S \* O \* U \* T \* H

"At South  
Garland we  
have a lot of  
Spirit and  
tradition. We  
stand behind  
each other."  
— Rachel Tice

Location:  
310 South Garland  
Garland, TX 75040  
Established: 1964

Enrollment:  
Teacher — 115  
Student — 2428

Grades: 9-12

Mascot: Colonel

School Colors: Red and Blue







MIKE BENEFIELD

"SERVING YOUR EVERY ATHLETIC NEED"

# 1<sup>ST</sup> DIMENSION HAIRCUTTERS

Haircutting for Men & Women  
Open 10am-9pm Mon. thru Sat.  
Walk-ins Welcome  
Appointments Accepted

**681-1404**

TOWN EAST MALL  
LOWER LEVEL

DANCE STUDIO  
279-4355

*Margie's School*



Margie DeRusha  
DIRECTOR

4200 GUS THOMASSON  
MESQUITE, TEXAS 75150



"FOR ALL YOUR INSURANCE  
NEEDS"

FIRE • LIFE • HOME OWNERS •  
AUTO COMMERCIAL TRUCK

**DOYLE  
UNDERWOOD  
INSURANCE**

4340 Gus Thomasson 279-6703  
Mesquite, TX 75150



**Melanie Cary**

Congratulations! We're  
proud of you!  
Love, Mom, Dad, and  
Valerie



**Deanna Stephens**

Congratulations! You are  
a real joy to us. Best  
wishes for a beautiful fu-  
ture.  
We love you Mom, Dad,  
Dana, and Christopher.

YOUR HOMETOWN  
MOVIE THEATRE  
**CONGRATULATES  
STALLION SENIORS!**

A GREAT PLACE TO GO  
**LATE ON FRIDAY  
& SATURDAY NIGHTS IN  
MESQUITE**

**amc**  
**TOWNE CROSSING 8**  
GUS THOMASSON &  
TOWN EAST BLVD. **686-6666**





**Evan Bowery**

Congratulations! With all our love and best wishes.  
Mom and Dad



**Erin Otero**

Congratulations! We love you and wish you happiness always. God bless you.  
Mom and Dad



**Cari Cranfill**

Congratulations to a wonderful daughter.



**Deborah Greer**

Congratulations! With all our love and best wishes for a beautiful future.  
Love Mom, Dad, Tracey, and Steven

## Continental Hairlines

Hair Designs For  
Entire Family  
3334 Town East Blvd.  
Bldg. 2 Suite 202  
Mesquite, Tex. 75150

For Appointment call:  
Jenie Brooks  
613- (HAIR)  
4247  
613-4299



**Tamie Zalesky**

Hurray! Tamie, you're our #1 daughter with a beautiful future before you. We love you.  
Dad, Mom, and Jennifer



**Steve Tucker**

Congratulations! We love you. Phillipians 1:6.  
Dad, Mom, and Cathy



**Caroline Small**

Congratulations Caroline! You are very special to us. We are very proud. We love you.  
Diana and Daddy



**Bradley Morris**

Congratulations! We're proud of you!  
Love, Mom and Dad

\* \* \* G \* \* \* H \* \* \* I \* \* \* K \* \* \* R \* \* \* A \* \* \* P \* \* \* D \* \* \* N \* \* \* A \* \* \* L \* \* \* H \* \* \* G \* \* \* I \* \* \* H \* \* \*

"Students at  
Highland Park  
participate in  
so many  
school functions."

— Robert Coleman

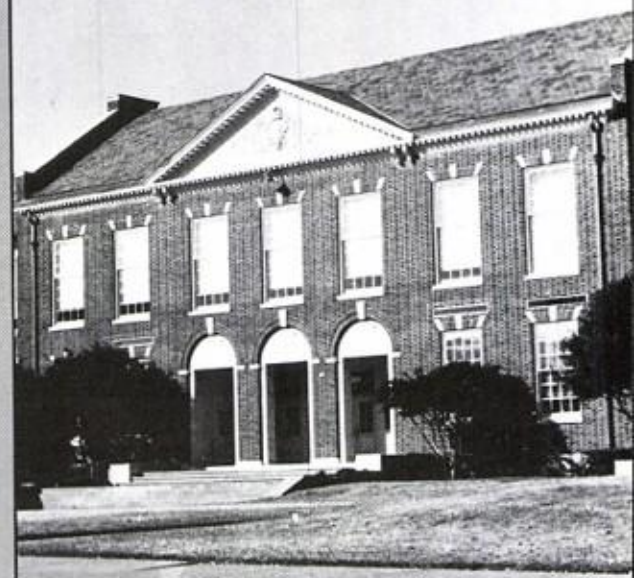
Location:  
4220 Emerson  
Dallas, TX 75205

Established: 1924  
Enrollment:  
Teacher — 108  
Student — 1370

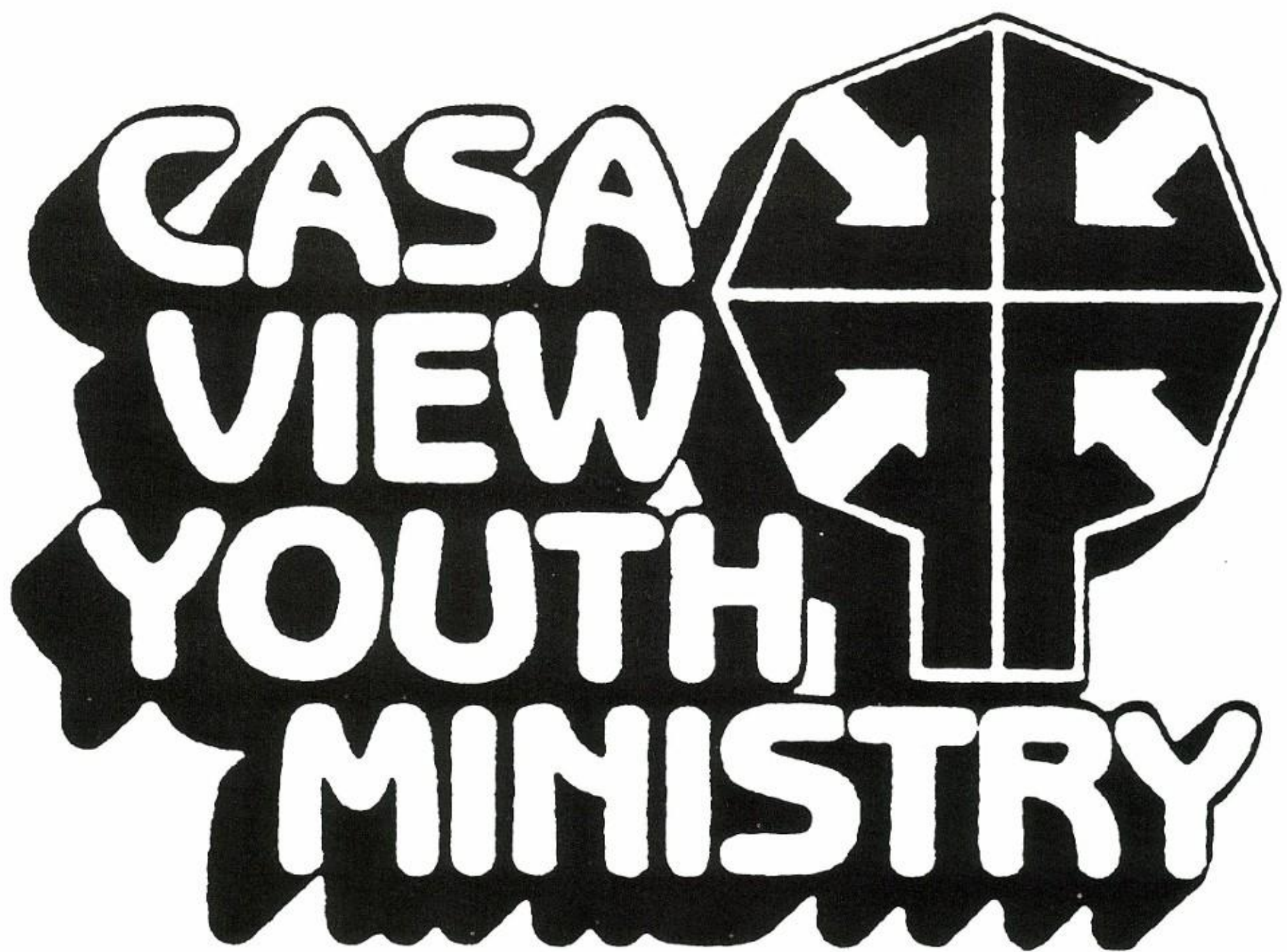
Grades: 9-12

Mascot: Scot

School Colors:  
Blue and Gold







**CONGRATULATIONS TO THE  
STUDENTS AND  
FACULTY OF NORTH MESQUITE  
HIGH SCHOOL!**

Casa View Baptist Church  
2626 Gus Thomasson Road  
Dallas, Texas 75228

Jimmy Smith, Pastor





## Robert Vaughn

Congratulations to our  
pride and joy! Just con-  
tinue to seek God's per-  
fect plan for your life.  
Phil. 4:13.  
Mom, Dad, and Holly



## Roger Williams

Congratulations!  
Love, Mom and Lee Ann



## Donna Kautzsch

Congratulations Donna!  
You are a real joy to us.  
Best wishes for a beautiful future.  
Love, Mom, Dad, and Steve



## Terry Lott

Congratulations! With all  
our love and best wish-  
es,  
Mom, John, Grandma,  
and Papa



## Gilbert Garcia

Gil, I am proud of you. I thank God for giving me a son like you. I love you very much  
Dad



## Sonya Clark

Congratulations! We're proud of you, and love you very much.  
Mom, Dad, and Bryan



### Catherine Shaver

We congratulate you,  
with pride for your ac-  
complishments, and  
wishes for lifetime hap-  
piness and success.  
Love always, Mom and  
Dad



## Shane Davis

We asked God for a child  
... He gave us his best.  
You've fulfilled every  
dream.  
Love, Mom and Dad



Neighborhood Greetings from your  
PROFESSIONAL PHARMACISTS at . . .

SEWELL FAMILY  
PHARMACY

"Committed to your family's health."

Northwest Hwy. 6, at LaPrada • Delivery •  
681-7383

Monday thru Friday  
8:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.

Saturday

8:00 A.M. to 3 P.M.

"24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE"



## Little Folks

### CHILDREN'S APPAREL

**Girls: Infant-14**

**Boys: Infant-7**

128 Broadmore Plaza  
Mesquite, TX 75149  
Sharon Green, Owner

"Greenville

has a lot of  
extra-curricular  
activities and  
clubs that  
everyone  
can join and  
be included.”

— Bill Johnson

Location:  
3515 Terrell Rd.  
Greenville, TX

Established: New — 1982

Enrollment:  
Teacher — 100  
Students — 1475

Grades: 9-12

Mascot: Lion

Colors: Red and White







**18411 LBJ FREEWAY  
MESQUITE, TX 75150**



**Christopher  
Lyons**

Congratulations! With all  
of our love and best  
wishes.  
Mom and Dad



**Kevin Stehn**

Congratulations! We're  
proud of you! Look back  
with pride at your  
achievements, then look  
forward.  
Love, Mom, Dad, and  
Jason



**Shannon  
Thompson**

Congratulations! You're  
a real joy to us and we  
love you. We're proud  
of you!  
Dad, Mom and Jason



**Melanie Strawn**

Congratulations! You are  
a real joy to us. Best  
wishes for a beautiful fu-  
ture.  
Love, Mom and Dad



**Cindy Johnson**

Congratulations! May  
your future bring you the  
love and happiness you  
have given us.  
Love, Dad, Mother,  
Stacey, John, and David



**Stacy Riddler**

Congratulations! With all  
of our love and best  
wishes.  
Mom, Dad, and  
Courtney



CONGRATULATIONS  
SENIORS!

*America finds it at*  
**Waldenbooks**

Books • Audio • Video • Magazines • Book  
Clubs • Special Orders  
Over 1000 stores nationwide.



**Town East  
Exxon**

**Bill Guizy,  
Independent Dealer**

**State Inspections  
Mechanic on duty**

2728 Motley  
Mesquite, TX 75150  
(214) 279-7646



**Christopher  
Zivney**

Congratulations! With all  
our love and best wish-  
es.  
Mother, Wayne, Dana,  
and Ricky



**Angela Bilyeu**

Congratulations, Angie.  
You're a special blessing  
to us and we're very  
proud of you.  
Love, Dad, Mom, and  
Bobby



**Tammie Rutledge**

Congratulations, always  
remember whatever  
you can conceive and  
believe, you can  
achieve.  
Love, Dad and Mom



**Jenifer Brooks**

Jenifer, we are so proud  
of you. Best wishes for a  
wonderful future.  
Mom and Dad



**CONGRATULATIONS  
SENIORS!  
LOCAL 1518 I.A.F.F.  
BOX 1291  
MESQUITE, TEXAS 75149**

**AMERICAN**  
UNIFORM RENTAL CO.

P.O. Box 518  
Mesquite, TX 75149

288-1071



WE  
KEEP YOU  
GOLFIN'



SALES  
RENTALS  
APPRAISALS



**TOWN EAST  
REALTORS**

2220 TOWN EAST at GUS THOMASSON  
MESQUITE, TX 75150  
(214) 270-8733

**ST. MARKS UNITED METHODIST  
CHURCH  
PRE-SCHOOL & KINDERGARTEN**



**WE ARE BUILDING  
TOMORROW'S STALLIONS**

**FOR  
PEANUTS**



686-1578  
686-1724

Party Goods — Gifts — Cards  
& Much More

4406 Gus Thomasson  
Mesquite, TX 75150  
Charles & Delores Hinton



**Julie Elliot**

Congratulations! We love you. Mom, Bernie, and Dad



**Lisa Finch**

Congratulations! What a joy you are! Our love and prayers for a beautiful future! Love, Mom, Dad, and Ryan



**Wendy Cox**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future. Dad and Mom, Nanny and Paw Paw



**Leslie Nightingale**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future. Love, Dad and Mom



**Scott Graham**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future. Love, Mom and Dad



**Cherie Owens**

Congratulations! We're proud of you! Dad, Mom, and Steven





MESQUITE TYPEWRITER &  
OFFICE PRODUCTS



## MESQUITE TYPEWRITER & OFFICE PRODUCTS

681-7031

OFFICE SUPPLIES — MACHINES —  
FURNITURE — IBM — OLYMPIA  
OLIVETTI — SYSTEL — SALES —  
RENTALS — SERVICE  
FREE DELIVERY  
3522 GUS THOMASSON #112  
MESQUITE, TX 75150

RENTAL

SALES



## Mr. FORMAL MEN'S TUXEDO RENTAL

JOAN INGRAM, MGR.  
2029 N. TOWN EAST  
SUITE 102  
MESQUITE, TX 75150  
686-5470



**Christi Brown**

Congratulations, Christi!  
We love you very much.  
Best wishes for a happy  
and successful future.  
Mom and Dad



**Tracy Malcomb**

Congratulations! You are  
a real joy to us. Best  
wishes for a beautiful fu-  
ture.  
Love, Dad, Mom, and  
April

**TSO**  
TEXAS STATE OPTICAL

## OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS

#11A DRIFTWOOD VILLAGE  
CORNER TOWN EAST BLVD.  
& GUS THOMASSON  
MESQUITE, TX 75150  
(214) 770-5446



## SANDWICH SHOPPE AND BAKERY

Delightfully Different  
SANDWICHES  
AND SALADS

OPEN SUNDAY THURS.  
11 a.m.-7 p.m.  
FRIDAY AND SATURDAY  
11 a.m.-10 p.m.



STRIVE FOR PERFECTION IN EVERYTHING WE DO



## Finesse Nailery Etc.

NAIL & FACIAL SPECIALTIES

*Cathy Hosick*

3501 TOWN EAST, #205  
MESQUITE, TX 75150  
(214) 279-5469



**Casey Rawls**

High School to college  
One small step for  
Casey, One giant debt  
for us!!! (But you're  
worth it!)  
We love you, Mom and  
Dad



**Karen Rogers**

Congratulations, Baby.  
We love you and we are  
proud of you.  
Love Mom, Dad, Sharon,  
and Danny.





**If You Need  
BODY  
WORK!**

**Call  
WISDOM!**



# **WISDOM PAINT & BODY**

**285-5467**

**WISDOM 24 HOUR  
WRECKER SERVICE**

**288-0551**

**Come see our new shop at**

**1422 East Highway 80  
Mesquite, TX 75149**

## **Trudy's Hallmark Shop Candy • Gifts**

**2110 Galloway  
Suite 116**

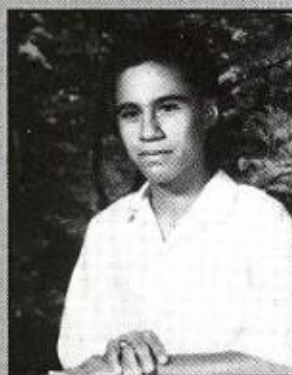
**Mesquite, TX 75150**

**Trudy Franis 289-1652  
Teresa Harris**



**Kathy Baird**

You are very special to us. Trust "Proverbs 3:5, 6" for your future, and always remember we love you.  
Mom and Dad

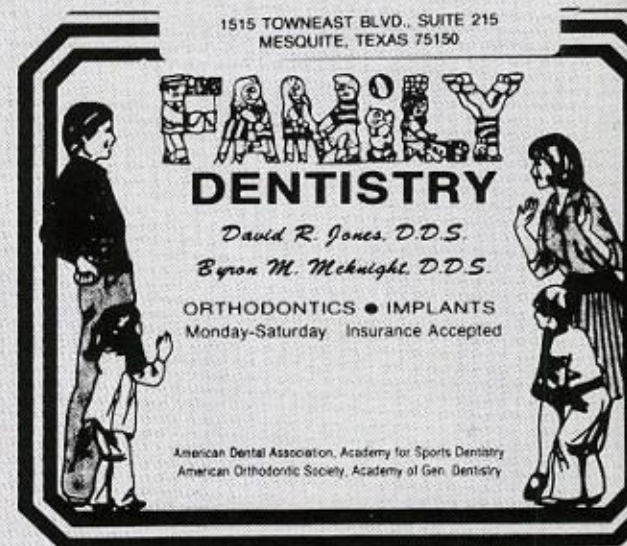


**Ramon Martinez**

Congratulations! With all of our love and best wishes.  
J & C Martinez

## **Byron McKnight David Jones, D.D.S. DENTISTRY**

1515 TOWNEAST BLVD., SUITE 215  
MESQUITE, TEXAS 75150







**A TASTE SENSATION!**

Open Daily Lunch & Dinner

DALLAS WEST END DISTRICT  
651-8475



**Benjamin Moreno**

Congratulations! With all our love and best wishes.  
Love, Dad, Mom, and Patty



**Julie Branson**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future.  
Mom, Dad, Tim, and Bruce



**PRO LAB  
1 HR.  
PROCESSING**

**Mesquite  
Camera and  
Repair**

2110 N. GALLOWAY  
MESQUITE, TX 75150

289-6222  
289-7010



# MESQUITE NATIONAL BANK

GROSS ROAD AT I-635  
P.O. BOX 366 MESQUITE, TX 75149  
288-7771

## FULL SERVICE BANKING

*Checking • Savings • Money Market • Certificates of  
Deposit • IRAs • Safe Deposit Boxes*

**Personal, Automotive, Home Improv. & Commercial Loans**

**24 HOUR BANKING WITH MPACT**

**LOBBY HOURS:**  
9-3 Mon.-Thurs.  
9-6 Friday  
9-12 Saturday

**DRIVE-IN HOURS:**  
7-8 Mon-Fri.  
9-12 Sat.

**YOUR HOME TOWN BANK  
YOU KNOW US. WE KNOW YOU.**

Member F.D.I.C.

**MPACT**  
24 HOUR TELLER



**Jamey Watson**

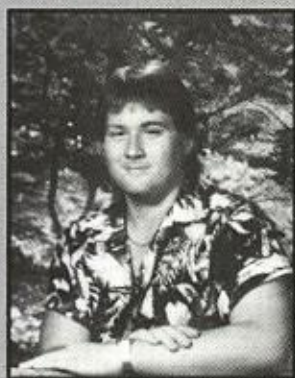
Congratulations Jamey!  
Success in life can only  
be complete if it contains  
sincerity and humility.  
Dad, Mom, & Chad



**Jennifer Sanders**

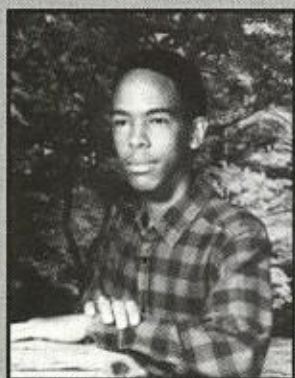
May the future hold as  
much happiness and  
love for you as you have  
given me.  
Love, Mom





**Paul Woods**

Congratulations! Your life is just beginning, and the horizons are endless. Go For It!  
Monica Woods Shockley



**Errol Haynes**

Congratulations, Errol! Your Mom and Dad would be proud.  
Debrah Haynes and Cordelia Leland

**JIMS Mobil**  
**OATES AT GALLOWAY**  
**State Inspection**  
**Mechanic on duty 8-5**  
**Open 24 Hours**  
**279-0009**

# BIG TOWN BOWLANES



**500 BIG TOWN**

**MESQUITE, TX 75149**

**328-4115**



# Jr's Grocery

4100 Gus Thomasson  
Mesquite, Texas 75150

## 279-0860

Freshmade Sandwiches  
Friendly Neighborhood  
Store



Est. 1927

"A SPORT FOR A LIFETIME"

## United States Professional Tennis Association

WESLAKE TENNIS CENTER  
600 Gross Road  
P. O. Box 763  
Mesquite, Texas 75149

RON RICHARDSON  
Registered Professional  
(214) 289-5326



**James Whitaker**

Your life is just beginning.  
Go for it with all you've  
got! Congratulations! We  
love you.  
Dad and Mom



**John Weaver**

We love you son. May  
all your dreams come  
true.  
Mom and Dad

## BELTLINE EAST ANIMAL HOSPITAL

MIKE L. ANDREWS, D.V.M./ROCKY McKELVEY, D.V.M

BRIAN HUBER, D.V.M./ALICE LIPPITT, D.V.M.

2555 BELTLINE ROAD  
SUNNYVALE, TX. 75150

MON.-FRI.: 8:00 A.M.-10:00 P.M.

SAT.: 8:00 A.M.-6:00 P.M.

SUN.: EMERGENCY ONLY

CALL FOR APPOINTMENT • 24 HR. PHONE • (214) 226-0265

FINEST QUALITY AWARDS AT THE  
LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICE

## TOWN EAST TROPHIES AND ENGRAVING

130 TOWN EAST SHOPPING CENTER  
MOTLEY DRIVE AT TOWN EAST BLVD.  
MESQUITE, TEXAS 75150  
270-6993

AUBREY GRANDSTAFF  
MANAGER



**Chuck Rawlinson**

Congratulations! You are  
a real joy to us. Best  
wishes for a beautiful fu-  
ture.  
Love, Mom and Dad



**Christina  
Hazlewood**

Congratulations! You are  
a real joy to us. Best  
wishes for a beautiful fu-  
ture.  
Mom and Mel



**Hope Masters**

Congratulations, you did  
it! I'm very proud and  
blessed to have you as  
my daughter.  
Love, mamma



**Paul Gunder**

Congratulations! You are  
a real joy to us. We love  
you very much.  
Love, Dad and Mom



**Richard Hinshaw**

Congratulations! With all  
our love and best wish-  
es.  
Kenneth Hinshaw



**Phillip Alonzo**

Congratulations! You are  
a real joy to us. Best  
wishes for a beautiful fu-  
ture.  
Mom, Dad, and Teresa



# MESQUITE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

The Mesquite Chamber of Commerce is always proud to lend its support to the Mesquite schools. By becoming one of the most progressive and highly rated systems in the state, the school district has been an important catalyst in raising the overall quality-of-life of Mesquite.

Through careful planning, the district has provided students with an excellent education while maintaining one of the lowest school tax rates in Dallas County. This conscientious dedication gets results. Mesquite students have consistently done well on state proficiency exams and the majority go on to college.

Like the school district, the Chamber of Commerce is also working hard for the positive growth and development of Mesquite. The possibilities are endless for a city of such unlimited potential. With a superior school district, responsible civic leaders and a visionary Chamber of Commerce, Mesquite will always be "The Prize of Texas."

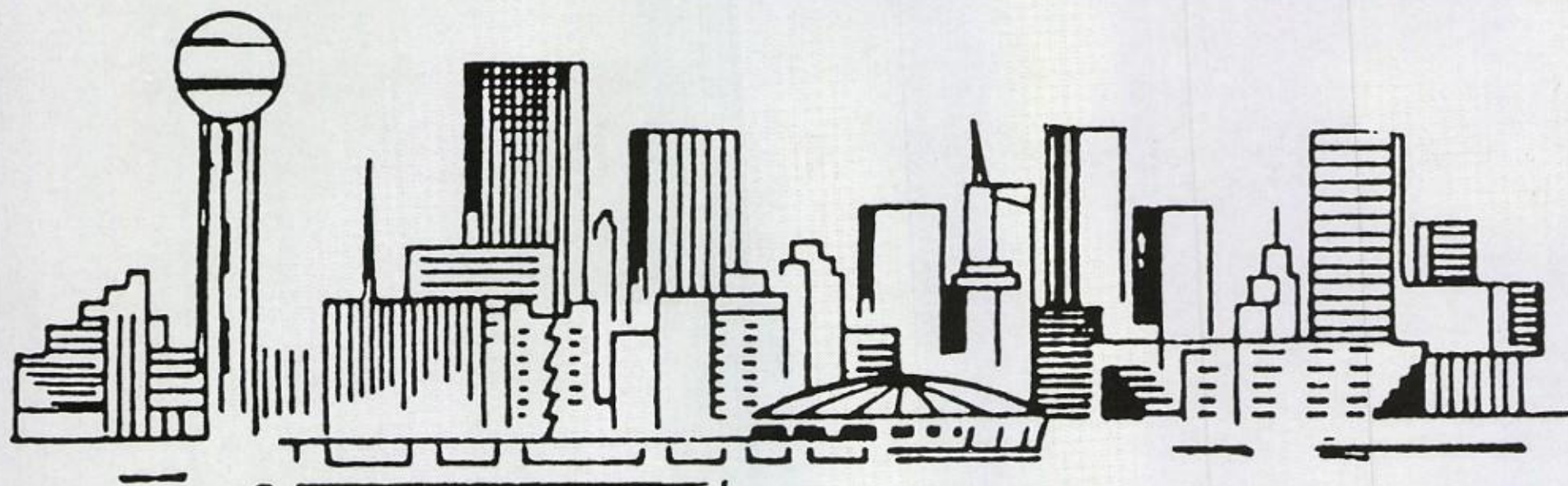


---

617 N. EBRITE • P.O. BOX 115 • MESQUITE, TEXAS 75149 • PHONE (214) 285-0211

---





# "FIRST IN THE HEART"

*Over 900 Teenagers have found the Difference He makes in their lives ...*

## YOUTH MINISTRY FIRST BAPTIST — DALLAS



**Tina Watson**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to me. Best wishes for a beautiful future. Love you very much.  
Dad



**Noel Presley**

Only as far as we seek, can we go. Only as much as we dream, can we be. We love you.  
Mom, Dad, and Brenda



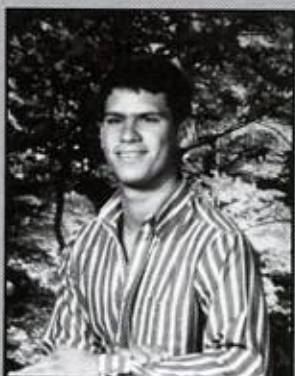
**Brenda Almond**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future.  
Mom and Dad.



**Jennifer Christian**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future.  
Mom and Dad



**Chris Schappaugh**

To our #1 son Chris, we are proud of you!  
Love, Mom and Dad



**Jeannine Hunt**

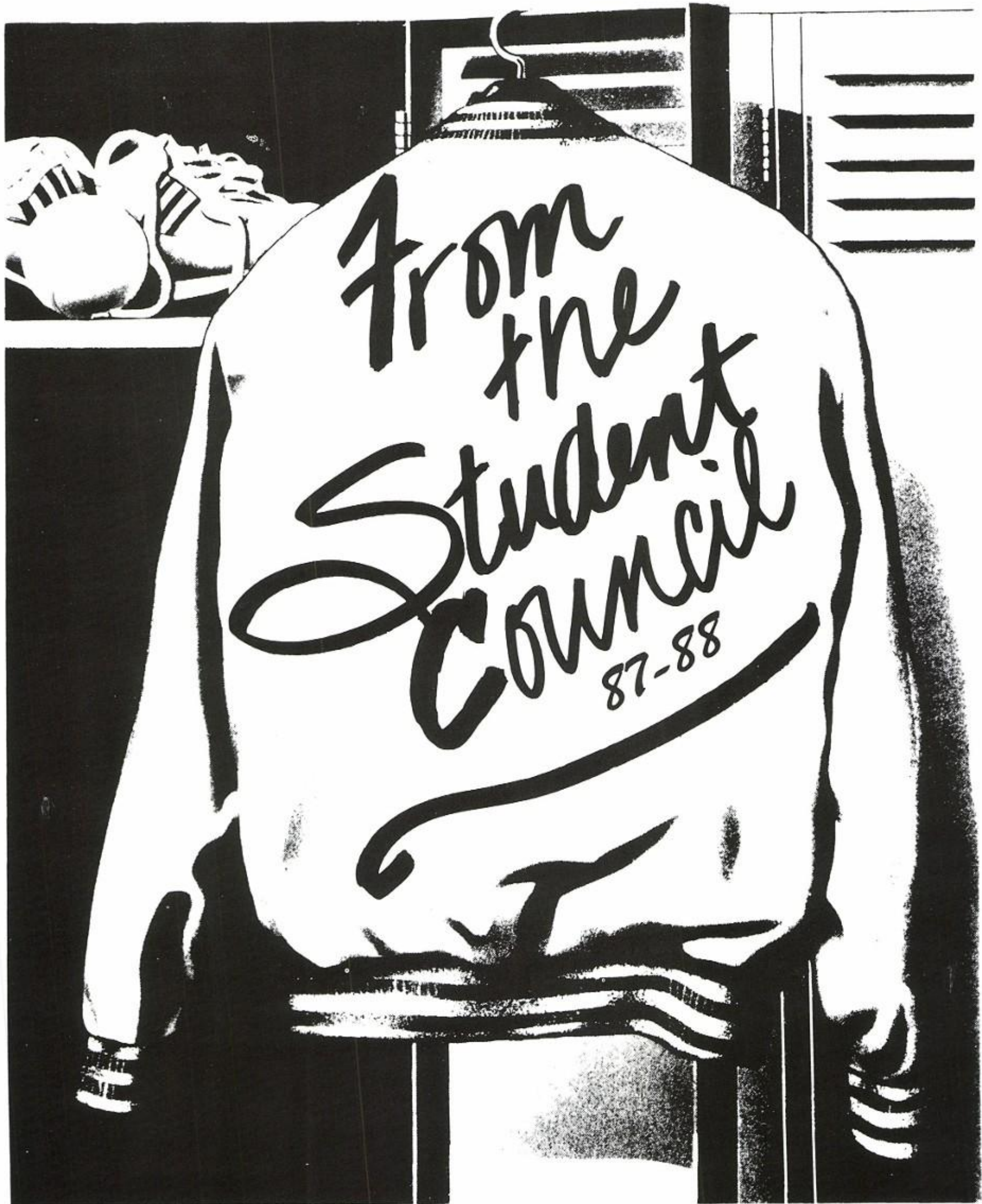
With all our hearts we're hoping that the years ahead of you are filled with all you're wishing for — Your every dream come true!  
Love, Mom, Dad, and Denise



*Congratulations  
Seniors*











- Custom Screenplay our speciality
- T-shirts, jackets, sweats, caps, etc.
- group discounts

1515 Town East Blvd. #173  
Market East Shopping Center  
Mesquite, Texas 75150  
686-8550

3535 N. Buckner Blvd.  
Dallas, Texas 75228  
324-5776



## SOUTHWEST BANK MESQUITE

3300 Gus Thomasson  
Road  
Mesquite, Texas  
75149  
(214) 270-5481

Member United  
Bankers, Inc.  
Member F.D.I.C.

(214) 270-8809



1300 Town East Blvd.  
#103  
Mesquite, Texas 75150

## Comet

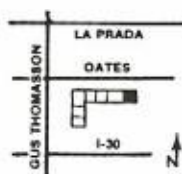
1 HR. CLEANERS

& LAUNDRY

4446 Gus Thomasson  
at Oates  
279-0330

Hours:

Mon-Fri  
7am-6:30pm  
Sat 8am-3pm



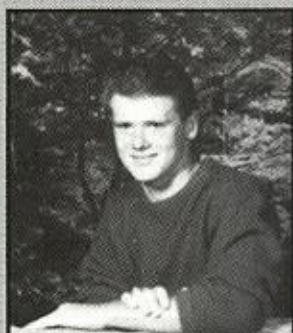
- Laundry
- Alterations
- Leathers
- Draperies & Bedspreads

VIDEO GEM'S  
Rental & Sales



IVAN WRIGHT  
(214) 226-3820

427 N. Town East Blvd., Suite 107  
Mesquite, Tx 75150



**Ernest Roe**

Congratulations! We are so proud of you! Love and best wishes, Mom and Dad



**Carol Berg**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future. Love, Dad and Mom



**Alfred Blaylock**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us and we're proud of you. Love, Mom and Dad



**Christopher Limmer**

Congratulations Chris. You have made your high school years special, may they bless your memory forever. Dad, Mom, Vickie, Tracy, and Matt



*J. David Tichenor, Jr.*  
Registered Pharmacist

Broadway Pharmacy  
4327 Gus Thomasson Rd.  
Mesquite, Texas 75150

Phone 279-3641





Commercial  
Residential  
Interior Design  
Space Planning  
Architectural  
Designs

Barbara Hobson

3300 N. Galloway  
Suite 315  
Mesquite, TX 75150  
613-2989

# WEAVER'S AUTOMOTIVE

## 11324 Limestone

### Balch Springs, TX 75180



*John, we're  
very proud of  
you.*

*Ramey & Roland  
Weaver*



## Complete Auto Repair

### Wrecker Service

**285-0878 \* 285-9380**

# INDOOR R.C. WORLD

**220 Mesquite Village**  
**Mesquite, TX 75150**  
**686-5277**



**Larry Heath**

Larry you've worked hard for this. Congratulations! Love, Dad, Mom, Diana, Denise, and Justin



**Wade Hollingsworth**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future. Mom and Dad



**Timothy Glasson**

Congratulations! You have always done your best. We love you and are proud of you. Mom and Dad



**Trey Sanderson**

Trey, live each day as a witness for the Lord and success is yours. You're our joy. Love, Dad and Mom



**Keri Kyser**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future. Love, Mom, Dad, and Amy



**Eddie Moreno**

Congratulations! With all our love and best wishes. Mom and Dad



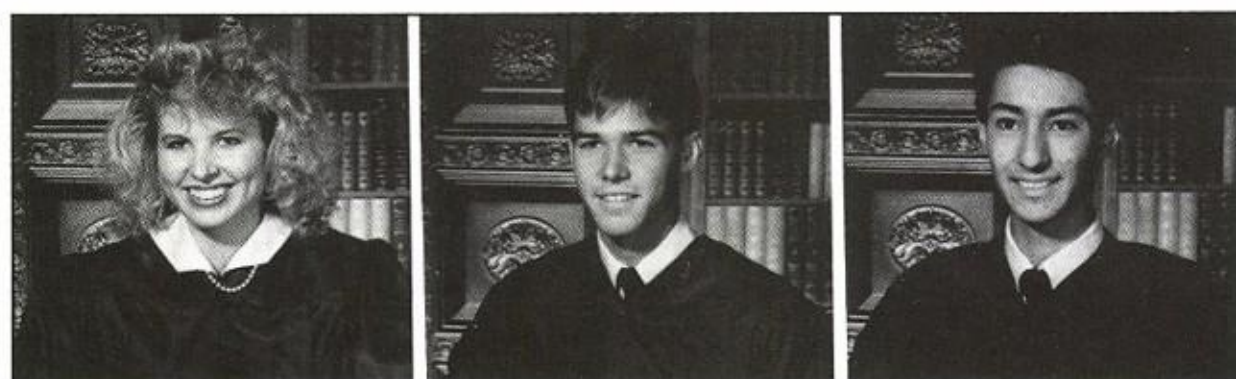


## CONGRATULATIONS TO:

Holley Casey  
Michelle Chapman  
John Fornero  
Amy Heaps  
Kyle Herron  
George Thixton

## SENIORS '88

From the rest of the Trailblazer Staff: Jason, Shawn,  
Amy G., John H., Jennifer M., Jenny M., Jennifer P.,  
Julie, Tami, Michelle T., and John W.



D  
I  
S  
C  
O  
U  
N  
T  
  
D  
U  
G  
O  
U  
T

1330 N. Town East

270-7486



**Tammie Janca**

Congratulations! You are  
a real joy to us. Best  
wishes for a beautiful fu-  
ture.  
Dad, Mom, and Paige



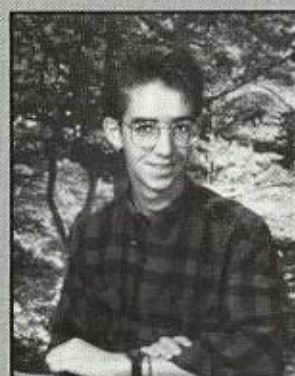
**Jimmy  
Lambright**

Congratulations! You are  
a real joy to us. Best  
wishes for a beautiful fu-  
ture.



**Stephen Tate**

There are no shortcuts  
knowledge, wisdom  
and understanding -  
these must be lived and  
experienced. Congrat-  
lations!  
Mom and Dad



**Michael Ennis**

Coke, '65 Mustangs, and  
Mike — all classics!  
Mom and Dad



**Keith Hopkins**

Congratulations, you  
have achieved a new  
level in life. Each step is a  
larger one.  
B. Hopkins



**Keith Duckworth**

Awesome!  
Carol Duckworth





3022 MOON DR. 279-0421  
MESQUITE, TEXAS 75150

## "Under New Management"

Group Rates • Group and Private Lessons •  
Private Parties are our Specialty! • Birthday  
Parties • North Texas Home of Special  
Olympics • Roller Skating • During Football  
Season — Look For After Game Party Specials

**3022 Moon Drive**  
(near intersection of Gus Thomasson & Oaks)  
Mesquite, TX 75150  
279-0421



**Layne Trosper**

What a joy and blessing you are to us each day of your life! As you continue to walk in God's love, may your future bring you happiness and success.



**Heather Walker**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future.  
Mom and Carmel



FOR MEN & WOMEN  
HAIR DESIGNS  
BY

**KEITH WOODRUFF**

388-1030 388-5665  
8141 Bruton — No. 1 — Dallas



**Tricia Gordon**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future.  
Mom, Joe, Kim, Sherrise, Mark, Chris, and Sherry



**Sophia Leigh Ellis**

Congratulations! With all our love and best wishes.  
Dad, Mom, Brenda, and Billy

## THE VILLAGE JEWELERS & DIAMOND CUTTERS

Sam Upsie  
President

Ted Kasauis  
Certified G.I.A.  
Diamond Consultant & Appraiser

## CUSTOM DESIGN & MFG.

1515 Town East Blvd. #545  
Mesquite, TX 75150

681-0995  
681-0996

Mon.-Sat. 10-6 Thurs. 10-9  
Mention this ad and receive  
additional 10% off and a free  
wedding planner.



Insurance and Bonds



# KEYSTONE GENERAL INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

**McDearmon, Forrest, & Snider**

18601 LBJ Freeway  
Suite 100  
Mesquite, TX 75150  
(214) 681-1421  
(214) 681-8316

## DOLLAR



## VIDEO

4323 Gus Thomasson  
Mesquite, TX 75150  
613-2210

GOVER ENTERPRISES  
INC.

## GOVER PLUMBING

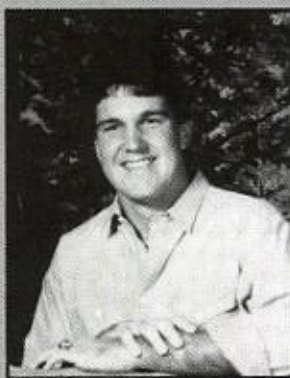
Specializing in Pool  
Plumbing and Utilities  
Also Pool Service

Lacy Gover  
2533 Franklin Dr. #8B  
Mesquite, TX 75150  
289-0672



**Stacy Hyatt**

Congratulations! With all  
our love and best wishes.  
Mom and Dad



**Eric Elder**

You are very special to  
us. We're so proud of  
you and your accomplish-  
ments. We love  
you.  
Mom, Dad, and Rhonda



**Brian Moore**

Because you're special  
this comes with pride  
and love. Congratu-  
lations!  
Mom and Dad



**Christy  
Abernathy**

Congratulations to our  
beautiful daughter. We  
are so proud of you.  
Love you,  
Mom and Dad



**Brandon Johnson**

Congratulations! We're  
proud of you!  
Mom and Dad



**Dawn Lawson**

Congratulations! You're  
a terrific daughter and  
you've made us re-  
proud. We love you.  
Mom and Dad





**Holley Casey**

Trust in the Lord with all your heart and lean not unto your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him and He will direct your paths. We love you, Dad, Mom, Wendy, Amy, Jonathan, and Jeff



**Michelle Chapman**

Good Luck in everything. We love you. Mom, David, & Chrisia



**Cynthia DeLeon**

I wish you love and luck throughout all your endeavors in life. Love, Mom and Chris  
*Reunion Arena immediately before the ceremony.*



**John Fornero**

Congratulations to a wonderful son and brother! We love you. Mom, Dad, Scott, Bryan, and Susan



**Amy Heaps**

Amy we thank God daily He gave you to us to brighten our day. As you walk into the future, remember who you are and whose you are. We love you, Mother, Daddy, and Bryan



**Kyle Herron**

Congratulations! May the Lord bless your life as He and you have ours. Love always, Mom and Dad



**George Thixton**

Congratulations! You've made us very happy and we love you dearly. Mom, Dad, Marcus, Christina, and Butch



**Kim Sogard**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future. Peggy Sogard



**Barbara Gonzalez**

Congratulations! You made it! We knew you could and we're proud of you. Your family



**Larry Colgrove**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future. Dad, Mom, and Laurie



**Kelly Shepherd**

Congratulations! We're proud of you! Mom and Dad



**Monica Martell**

We're very proud of you. Love, Mom and Dad



**Karen Rogers  
Tina Tallant**

Congratulations to my special angels daughter Tina and granddaughter Karen. Love Mom and Grandma



**Marc Leone**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future. Love, Mom and Dad



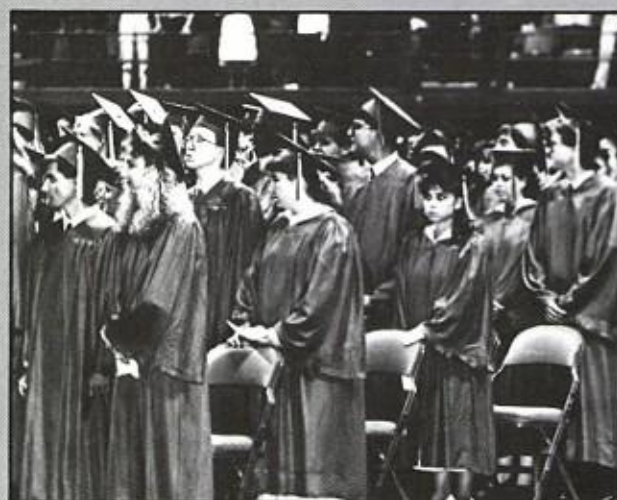
**Tonya Vandergriff**

Congratulations to a wonderful daughter. We are very proud of you and love you very much. Love, Mom, Dad, Cindy, and Jay

**John Powers**

Congratulations! Move over Dick Smith and Rick Baker — our son is on his way. Mom and Dad

## GO STALLIONS



*Reunion Arena immediately before the ceremony.*



# MERLE NORMAN®

## THE FACE OF SUCCESS

Come in today  
for a free  
make-over.  
Mention this  
ad and receive  
a free "mini —  
gift."

2086 Town East Mall  
Mesquite, TX 75150  
214-279-4688

**SHIRLEY  
GRIFFIN,  
OWNER**



**Jessie Hill**

Congratulations to a  
lovely granddaughter.  
Grandma



**Andy Hubacek**

Congratulations! May  
rough spots in life  
filled with our love.  
Dad and Mom



**Alexander Pina**

Congratulations! Best  
Wishes! Remember Mr.  
(Future) President make  
our country proud, as  
we're of you.  
Mom and Dad



**Tina O'Neal**

Congratulations! You  
a real joy to us. D  
wishes for a beautiful  
ture.  
Dad, Mom, and Tamr



**Greg and Jeff Good**

Congratulations on your achievements and good luck  
on your new beginnings! Baby Larry says "reach for  
the stars" and we all will hold the ladder! Love to our  
special boys!  
Mama, Sonny, Daddy, Jeri, Betsy, and Larry Jr.

## Neve Photique

**William & Hulda Neve**  
Certified Professional Photographers

**Indoor & Outdoor Studio**

Please call for appt.  
214-289-1851



**David Allen**

Congratulations! We're  
proud of you!  
Mom and Dad



**Terry Hernandez**

Hey Senior  
Congratulations!  
love you. May God g  
you direction and h  
piness.  
Con Amor, Dad, Ma  
and Jason



**Christy McBride**

Congratulations! Christy,  
we love you.  
Mom, Dad, and Kelly



**Brenda Cook**

Congratulations! You  
a real joy to us. I  
wishes for a beautiful  
ture.  
Mom and Dad





### It's a bear.

Following schedules. Controlling driver performance. Fuel costs. Payroll, driver turnover. And, rising insurance costs. These are problems you can do without.

Get the bear off your back. Lease your drivers from Pacemaker Driver Services.

We're experts. Our drivers are the best. Pacemaker has a national reputation for being cost-efficient and very reliable.

Our impressive safety record has consistently helped our clients control their insurance costs.

Let Pacemaker solve your driver problems. Call or write us for complete information.

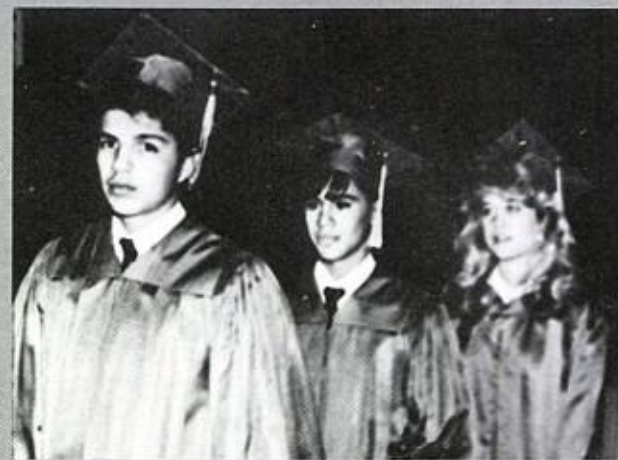
**Pacemaker drivers deliver.**



**Pacemaker Employee Leasing, Inc.**

**SOUTHWEST AREA**  
2401 Avenue J East, Suite 201  
Arlington, Texas 76006

## Congratulations!! Seniors 88



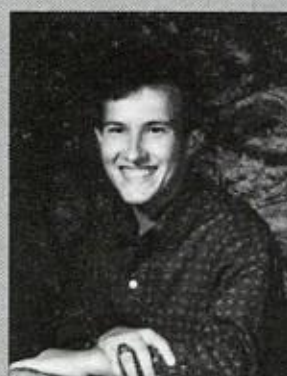
*Marco Martinez, Ramon Martinez, Pam Marweg.*



### Darla Blackman

Congratulations to "our" Darla! You are a joy to us and deserve the very best.

Judy Blackman



### Robert Watson

Congratulations! With all our love and best wishes.

Mom, Dad, and Donna



### Rena Ybarbo

Your courage and good work speak for themselves. As always, we're very proud of you.  
Mom and Dad



### Kurt Hendrix

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. We love you.  
Dad and Mom



### Stacey Thompson

The World is yours, GO FOR IT! Listen to your heart, put your trust in God, and remember always how much you're loved.  
Congratulations, your family



### Andy Cook

Congratulations! We're proud of you.  
Mom and Dad



### Alfredo Sanchez

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future.  
Mom and Dad



### Angie Tovey

Congratulations! With all our love and best wishes.  
Mom, Dad, Christy, and Chip



# *Congratulations*

## ...on a great Stallions year!



YOUR NEWSPAPER,  
**Mesquite News**

(214) 285-6301

A Harte-Hanks Community Newspaper



# Norton Diaz

To a very special son and brother. Congratulations on all your accomplishments. May your future bring you as much happiness and love as you have given us. We are very proud and remember that we always will be at your side giving you love and support. Love, Mom, Franco, Jorge, Maria, and Francis



**Kristin Salas**

Congratulations to a wonderful daughter and sister with all our love,

Mom, Victor, and Amy



**Mary King**

May the Lord be your life force and guide your path to the future.

Love, Mom



**Kari Jackson**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future.

Love, Dad



**Brody Davis**

Congratulations! Your are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a great future.

Mom, Dad, and Brandi



**Jeffrey Stone**

Congratulations. You gave us all we could ever want in a son. We are proud of your accomplishments.

We love you, Mom, Dad, and Ami



**Damon Wilson**

Congratulations to a wonderful son. May God always guide you.

We love you very much.  
Mom, Dad, Amy, and Collie

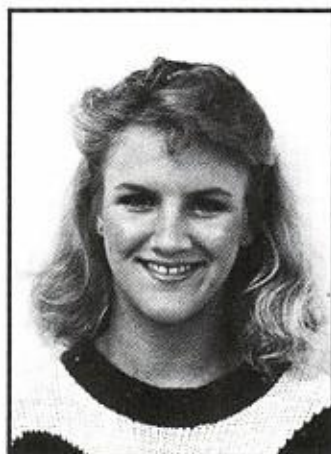




ENGRAVING • PLAQUES • GIFTS • MEDALS • CUPS •  
RIBBONS • DESK SETS • PEN SETS • DIPLOMA REPRODUCTIONS

## Metzger Trophies & Engraving

111 WEST MAIN  
MESQUITE, TX 75149  
(214) 285-6543  
BILL & MARTHA METZGER



**Tricia Lawson**

Congratulations! You've worked really hard and we're so proud of you. We love you.

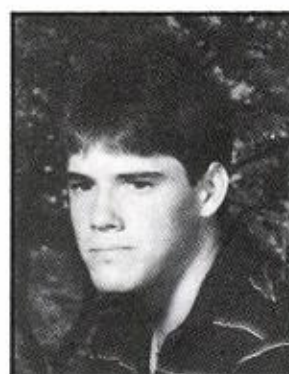
Mom and Dad



**David Bowdoin**

Look back with pride at your accomplishments, then look forward — the best is yet to come.

We love you, Mom and Dad



**Brian Nabors**

May God give you strength to accomplish your goals. We're proud of you!

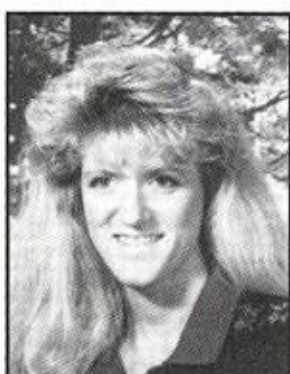
Mom and Dad



**Christi Flint**

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future.

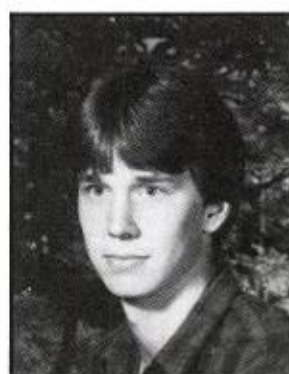
Love, Mom, Dad, and Cheri



**Kara Essman**

Excited, proud, joyful, and looking forward to your college years. "Peanuts" doesn't apply anymore!

Love, Mom and Dad



**Deven Tenney**

Congratulations, Deven! The future will be a better place because of you. God Bless you.

Love, Mom and Andy



# CONGRATULATIONS TO THE PRINCIPAL'S 'COUNCIL OF HONOR'



Assistant Principal Gan Fortenberry tosses one of his twisting left handed pitches while Cynthia Horton hugs Hind — No traffic cone in disguise. *Photo by Ron Taylor.*



## Hope Petty

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. All of our love and best wishes.

Daddy, Diane, Philip, Misty, and Crystal



## Tamara Axton

May your life hold as much love as you have given us. Proverbs 3:5-6.

Love, Mom, Dad, and Kym



## Shelley Rogers

Congratulations! With all our love and best wishes.

Momzie, Dadzie, Sref, and Joe



## Trey Sanderson

Live each day as a witness for the Lord and success is yours. You're our joy!

Love, Dad and Mom



## David Maddox

Congratulations! Thanks for the videos and drums. Good luck making movies. We love you!

Mom, Larry, Laurie, and Robyn



## Sean Freeman

Congratulations! We're so very proud of you and love you very much.

Dad, Mom, Shane



## Diann Foster

Congratulation! With all of our love and best wishes.

Mother, Daddy, Deeann, Randy, Scott, and Karen



## Racquel Kirk

We hope your future holds as much love for you as you have given us. Congratulations!

Mom, Dad, and Michele



## Beth Videan

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. Best wishes for a beautiful future.

Mom, Dad, and Bud



## Faith Petty

Congratulations! You are a real joy to us. All of our love and best wishes

Dad, Diane, Philip, Misty, and Crystal



## Patti Noster

Congratulations to a special daughter. We're proud of you and love you. God bless you!

Mom and Dad



## Chris Little

Congratulations! We're proud of you and love you very much.

Mom, Dad, Kim and Jerrell



# Out of A-E and into the

## A

Abbruzzese, Alan 119, 162  
 Abernathy, Christy 26, 28, 41, 84  
 Ables, Amy 119, 205  
 Abraham, Annamma 119  
 Abraham, Cini 119  
 Academic Decathlon 20-21  
 Academics 6-23  
 ACT 16-17  
 Adams, Roger 84, 183  
 Adcock, Martha 155  
 Addy, Anthony 119  
 Adkins, Wendy 119  
 Adley, Todd 11, 119  
 Ads 254-303  
 Aerospace/Aviation 244-245  
 Afdahl, William 119  
 Aguilar, Athena 49, 119, 204, 205, 247, 301  
 Akin, Ginger 119, 231  
 Akin, Kimberly 84, 209, 235  
 Alarcon, Elizabeth 119, 207  
 Alexander, Daniel 119, 205, 209  
 Alexander, Derrick 119  
 Alexander, Laura 250  
 Allan, Jamel 84, 119  
 Allen, Ada 155  
 Allen, Ada 155, 205  
 Allen, Chad 119, 189  
 Allen, David 84, 240, 241, 143  
 Allen, Princess 134  
 Allen, Richard 144  
 Allen, Richard 25, 119  
 Allen, Richard 209  
 Allen, Tanya 119, 223  
 Allday, Veronica 119  
 Almand, Brenda 84, 227  
 Alonzo, Phillip 84, 277  
 Althar, Timothy 138  
 Alvarado, Federico 119  
 Alvarez, Armando 84, 119, 207, 243  
 Alvarez, Mini 119  
 Alvarez, Vivian 119, 243, 245, 249  
 Ames, Lisa 119, 228  
 Anderson, Dan 205  
 Anderson, Jamey 119  
 Anderson, Michael 119  
 Anderson, Robin 38, 119, 183  
 Anderson, Timothy 119, 223  
 Andrews, Jason 32, 44, 49, 177, 200  
 Ansley, Karran 119  
 Anthony, Sheterra 119  
 Aquilina, Christine 119  
 Aquilina, Suzanne 119  
 Arbanas, Steven 119, 205, 223, 225  
 Archer, James 119  
 Ardanowski, Carol 20, 61, 119, 194, 195, 205, 207, 241  
 Ardanowski, Elizabeth 67, 72, 75, 84, 105, 114, 205, 231, 232, 233, 241, 245  
 Arden, Timothy 119, 189  
 Ariba, Adrean 119  
 Armstrong, Kelly 119, 235, 237  
 Armstrong, Tammy 26, 84  
 Armstrong, Thomas 56, 119, 177  
 Arndd, Deborah 119  
 Arnold, Jason 119, 121  
 Arnold, Melissa 119  
 Arnold, Shelly 119  
 Art Club 242-243  
 Arthur, Eric 119

Ashby, Charles 119, 177  
 Ashby, Robert 119, 177  
 Ashton, Malcolm 119  
 Ashworth, Matthew 119  
 Askue, Daryl 119  
 Askue, Gerald 119  
 Astokes, Barbara 119  
 Astorga, Priscilla 119, 211  
 Attaway, Linda 155, 207  
 Attaway, Stacy 119, 167  
 Aures, Heidi 119  
 Austin, Brad 10, 223  
 Austin, Clara 17, 20, 21, 72, 105, 116, 209  
 Avery, Tabitha 84  
 Avila, Adrian 119, 131  
 Axton, Kim 119  
 Axton, Tamara 84  
 Ayers, Joey 119

## B

Baby, Jacob 8, 119, 209  
 Baby, Sara 119, 209, 245  
 Baguio, Michael 119  
 Bailey, Christie 119  
 Bailey, Damon 119  
 Bailey, David 119  
 Bailey, Jennifer 119  
 Bailey, John 119  
 Bailey, Karen 56, 84, 234, 235, 237, 243  
 Bailey, Raymond 119  
 Baird, Kathy 72, 84, 245, 276  
 Baird, Patricia 119, 243  
 Baker, Frances 119  
 Baker, Heidi 119, 236, 237  
 Bale, Janet 27, 119, 247  
 Ball, Denise 16, 28, 84  
 Balthrop, Miles 84  
 Bangs, Rodney 84, 249  
 Banks, Beth 119, 185  
 Banks, Jason 34, 119  
 Bannister, Darla 84, 227  
 Bannister, David 119  
 Banquets 68-69  
 Baptista, Edward 38, 64, 65, 72, 84, 114, 115, 116, 170, 171, 173, 205  
 Barakat, Maher 119, 207  
 Barber, Tracy 119, 247  
 Barboza, Brian 119  
 Barlett, Donald 119  
 Barnes, Kenny 155  
 Barnes, Randy 155, 173  
 Barnes, Timmie 119  
 Barnes, Valerie 119  
 Barnett, David 121, 200, 245  
 Barnett, Melissa 121  
 Barnett, Peggy 155  
 Barnett, Tamara 52, 121, 228  
 Barnett, Timothy 121, 132, 235  
 Bartay, Gary 154, 155  
 Bartlett, Roy 121, 200  
 Barton, Leslie 121, 227  
 Bartsch, Charles 121  
 Baseball 196-201  
 Basketball 186-195  
 Basulto, Roscina 40, 84  
 Bateman, Tanya 223  
 Bates, Charly 119, 121  
 Bates, Jill 121  
 Batson, Melinda 84  
 Battleson, Bradley 121, 187  
 Baxter, Tracy 84, 250, 251  
 Beatty, Anthony 84  
 Beauchamp, Donna 299  
 Beaupre, Genevieve 77, 84, 243  
 Beers, Stacy 26, 121, 245  
 Belcher, Thomas 121  
 Belitere, John 121  
 Bell, Donavan 121, 223

Bell, Stephanie 121, 195, 245  
 Bell, William 121  
 Belliveau, Mark 121  
 Bellows, Kenneth 84  
 Benavides, Gloria 23, 155, 207  
 Benford, Patrick 121  
 Benjamin, Retric 121, 200  
 Bennett, Angelia 121, 230, 231  
 Bennett, Brett 121  
 Bennett, Gay 155  
 Bennett, Sylvia 121, 205  
 Benson, Caren 121, 227  
 Beodon, Billy 121  
 Berg, Carol 86, 207, 282  
 Berly, Stanley 121, 177, 245  
 Bernhart, Richard 121  
 Beshers, Marty 121, 242, 243  
 Beshers, Terry 86, 247  
 Beyer, Derek 121, 245  
 Beyer, Robert 86, 247  
 Bhatt, Sima 121, 249  
 Biggs, John 121  
 Bilyeu, Angela 86, 199  
 Birdsong, Maggie 13  
 Birdwell, Kama 121, 165, 236, 237  
 Bishop, Jennifer 121, 245  
 Bivings, Corey 177, 121  
 Black, Anthony 121  
 Black, Katherine 121, 207, 227, 245  
 Blackman, Darla 86  
 Blackwell, Steve 121, 200  
 Blanck, Sean 121  
 Blankinship, Deborah 155  
 Blankinship, Tonya 38, 121, 227  
 Blanton, Jimmie 51, 121  
 Blanton, Pam 299  
 Blaylock, Alfred 86, 282  
 Blaylock, Shawn 173  
 Blaylock, Susan 121  
 Blaylock, Victor 86  
 Blood Drive 16-17  
 Bloom, Michael 121  
 Bobo, James 121, 211, 213  
 Boettinger, Leah 57  
 Bogan, Cynthia 121  
 Boling, Ashley 86, 167, 173, 174  
 Boling, Bryce 121, 205, 207  
 Boling, Sarah 250  
 Bollier, David 121  
 Bomer, Mark 121  
 Bonow, Denelle 121  
 Boone, Brian 121  
 Borden, Nancy 155  
 Boros, Michelle 34, 118, 121, 228, 231, 232, 245  
 Bostick, Channon 121  
 Bourland, Glenn 121  
 Bowden, Joe 41, 42, 72, 86, 116  
 Bowden III, William 121  
 Bowdoin, David 65, 72, 86, 114, 116, 209, 292  
 Bowdoin, Peggy 155  
 Bowen, Steve 86, 171  
 Bowery, Evan 13, 74, 86, 199  
 Bowling, Ashley 64  
 Bowman, Cathy 81, 87, 116  
 Boyd, Laurie 121  
 Boyd, Michael 121, 223  
 Boyd, Michelle 26, 38, 121, 218, 244, 245  
 Boyett, James 121, 173  
 Boyett, Sean 121, 189  
 Boyles, Tony 121  
 Bradbury, Bret 121, 136  
 Braden, Sue 16, 59, 155  
 Bradley, Cathy 155  
 Bradshaw, Renae 121, 245  
 Bragg, Steven 155, 183, 191  
 Branca, Florin 12  
 Brandler, Alesia 8, 155  
 Branson, Julie 72, 87, 89, 226, 227  
 Bray, Steven 12, 177, 200  
 Brenn, Robert 121

Braymen, Erica 121  
 Brewer, Jenny 121  
 Brewer, Micah 121, 129  
 Briggs, Tamara 53, 121, 185  
 Bright, Glenn 18, 76, 87, 235, 236  
 Briley, Sarah 121, 251  
 Brink, Nadja 121, 205, 208, 209  
 Brinkley, James 155, 162, 163  
 Britt, Charles 121  
 Brogdon, Christopher 121  
 Brooks, Douglas 121  
 Brooks, James 121  
 Brooks, Jennifer 87, 245, 249  
 Brooks, Melissa 71, 121, 241  
 Brown, Brian 87, 207, 246, 247  
 Brown, Christi 87  
 Brown, Christopher 121, 176, 177  
 Brown, Brent 121  
 Brown, Donna 121  
 Brown, Jason 121  
 Brown, Karlene 64, 65, 72, 87, 114, 116, 231, 232, 233  
 Brown, Laura 121  
 Brown, Michael 36, 121, 123  
 Brown, Robert 121  
 Brown, Shawn 123, 177, 245  
 Brown, Tabatha 123  
 Brown, Troy 87  
 Brown, Wesley 123  
 Browning, Susan 26, 40, 123  
 Broyles, Christopher 87, 247  
 Bruce, Amie 31, 123, 218  
 Bruffy, Christina 87  
 Bryant, Julie 123  
 Buck, Kenneth 123, 231  
 Buckman, Monica 123  
 Bui, Thang 123  
 Buker, Dianna 299  
 Buitron, Dena 123  
 Bunyard, Willie 123  
 Burch, Kimberly 123  
 Burch, Milayna 22, 42, 72, 87, 116, 190, 191, 192, 193, 241  
 Burchfield, Gail 123  
 Burgan, Craig 123, 245  
 Burgess, Amy 13, 49, 98, 123, 210, 211, 231, 241, 244  
 Burkett, Charles 123  
 Burkhalter, Page 38, 123, 205, 236, 244, 301  
 Burkhart, Wendy 29, 38, 87, 112, 226, 227, 228  
 Burleson, Melissa 123  
 Burnett, Billy 123  
 Burnett, Rhonda 123  
 Burns, Julie 31, 123, 195, 207, 241  
 Burns, Tracy 87, 247  
 Burnside, Jennifer 60, 123  
 Burr, Joel 123  
 Burrell, Raschelle 123  
 Burross, Jennifer 87, 247  
 Burrows, Michelle 205  
 Burton, Laurie 123  
 Burten, Lyle 223  
 Business Law 40-41  
 Bussey, Stacy 8, 123  
 Bustamante, Kimberly 123  
 Butler, Angela 123, 205  
 Butler, Daniel 123  
 Butler, Matt 8, 123, 187

## C

Caballero, Michelle 11, 123  
 Caballero, Veronica 123  
 Cafeteria People 299  
 Cafton, Stephanie 123  
 Cagle, Greg 123, 207  
 Cain, Cindy 123

Cain, Robert 31, 87  
 Calderon, Leticia 123, 209  
 Calderon, Lydia 123, 209  
 Caldwell, Anne 299  
 Calhoun, Tina 123, 209, 226, 227, 245  
 Calicchio, Monica 123, 134, 205, 207, 245, 249  
 Calverley, Katherine 248  
 Calvert, Eddie 207  
 Campbell, Carol 123  
 Campbell, Jesse 123, 223  
 Campbell, John 59, 73, 81, 105, 153, 155, 303, 304  
 Campbell, Nora 12  
 Cane, Troy 47  
 Canry, Maura 87  
 Cao My-Linh 12  
 Cao, Tina 30, 205, 207, 211  
 Capps, Donna 155, 160, 192, 193, 254  
 Capps, Julie 56, 123, 205  
 Capps, Melissa 87, 247  
 Carey, Christina 123, 132, 235  
 Carlisle, Christy 123, 205, 208, 209, 231, 235, 241, 301  
 Carmack, Monica 123  
 Carnal, Michelle 123  
 Carney, Jason 87, 207  
 Carpenter, Scott 87, 223, 224, 225  
 Carr, Deborah 123, 235  
 Carr, Janet 87  
 Carroll, Carrie 123, 162, 163  
 Carroll, Julie 10  
 Carroll, Michael 123, 205  
 Carroll, Robert 123, 223  
 Carson, Joshua 123  
 Carter, Damon 41, 87  
 Carter, Kouri 123  
 Carter, Nicky 123, 247  
 Caruthers, Brian 123  
 Carwile, Jerrese 87, 116, 205, 207, 234, 235, 245  
 Cary, Melanie 72, 87, 191, 260  
 Casco, Jairo 123, 207  
 Casey, Holley 72, 73, 87, 93, 105, 114, 205, 207, 245, 247, 252, 253  
 Cassidy, Larry 88  
 Cathey, William 123, 207  
 Caudle, Terry 123  
 Causey, Robin 88, 123  
 Ceasar, Cassandra 123  
 Cervantes, Richard 88  
 Chacko, Mary 123, 297  
 Chacko, Thomas 8, 9, 19, 123, 209  
 Chamberlain, Beverly 53, 123, 205  
 Chambers, Amy 123  
 Chambers, Charles 123  
 Chambers, Matthew 123, 183  
 Chance, Mandy 172, 175, 205  
 Chance, Miranda 123, 166, 167  
 Chance, Shelli 46, 110, 185  
 Chaney, Tricia 28, 32, 34, 62, 123, 134, 236, 237  
 Chapa, Filbert 123  
 Chapin, Cynthia 123, 165, 241  
 Chapman, Brian 59, 88, 173, 175  
 Chapman, Danny 14, 177, 223  
 Chapman, Georgia 12, 16, 55, 72, 73, 88, 94, 114, 116, 205, 252, 253  
 Chapman, Tyra 123, 245  
 Charles, Carrie 88, 247  
 Charles, Luis 56, 123, 176, 177  
 Charlton, Stephen 123  
 Chauvin, Ron 106, 155  
 Chauvin, Thomas 123, 171, 177, 209  
 Chavana, Esmeralda 123  
 Chavin, Tammy 189  
 Chearwood, Luri 32  
 Cheerleaders 218-221  
 Cherian, Shirley 22, 49, 205, 207, 244



# INDEX

Childers, James 123  
 Childers, Laurie 125  
 Childress, Alison 125, 227  
 Childress, Gary 68, 155, 173  
 Chitsey, Corby 40, 125, 241  
 Choate, Keri 125, 166  
 Choir 234-237  
 Chorale 234-235  
 Christian, Jennifer 88  
 Christiansen, David 125  
 Christofor, Leah 125, 205  
 Chung, Hwa 56  
 Clark, Bryan 125, 223  
 Clark, Dionne 125  
 Clark, Eileen 51, 116, 125  
 Clark, Hollie 125  
 Clark, Karen 45, 125, 241, 245, 248, 249  
 Clark, Kristi 125  
 Clark, Sonya 88, 247  
 Claus, Danielle 125, 230, 231, 245  
 Clayton, Carla 125  
 Clement, Michael 53, 125, 171  
 Clements, Kelly 88, 198, 199, 201  
 Clinger, Heath 125, 245  
 Cochran, Christy 125  
 Cockes, Debra 125, 205, 245  
 Cockrell, Kevin 125, 177  
 Coffey, Ann 125, 131, 299  
 Coffman, Dewayne 205  
 Coffman, Donald 125, 132  
 Cohen, Michelle 125  
 Coker, Jamie 13, 40, 88  
 Coker, Joanie 88, 247  
 Coldiron, Kimberly 125, 205  
 Cole, Kristine 125, 185  
 Cole, Laura 125  
 Colgrove, Larry 40, 41, 88, 234, 235, 237  
 Collins, Charles 125  
 Collins, Gary 16, 88, 257  
 Collins, Kin 132  
 Collins, Scotty 125  
 Columer, Travis 125  
 Colwill, Jesse 39, 88, 114, 207, 254  
 Conallis, Tina 125  
 Conerly, Dennis 125  
 Congeiton, Christi 185  
 Conger, Christopher 88  
 Conley, Amy 125, 165  
 Conley, Jennifer 88  
 Contreras, Andrea 125  
 Contreras, Cesar 36  
 Conway, Yvonne 125, 207  
 Cook, Andy 72  
 Cook, Brenda 26, 28, 88  
 Cook, Charles 88  
 Cook, Derek 125, 189  
 Cook, John 125, 177  
 Cook, Katrese 67, 88, 231, 233, 245  
 Cook, Kimberly 88, 227  
 Cook, Larry 125  
 Cook, Ranae 125  
 Cooke, Jacquelyn 125, 136  
 Cooke, Susan 31, 125  
 Cooley, Carol 155  
 Cooley, Christopher 48, 125, 205, 231, 233  
 Copin, Jennifer 125, 205, 230, 231, 241  
 Corbin, Kim 125  
 Coronado, Lori 88  
 Correa, Shirley 125  
 Cortez, Aaron 125  
 Cortez, Jay 125, 243  
 Cosby, Cliff 132  
 Cotran, Barbara 125, 191, 195  
 Council of Honor 72-73  
 Council, Tom 155, 235  
 Counts, Matthew 125  
 Coursey, Cathy 88, 247  
 Covell, Mark 211  
 Covington, Connie 125  
 Covington, Sherry 125

Cox, Dustin 125  
 Cox, Wendy 88, 272  
 Cozby, Clifford 88  
 Crabtree, Stephen 7, 16, 89, 114, 205, 231, 232, 233, 259  
 Cram, Judith 89, 247  
 Cramer, Freda 125  
 Cranfill, Cari 89, 227, 243  
 Crawford, Jennifer 125  
 Crawford, Karen 125  
 Crawley, Shannon 76, 125, 235, 237  
 Creed, Richard 125, 223  
 Crindele, Charay 125  
 Criswell, Brad 89  
 Crittenden, Ralonda 125, 185, 195  
 Crocker, Todd 125  
 Crockett, Julie 155  
 Cromeens, Michael 125  
 Cromeens, Shan 125  
 Cross, Amy 125, 134, 165  
 Cross, Ben 64, 65, 101, 155  
 Cross, Billy 125  
 Cross Country 166-169  
 Cross, Jacky 32, 125  
 Cross, Jeanine 89, 235  
 Crow, Maribel 89, 230, 231  
 Crow, Ronald 89  
 Crum, Christia 27, 89, 261  
 Crump, Corrina 89  
 Crumrine, Jennifer 125  
 Crumrine, John 125  
 Crutchfield, Tammy 76, 89, 189, 243  
 Cuff, Carl 26, 125, 211  
 Cummings, Lisa 89, 227  
 Cummings, Roger 124, 125  
 Cummings, William 125  
 Cunha, Melissa 89, 243  
 Cunningham, Billie 125  
 Cunningham, Kristie 125, 241  
 Cunningham, Wesley 55, 72, 83, 89, 118, 209, 261  
 Curtis, Laura 89

Daigle, Rachel 17, 125, 166, 167, 207  
 Dailey, Laura 89  
 Dale, Jimmy 125  
 Dally, Dana 125, 136, 228  
 Dalton, James 23, 89, 102  
 Dalton, Jason 125, 199, 200, 201  
 Dalton, Lisa 125, 227, 243  
 Damommio, Frank 26, 125, 202  
 D'Angelo, Nancy 299  
 Daniel, Tobin 125, 207  
 Daniels, Ron 12, 155  
 Dansby, Samantha 125, 207  
 Darden, Jeremy 125  
 Daum, Janet 63, 126, 205  
 Daves, Sean 126, 223  
 Davis, Brody 90  
 Davis, Christopher 126  
 Davis, Jonathan 126  
 Davis, Katrina 126  
 Davis, Kerry 32, 126, 209, 231, 240, 241  
 Davis, Kimberly 126  
 Davis, Shane 12, 90, 241  
 Dawer, Daniel 126  
 Dawes, Cristy 126  
 De La Cruz, Arvin 90  
 Deanda, Cynthia 126, 205, 207  
 Dearman, Carrie 126  
 DECA 246-247  
 Decanto III, James 63, 126  
 Deering, Jason 126  
 Defate, Heather 126  
 Defelice, Katherine 126, 240,

241  
 Deice, Adonia 126  
 Delaney, John 126  
 Deleon, Cynthia 93, 253, 295  
 Delos Santos, Maria 126  
 Delp, Christy 10, 126  
 Denk, John 126, 189  
 Dennett, Gerald 126  
 Dennis, Jason 126  
 Dennis, Jeffrey 90, 126  
 Dennis, Steven 126, 199  
 Denny, Reade 126  
 Denson, Donna 126  
 Denson, Terrence 90, 223  
 Detentions 32-33  
 Derrick, John 126, 177  
 Devoy, James 126  
 Devoy, Rachel 126  
 Deweerd, Michelle 126  
 Dewolfe, Marvin 90  
 Dial, Daryl 90  
 Diaz, Francisco 74, 126, 183, 191, 207, 211, 231, 244  
 Diaz, Norton 17, 90, 116, 160, 183  
 Dickey, Amy 2, 31, 72, 90, 116, 205, 218  
 Dill, Kimberly 126, 167, 244  
 Dodson, Dale 126  
 Doleshal, David 126, 235, 237  
 Donaldson, Jeffery 126, 223  
 Donner, Dorothy 126  
 Donohue, Trent 90  
 Doolin, Jimmy 222  
 Doolin, M. 90  
 Dorman, Howard 126  
 Dornon, Rae 246, 247  
 Doss, Sandra 126, 227  
 Dotson, Robert 90, 247  
 Doty, Susan 126  
 Dourhit, Clef 12  
 Driggars, Tammy 38, 91, 227, 228, 243  
 Drummond, Jason 97, 126, 253  
 Dry, Brandon 32, 66, 126, 183  
 Dry, Shawn 126, 183, 205, 253  
 Duck, Brian 116, 173, 174, 175  
 Duckworth, Keith 50, 91  
 Dugan, Cora 155  
 Duggan, James 41, 54, 91, 112, 114, 116, 173  
 Duke, Lisa 126, 207  
 Duke, Don 101, 155  
 Dulworth, Richard 126  
 Dumas, Jeston 126, 205  
 Dumerer, Marc 126  
 Dunaway, Christopher 91, 204  
 Duncan, Brian 41, 91  
 Duncan, Kerry 126, 165  
 Duncan, Timothy 126, 245  
 Dunn, Dannah 126  
 Dunn, Dawn 53, 91  
 Dunn, James 91  
 Dunn, Jeffery 126  
 Dunn, John 72, 91, 173, 175  
 Dunn, Stacy 126  
 Dunsmore, Pamela 126, 249  
 Dunsworth, James 126  
 Dykowski, Christopher 126, 177

Eames, Timothy 91  
 Earp, Joseph 126  
 Easley, Kevin 26, 126, 207  
 Eason, Rebecca 91  
 Eaton, Doris 155  
 Eaves, Jennifer 126, 245  
 Echeverria, Janis 126  
 Echols, Christina 36, 126  
 Eddings, David 34, 126  
 Edgar, Debbie 126, 165

# Final Say

How did you feel your last year at North Mesquite?

"I do not believe that I am going to graduate. I cannot get over what went on my last year."

— Hwa Jung

"I cannot stand to think about the things that have happened this year and when September 1 rolls around next year I will not be coming back."

— Donna Seachord

"My last week of school was mind-boggling. One minute I was excited to be graduating and the next I was ready to cry."

— Kim DeLeon



# E-K

Edmundson, Christopher 126  
Edmundson, Deborah 41, 82, 91, 116, 205, 234, 235, 237  
Edwards, Glenda 155  
Edwards, Karen 126, 185  
Edwards, Leigh 91, 247  
Edwards, Angela 126  
Ehrig, Richard 155, 208, 209  
Elder, Eric 91, 116, 121  
Elerbruck, Glen 205  
Elkin, Michael 91, 247  
Ellerbrock, Jeffery 126, 177  
Ellerbrock, Michael 67, 89, 91  
Elliott, Juli 91, 93, 235, 272  
Elliott, Karyna 126  
Elliott, Kevin 126  
Elliott, Michael 126, 177  
Ellis, Leigh 55  
Ellis, Sophia 71, 91, 116  
Ellis, Tracy 10, 126  
Elrod, Brian 126, 245  
Embrey, Sandy 126  
Ennis, David 126  
Ennis, Michael 20, 38, 91, 151, 302  
Epperson, Christina 126  
Epperson, Robert 126, 189  
Erback, Eric 126, 177  
Ervin, Albert 126, 223  
Erwin, Stephanie 34, 126, 205, 245, 249  
Eschberger III, John 128  
Espinoza, Sergio 91, 105, 251  
Espinoza, Blanca 116, 128  
Espinoza, Rebecca 128  
Essman, Kara 77, 91, 114, 207, 292  
Estill, Kellie 128, 227  
Etheridge, Amy 128  
Ethridge, Holly 91, 116, 205, 207, 234, 235, 237  
Evans, Lynda 128  
Everett, Jerry 128, 247  
Ewalt, Chandra 128  
Ewing, Kimberly 91  
Exberger, John 128

## Faculty 152-159

Fade, Scott 128  
Fads 36-37  
Fagerstrom, James 247  
Fahey, Lisa 128  
Fain, Jennifer 57, 67  
Falls, Cynthia 155  
Falk, Sandra 128  
Farina, Daniel 91  
Farley, Cynthia 128  
Farmer, Amie 128  
Farmer, Brian 128, 183  
Farr, Brent 128, 189  
Faucett, Lois 128  
Favorites 42-45  
FCA 240-241  
FCM 240-241  
Fecko, Melissa 91  
Feemster, Richard 92  
Fellers, Jason 116  
Felton, Heather 128, 167  
Fendley, Ronald 128  
Fernandez, Mary 128  
Farrell, Russell 8, 128, 242, 243  
Fields, Brian 128  
Finch, Lisa 92, 185, 272  
Finley, H. 153  
Fischer, Leslie 128, 223  
Fisher, Jamie 128

Fisher, Jennifer 128  
Fitzgerald, Judy 155  
Flach, Artha 128, 207  
Flanagan, Aine 128  
Flanagan, Ronny 128  
Flanigan, Robert 128, 177, 223  
Fletcher, Celia 155  
Flint, Christi 92, 246, 247, 292  
Flowers, Ann 155  
Flowers, Robert 92  
Flynn, Pamela 51, 128  
Foley, Tina 92  
Foos, Daniel 128, 196  
Football 176-177  
Ford, David 128, 195  
Ford, Laura 128  
Ford, Melissa 128  
Fore, Tiffany 236  
Formoso, Michael 128  
Fornero, John 68, 81, 92, 93, 105, 114, 207, 252, 253  
Fornero, Scott 128, 177  
Fortenberry, Gary 101, 116, 152, 157  
Foshee, Jackie 92, 235  
Foster, Becky 299  
Foster, C. 92, 114, 226, 227  
Foster, Christie 128  
Foster, Diann 293  
Foster, Jimmy 92, 247  
Foster, Lisa 128, 207, 244, 245  
Foster, Mark 29, 128  
Foster, Matthew 223  
Foster, May 299  
Foster, Melinda 92, 227, 246, 247  
Foster, Stephen 92  
Fothergill, Eric 128  
Fothergill, Scott 92  
Fowler, Kent 128, 207, 234, 235  
Fox, Amie 128, 195  
Fox, Julie 32, 128, 202, 211  
Frame, Nick 128  
Frank, Kimberly 92, 243  
Franks, Paul 128, 187  
Frazier, Terri 165  
Freeman, Lisa 92, 114, 251  
Freeman, Sean 92  
French, Charles 128  
French Club 206-207  
Frick, Paula 128  
Friends 118-119  
Frier, Kevin 128  
Frith, Roger 20, 27, 64, 92, 114, 157, 205, 245, 302  
Fuja, Sandra 128  
Fuller, Carolyn 128, 249  
Fuller, Tammy 92  
Fultz, Wendy 128  
Fyffe, Warren 128, 245

Gaddis, Lisa 128  
Gaines, Brian 128  
Gallagher, Michelle 128  
Gambill, Christie 92  
Gambrell, Paul 128  
Ganze, Jason 31, 32, 42, 128, 173  
Garcia, Chris 200  
Garcia, Genel 128, 183  
Garcia, Getzel 128, 183  
Garcia, Luis 128  
Garcia, Mark 128  
Garcia, Michael 128  
Gardner, Eric 128, 207, 223  
Gardner, Wendy 92  
Garee, Julie 128

Garella, Tim 200  
Garner, Blair 128, 223, 225  
Garvin, Jeanna 65, 92, 167  
Garza, Christopher 128  
Garza, Gilberto 92  
Garza, Gustavo 128  
Garza, Joaquin 128, 138  
Garza, Robert 128  
Gass, Brent 128  
Gaston, Jackie 128  
Gaston, Leslie 128  
Garewood, Trudy 128  
Gaultney, Kara 128, 227  
Gehring, Kristie 128  
Genalep, Kelly 128  
Gentry, Dale 128, 249  
German Club 208-209  
Geron, Stephen 92  
Gerron, Bradley 128, 209  
Gerron, Terry 130  
Gerstung, Stephen 15, 130, 241  
Gervers, Charla 32, 35, 38, 130, 209, 244  
Getto, Giovanni 130, 169  
Gibbins, Jennifer 130  
Giles, Jason 130  
Giles, Sherri 92  
Gilkey, Patrick 249  
Gill, Dan 130  
Gilliard, Dayna 130, 207  
Gilliard, Danya 205  
Gillispie, Steve 92  
Gilson, Rick 128  
Girard, Carla 130  
Girls/Guys Classes 12-13  
Glass, Larry 130, 182, 183  
Glasson, Timothy 93, 114  
Gleaves, Horace 130  
Gleaves, Tracy 130  
Glenn, Vicki 9, 23, 157  
Gloden, Susan 45, 68, 130  
Goers, Stacy 130, 251  
Golden, Shannon 130  
Golden, Susan 209  
Golf 196-197  
Gondol, Michael 38, 48, 130, 209, 249  
Gonzalez, Adrian 130, 230, 231  
Gonzalez, Andres 130  
Gonzalez, Anna 93, 185  
Gonzalez, Barbara 93  
Gonzalez, Cynthia 18, 130  
Gonzalez, Robert 130, 230, 231  
Gonzalez, Tony 130  
Good, Greg 205  
Good, Gregory 41, 93, 114, 116, 205, 250, 251  
Good, Jeffery 58, 93, 112  
Goode, Carol 130  
Goode, Dawn 130  
Goodman, Misti 31, 42, 65, 72, 93, 114, 116, 152, 160, 173, 190, 191, 192, 205, 241, 245  
Goodwin, Rodger 130  
Goodwin, Rodney 130  
Goolsby, Kenneth 93  
Gordon, Brian 130  
Gordon, Karen 26, 130, 240, 241  
Gordon, Tricia 93  
Gore, Kristen 130, 245  
Goss, Karla 18, 95, 114, 116, 230, 231  
Gough, Patrick 130  
Gover, Lois 130, 138  
Gradel, Richard 130  
Gradr, Jason 130, 176, 177  
Graduation 78-81  
Grady, Phyllis 14, 157  
Graham, David 130  
Graham, Justin 130  
Graham, Scott 95, 272  
Granger, Philip 245  
Grato, Julia 130  
Graves, John 130  
Gray, Kathy 67, 130, 227

Gray, Kristin 61, 130  
Gray, Lannie 95  
Gray, Marcus 34, 130, 241  
Gray, Robin 130, 231, 232  
Gray, Sandra 157  
Gray, Sara 130, 235  
Gray, Tamara 130, 173  
Green, Chad 130, 177  
Green, Christy 130  
Green, Wendy 130  
Greenwood, Tracey 130  
Greer, Deborah 95, 209  
Greer, John 63  
Greeson, Gayla 130  
Gregory, Marilyn 130  
Greske, Karen 130  
Grice, Jesse 130, 247  
Griffen, Helen 157, 204  
Griffith, David 130  
Grigor, Angela 130  
Grinstead, Dana 95  
Grisham, Mindi 130  
Groesbeck, Meredith 64, 65, 95, 114, 116  
Grosnick, Denise 130  
Grosvenor, Denise 130  
Groves, Lance 130  
Gryder, Jonathan 130  
Guerrero, Michelle 130, 184, 185  
Guilfoyle, Laura 223, 249  
Guillory, Bobby 130  
Guinn, Gayle 130  
Gumm, Kimberly 130, 248, 249  
Gunder, Paul 95, 231, 277  
Gunn, Kellie 95  
Gunn, Kimberly 130, 167, 195, 242, 243  
Gunstanson, Ronald 60, 130, 207, 231, 241, 245  
Gutierrez, Edgardo 130  
Gutierrez, Veronica 130  
Guy, Amy 130, 205, 209, 245, 248, 249, 252, 253  
Guynn, Rodger 224, 225  
Guzman, Jorge 130

Haas, Jennifer 95, 191  
Habberley, Mark 130  
Habits 120-121  
Haddock, Jason 116, 248, 249  
Haeussler, Casey 34, 130, 229  
Hale, Jeffrey, 130, 241  
Hale, Kimberly 130, 205  
Haley, Donna 130, 234, 235, 245  
Hall, Bradley 130, 245  
Hall, Gregory 130  
Hall, Jennifer 130  
Hall, Kimberly 95  
Hall, Maurine 130  
Hall, Melissa 130  
Halliburton, Deirdre 130  
Halteman, Steven 130  
Hamby, Melissa 130  
Hamilton, D'Juan 95, 116, 202, 205, 211  
Hamilton, Deedra 132  
Hamilton, Hurshell 19  
Hamilton, Jeffrey 60, 132, 177  
Hamilton, Deanne 223  
Hamilton, Sean 116, 132, 205, 209  
Hammar, Matthew 32, 132  
Hammer, Deborah 132, 250, 251  
Hammond, John 132

Hampton, Marue 157  
Hamrick, Heather 28, 132, 211  
Handley, Terry 132, 183  
Haney, Robert 132, 231  
Hansen, David 132, 245  
Hanson, Richard 132, 176, 177  
Hanson, Shelly 95, 246, 247  
Hanus, Debra 205, 244, 249  
Harden, Tamara 132  
Hardi, Leisa 132  
Hardison, Christopher 132, 183  
Hargis, Bradley 95  
Hargis, Laura 132, 228  
Hargrave, Chad 132, 210, 211  
Hargrove, Dina 132  
Hargrove, Stacey 132, 165, 175, 205, 236, 237, 241  
Harless, Britt 132  
Harper, Eugenia 132  
Harper, Scott 132, 245  
Harpold, Shannon 9, 25, 132  
Harrington, Allen 132  
Harris, Debbie 132  
Harris, Janice 132, 211, 231, 245  
Harris, Merideth 38, 127, 132, 244, 297  
Harris, Stacy 95  
Harris, Stephanie 132  
Harris, Susan 132, 208, 213, 230, 231, 233  
Harrison, Jack 132  
Harrison, Kristi 132, 205, 228, 231  
Harrison, Tina 95, 205  
Harry, Kyle 132  
Hart, Dennis 157, 183  
Hartsfield, Bradley 95  
Harwerth, Mary 72, 95, 205, 207, 234, 235  
Hass, Brian 132  
Hassell, Jennifer 207  
Hastings, Robert 133  
Hawkins, Johnny 133  
Hawkins, Julie 127, 133, 185  
Hawkins, Linda 95, 116, 227  
Hayden, Jennifer 130  
Hayes, Aerro 205  
Hayes, Stephanie 133  
Hayes, William 133, 223  
Haynes, Errol 95, 207, 276  
Haythen, Shalabi 133  
Hazelwood, Christina 95, 227, 249, 277  
Head, Alan 133  
Heaps, Amy 54, 95, 106, 252, 253  
Heaps, Stanley 133, 187, 199  
Hearn, Amy 74, 95, 205, 226, 227, 245  
Hearn, Cheryl 133, 243  
Heath, Larry 95, 168, 169, 173  
Heberling, Christopher 25, 133  
Hebert, Kerrie 133  
HECE 246-247  
Hedge, Patricia 133  
Hedgpeth, James 133  
Hefflin, Nova 133, 205, 209  
Hefflin, Ginger 95, 191  
Hefner, John 133  
Heidelberg, Christophe 133  
Heidelberg, Tiffany 133, 185  
Heidle, Sabre 133  
Heifner, Julie 133  
Height, Trevina 72, 96, 207  
Hembey, Cary 133  
Hencir, Shawn 133  
Henderson, Brian 199  
Henderson, Kimberly 133  
Henderson, Maxie 133  
Henderson, Ronnie 49, 68, 133, 199  
Hendon, Danielle 133, 207  
Hendrix, Kimberly 133  
Hendrix, William 96  
Henrie, Cathy 31, 41, 42, 55,



# Final Say

72, 96, 205, 218, 242  
 Henry, Kristi 96, 246, 247  
 Henson, Brian 133, 231  
 Herling, Melissa 133  
 Hernandez, Adam 96  
 Hernandez, Elsa 133  
 Hernandez, Henry 133  
 Hernandez, Johnny 96  
 Hernandez, Terry 96, 207  
 Hernandez, Vanessa 96  
 Herndon, Christian 133, 185  
 Herrage, Lisa 2, 29, 133, 245  
 Herring, Kyle 209  
 Herron, Kevin 133, 138, 189  
 Herron, Kyle 96, 252, 253  
 Hertlick, Mildred 299  
 Hessel, Jennifer 133  
 Hester, Lyn 133, 136  
 Hetterley, Chad 133, 183  
 Hetzel, Carolyn 157  
 Hetzer, Connie 157, 249  
 Hickerson, Pamela 165  
 Hickey, Leslie 75, 96, 116, 205, 207  
 Hicks, Joe 177  
 Hicks, Mr. John 153, 157, 196, 199, 201  
 Hildebrandt, Michael 133  
 Hill, Amy 133  
 Hill, Chuck 45, 133, 240, 241  
 Hill, David 133  
 Hill, Jessie 96, 185  
 Hillenbrand, Scott 133  
 Hilliard, Candy 133, 236, 237, 243, 248, 249  
 Hols, Stacey 133  
 Hossa, Michael 133  
 Hoshaw, Richard 96, 277  
 Hoyer, Amy 96, 116  
 Hsing, Timbie 133  
 Hsing, Hong 96, 114, 243, 254  
 Hsueh, Christie 133, 231, 241  
 Hsueh, Kristina 133  
 Hsueh, Angelique 129, 207  
 Hsueh, Duane 133, 187  
 Hsueh, John 133, 230, 231  
 Hsueh, Christopher 19, 205, 209, 234, 235, 236, 238, 241  
 Hsueh, Richard 157  
 Hsueh, Deanna 118, 133, 205, 218, 245  
 Hsueh, Franklin 96  
 Hsueh, Kevan 133  
 Hsueh, John 18, 22, 133, 205, 207, 231  
 Hsueh, Sharon 96  
 Hsueh, Holli 96  
 Hsueh, Donnee 133  
 Hsueh, Joe 157  
 Hsueh, Ronnie 133  
 Hsueh, Terry 133  
 Hsueh, Beth 157  
 Hsueh, Wade 16, 96, 207  
 Hsueh, Darla 133, 237  
 Hsueh, Kristi 133, 207  
 Hsueh, William 133, 249  
 Hsueh, Bradley 53, 133, 211, 241  
 Hsueh, John 41, 133, 183, 199, 215, 252, 253  
 Hsueh, Frances 157  
 Hsueh, Rudi 245  
 Hsueh, coming 30-31  
 Hsueh, Ha 133, 205, 207  
 Hsueh, Nathan 205  
 Hsueh, Tuan 62, 207  
 Hsueh, Classes 22-23  
 Hsueh, Amee 133, 231  
 Hsueh, Bryon 96, 114, 116  
 Hsueh, Dawn 133  
 Hsueh, Keith 72  
 Hsueh, Phillip 42, 46, 77, 96, 205, 234, 235, 237  
 Hsueh, Robin 52, 133, 212, 241  
 Hsueh, Scotte 133, 187

Horn, Dr. John 103  
 Horn, Nancy 133  
 Hornbuckle, Michael 245  
 Horne, Victor 133  
 Horton, Cynthia 72, 96, 101, 116, 190, 191, 192, 193, 208  
 Houpt, Peter 133, 187  
 House, Raymond 133  
 House, Ronald 133, 187  
 Houston, Jolie 42, 133, 205, 209  
 Hoyt, Shelly 133  
 Hoyt, Wayland 133, 233  
 Hrcir, Brett 133  
 Hubacek, Andy 96  
 Hubik, Cheryl 53, 133, 228  
 Hudson, Javier 96  
 Hudson, Felicia 223  
 Huffman, April 133  
 Hulsey, Gary 133, 177  
 Hunt, Jeannine 27, 96, 227  
 Hunter, Lance 134  
 Hunter, Malee 72, 97, 222, 223, 225  
 Hunter, Michael 134  
 Huntress, Christopher 134  
 Hutchins, Joy 134, 240, 241  
 Hutchinson, James 134  
 Hutchinson, Robert 223  
 Hyatt, Stacy 97, 116, 207, 213

Iacolino, Todd 97, 244, 245  
*Ice Skating Party* 38-39  
 Ingram, Erin 134, 165  
 Ingram, William 134, 235  
 Iorg, Rodger 134  
 Ismail, Kadri 134  
 Iund, Susan 134

Jackson, Andrew 134, 200  
 Jackson, Carl 157  
 Jackson, Gretchen 134  
 Jackson, Julie 134  
 Jackson, Kari 22, 97  
 Jackson, Kimberly 57, 134, 205, 245  
 Jackson, Shannon 134  
 Jackson, William 38, 82, 97, 116  
 Jacob, Binoy 134  
 Jakubowski, Joel 134, 235  
 James, Eric 134  
 James, Jeffrey 97  
 Janca, Tammie 97, 227  
 Janice, Nicole 134  
 Jarvis, Jill 53, 134, 205, 245  
 Jasek, Michael 77, 118, 134, 183, 209, 245  
 Jeffers, Jeri 134, 235, 236  
 Jeffrey, Jim 134  
 Jeffrey, Michelle 94  
 Jeffrey, Randall 48, 134  
 Jeffreys, Randy 200  
 Jenkins, David 134  
 Jenkins, Shannon 97  
 Jenkins, Tracy 134  
 Jerden, Meredith 249  
 Jerger, Shauna 234, 236  
 Jermerson, Russell 97  
 Johnson, Brent 134

Johnson, Brian 137, 199  
 Johnson, Cassandra 134, 245  
 Johnson, Christopher 32, 44, 134, 177, 200, 241  
 Johnson, Cynthia 36, 42, 58, 72, 94, 97, 205, 270  
 Johnson, Deborah 97, 167  
 Johnson, Julie 134  
 Johnson, Sandra 135  
 Johnson, Shannon 135  
 Johnson, Stacy 48, 135, 211, 251  
 Johnson, Tommy 97, 243, 245  
 Johnson, Tommy (Teacher) 157  
 Johnston, Debra 118, 135  
 Johnston, Jason 63, 135  
 Johnston, Tamara 135, 228  
 Johnston, William 135, 183  
 Jolley, Bennie 134  
 Jolley, Brandon 135  
 Jolley, Ginger 98  
 Jones, Billie 299  
 Jones, Christopher 223  
 Jones, Cynthia 135  
 Jones, Darell 8, 135  
 Jones, James 135  
 Jones, Janet 157  
 Jones, Jason 98, 135, 207, 259  
 Jones, Jefferson 135  
 Jones, Jennifer 135, 195, 205, 240, 241  
 Jones, Lori 135, 227  
 Jones, Mark 28, 98, 116, 160, 173, 259  
 Jones, Mark 98, 242, 243, 259  
 Jones, Michelle 135, 223  
 Jones, Mitchell 12, 13, 98  
 Jones, Robert 5, 42, 72, 98, 116, 241  
 Jones, Stacy 135  
 Jones, Steven 98  
 Jones, Toni 135, 223, 227  
 Jones, Tracy 135  
 Jose, Frank 135  
 Joseph, Anitha 135  
 Joseph, Joel 135, 223, 251  
 Joseph, Sunitha 135  
 Jost, Kevin 135, 200, 205  
 Juarez, Janet 135  
 Juhlin, Caryn 135  
 Julian, Jennifer 135  
 Jurca, Melissa 135  
*Just Say No* 248-249  
*J.V. Drill* 226-229

Kale, Shannon 135  
 Kane, Troy 98  
 Karlin, Jonathan 98  
 Karr, Christy 135  
 Kassam, Ashifa 135, 207, 237  
 Kastelic, Sonia 135  
 Kaufman, Brandon 98  
 Kautzsch, Donna 53, 72, 98, 114, 205, 207, 226, 227  
 Kay, Marcella 135, 227  
 Kay, Melissa 32, 98, 172, 174, 227  
 Keatts, Scott 135  
 Keatts, Susan 135, 227  
 Keel, Brandon 135  
 Kellam, Micheal 223  
 Kelley, Mary Dell 299  
 Kelly, Brandi 135, 222  
 Kelly, Jane 157  
 Kelly, Wendy 98, 116, 249  
 Kenlock, Chris 209  
 Kennedy, Jaycee 135  
 Kennedy, Jayneen 98

What were your reactions when you saw the decorations in the cafeteria and in the hallways?

“The new attraction in the cafeteria added a more attractive look to the school. They did a good job on the Stallion.”

— Reena Koran

“I am kind of short anyway and the blue strip above the lockers made me feel shorter, but a bigger part of the school.”

— Mary Chacko

“The color red on the stallion in the cafeteria is what catches my eye.”

— Merideth Harris



# K-P

Kennedy, Shanna 135  
 Kephart, Kirk 135, 211  
 Kerry, Melanie 138  
 Khodaparast, Sholeh 135, 245  
 Kidd, Kris 41, 98, 223, 225  
 Kilgore, Jeannette 135  
 Killingsworth, Stephen 98, 116  
 Kilpatrick, Cynthia 19, 20, 47,  
 64, 72, 94, 99, 114, 116,  
 205, 209, 245, 247  
 Kimble, Valerie 135, 205  
 Kines, Tiffany 51, 133  
 King, Andra 65, 99, 207, 241  
 King, Carrie 135  
 King, Gary 135, 177, 183, 223  
 King, Mary 68, 72, 99, 116,  
 207, 234, 235  
 King, Racquel 135  
 Kinkeade, Laura 99, 116  
 Kinloch, Charles 135, 171  
 Kinser, Shannon 135, 299  
 Kirby, Chris 135  
 Kirby, Lana 135  
 Kirby, Vanessa 135, 205, 236,  
 237  
 Kirchmeyer, Christophe 135,  
 231, 232, 241  
 Kirk, John 133  
 Kirk, Racquel 99, 185, 293  
 Kirk, Shari 51, 99, 209  
 Kirkland, John 12, 17, 42, 54,  
 99, 101, 160  
 Kittle, Sean 102, 135, 207, 231,  
 247  
 Kitts, Kevin 133  
 Klein, Michael 135  
 Knight, Brandi 223  
 Knight, Chris 135, 177, 241  
 Knight, Marc 133  
 Knight, Stephanie 74, 135  
 Knowles, Leanne 135, 205, 211,  
 241, 245  
 Kochan, Mike 135  
 Koeing, Amy 68  
 Koenig, Arthur 72, 99, 114,  
 116, 211, 231  
 Kofahl, Jennifer 97, 133, 205  
 Kononiuk, Rachelle 99  
 Kononiuk, Robert 133, 177,  
 200  
 Korah, Reena 67, 133, 297  
 Krahm, Lissa 99, 226, 227  
 Kralik, Christine 116, 135, 250,  
 251  
 Krause, Susan 99  
 Kriska, Shannon 133, 194, 195  
 Kroger, Allen 135, 245  
 Krus, Constance 135, 207, 222,  
 223  
 Krus, Julie 135, 209, 225  
 Kuhlman, Ronald 133  
 Kulig, Stephanie 133, 195  
 Kurtz, Gary 99  
 Kyser, Amy 69, 133, 191  
 Kyser, Keri 99, 116, 227

235, 245  
 Lancaster, Lance 97, 135  
 Lancaster, Tony 136, 199  
 Lanidier, Candy 137  
 Larsen, C. 153  
 Larson, Angelica 136, 184, 185  
 Lary, Dedric 136  
 Latin Club 208-209  
 Lawe, Sylvia 136  
 Lawhon, Gina 99  
 Lawley, Mindy 136  
 Lawley, Shanda 71, 136  
 Lawrence, Billy 136  
 Lawrence, Holly 8, 31, 136  
 Lawrence, Kelly 34, 136  
 Lawrence, Kimberly 99, 205,  
 209, 211  
 Lawson, Dawn 99, 247  
 Lawson, Shane 11, 136  
 Lawson, Tricia 93, 99, 234, 235,  
 292  
 Laxson, Debra 67, 99, 230, 231  
 Lazo, Pamela 99, 223, 225, 245  
 Le, Duc 62, 63, 134, 136  
 Le, Dzuy 29, 136  
 Le, Vu 136  
 Le Dang, Vinh 72  
 Ledenham, James 136  
 Ledford, Christy 26, 69, 136,  
 183, 191, 241, 245  
 Ledgerwood, Kelly 223  
 Lee, Brandon 99, 222, 223, 225  
 Lee, Hong 136, 189, 205, 231  
 Lee, Joe 136, 207  
 Lee, Robert 136  
 Leech, Karen 136  
 Leftwich, Wendy 136, 227  
 Leisure, Lance 99  
 Lenamond, Jason 136  
 Lenard, Tammy 136  
 Lenington, Jacob 137  
 Lenk, Kevin 9, 136, 223  
 Lenk, Mark 136  
 Leon, Jesus 136  
 Leon, Patricia 132, 136, 185,  
 245  
 Leonard, Dawn 136  
 Leonard, Mary 15, 136, 231,  
 241  
 Leone, Marc 42, 72, 99, 116,  
 241, 243, 251  
 Leslie, Angela 136  
 Lewallen, John 136  
 Lewallyn, Paul 223  
 Lewallyn, Russell 97, 136  
 Lewis, Christopher 137, 247  
 Lewis, Jerry 137  
 Lewis, Kristi 137, 209, 243  
 Lewis, Laurie 137  
 Lewis, Michael 137, 209  
 Lewis, Michael 137  
 Lewis, Sherry 137  
 Lewis, Stewart 137, 241  
 Library Workers 242-243  
 Liddell, Casey 137  
 Lightfoot, Johnathan 137, 223,  
 251  
 Limmer, Christopher 12, 74, 77,  
 100, 160, 282  
 Lindsey, Cary 137, 231  
 Lindsey, Gregory 137, 177  
 Linker, Judy 19, 157  
 Liston, Denise 51, 137, 247  
 Little, Chris 100, 137, 293  
 Little, Lollie 299  
 Littlejohn, Julie 137  
 Littwin, Deanna 137  
 Livingston, Garnett 137  
 Livingston, Heather 100, 246,  
 247  
 Locke, Robbie 157  
 Lockridge, Rosiland 137  
 Locks, Kristina 137  
 Loertcher, Delanie 100, 247  
 Logan, Lois 52, 157  
 Long, Stacy 70, 137, 227  
 Lopez, Mariemma 137, 231

Lopez, Melanie 137  
 Lopez, Richard 137  
 Lott, Terry 75, 100, 207  
 Louzau, Daniel 100  
 Lovaas, Jeffrey 137, 241  
 Lovell, Mark 137  
 Lowery, Jason 137, 205, 209  
 Lowden, Steve 223  
 Lowery, Lance 137, 182, 183  
 Lozano, Yoheli 16, 137, 167,  
 205, 207  
 Lucas, Kimberly 137  
 Luciani, Gilda 137  
 Luman, Kristi 137  
 Lumpkin, Geoffrey 137, 207,  
 223  
 Luna, Anthony 137  
 Lyons, Christopher 100, 270  
 Lyons, Doris 100  
 Lyons, Howard 137

Mabary, Brian 100  
 Mabary, Lisa 137, 167, 243  
 Macauley, Kevin 100  
 Mackay, Pamela 137, 245  
 Mackey, Sue 153  
 Macrae, Paula 137  
 Maddox, David 77, 94, 100,  
 116, 168, 169, 173  
 Maddox, Laurie 28, 137, 185,  
 249  
 Maddox, Tina 2, 100, 116, 207,  
 247  
 Magee, Danica 137  
 Magee, Wendy 100  
 Magness, Jennifer 137, 243  
 Mahan, Kelly 137  
 Malcomb, Tracy 100, 249  
 Maldonado, Ana 137  
 Malin, Steven 59, 71, 100, 101  
 Mallon, Deborah 137  
 Mamdani, Sulu 137, 245  
 Mank, Laura 137, 243  
 Manning, Tanya 137  
 Manuel, Romola 137, 205, 207  
 Manwell, Shauna 245  
 Maples, Kelli 100  
 Maples, Kimberly 100  
 Mapua, Francesca 137  
 Marks, Andria 137  
 Martell, Monica 100  
 Martin, Alexander 20, 21, 49,  
 100, 101, 114, 116, 168,  
 169, 173, 205, 207, 302  
 Martin, Christopher 137  
 Martin, Kimberly 41, 137  
 Martin, Kristi 137  
 Martin, Lewis 137, 245  
 Martin, Melissa 72, 100, 227,  
 229  
 Martin, Michael 137, 245  
 Martin, William 137  
 Martinez, Marco 11, 100  
 Martinez, Ramon 100, 162,  
 243, 276  
 Martino, Anthony 137  
 Marweg, Lynette 137  
 Marweg, Pamela 100  
 Mason, Amy 137  
 Mason, Ronnie 100  
 Mason, Samuel 101, 247  
 Mason, Tammy 137  
 Massey, Bryan 137  
 Masters, Hope 101, 246, 277  
 Masterson, Michelle 137  
 Mastin, Jennifer 26, 59, 137,  
 205, 252, 253  
 Mathews, John 101, 301  
 Mattingly, Erin 31, 54, 101, 209

Mauldin, Sidney 101  
 Mauricio, Marco 31, 74, 101,  
 114, 116, 205, 243, 245  
 Maxwell, Alecia 137  
 Maxwell, Dawn 137  
 May, Michael 137  
 May, Steven 101  
 Mayes, Michele 28, 137, 211,  
 240, 249  
 Mayfield, Amanda 137  
 Mayo, Terry 75, 101  
 Mays, Laura 54, 101, 116  
 McAnally, Jason 177  
 McBride, Christy 101  
 McCarter, Larry 139  
 McCarty, Robert 14  
 McCauley, Andy 139  
 McClarey, Shana 249  
 McClendon, John 139, 235  
 McClure, Angela 54, 72, 89,  
 101, 114, 116, 205, 207  
 McCollom, Christine 93, 101,  
 227  
 McComas, Kari 139  
 McCord, Cassie 139, 205, 227  
 McCormick, Collin 173  
 McCormick, Julie 66, 71, 139,  
 227  
 McCown, Jeffrey 139  
 McCreless, Rett 139, 223  
 McCurley, Kenneth 139  
 McCurry, Darla 127, 139  
 McCutchen, Earnest 101, 102,  
 223, 224, 225, 247  
 McDaniel, Sarina 101, 102, 118  
 McDaniel, Wayne 102  
 McDill, Paul 139  
 McDonald, Michael 139, 177  
 McDonald, Michael 139  
 McDonald, Rachelle 139  
 McDonald, Tina 139  
 McDuffie, Stephanie 231  
 McElroy, Eric 173  
 McElwee, Grant 139  
 McFadden, Melissa 139  
 McFaul, Ray 8  
 McGary, Monica 38, 139, 185,  
 205, 207, 245  
 McGehee, Laura 139, 165, 185  
 McGinnes, Karen 59, 139, 175,  
 191, 195, 205, 237, 245  
 McGinnes, Wendy 102, 114,  
 205, 245  
 McGinnis, Michelle 40, 102,  
 166, 167, 241  
 McGinnis, Susan 139, 194, 195  
 McGinty, Christopher 223  
 McGuire, Rebecca 102, 191,  
 195  
 McGuire, Terry 139  
 McIlwain, Mary 139  
 McIlroy, Eric 139  
 McInurff, Cynthia 14, 139, 227  
 McKay, Pam 211  
 McKee, Billy 139  
 McKeever, Eric 139, 209, 230,  
 231  
 McKensley, Sharron 157  
 McLarry, Shana 102, 208, 209,  
 244, 245  
 McLaughlin, Julie 139  
 McManaman, Dennis 139  
 McMennamy, Jay 102  
 McMillan, Teresa 72, 101, 102,  
 116, 152, 190, 191, 192,  
 193, 245, 261  
 McPeak, Jason 139  
 McPherson, Amanda 72, 102,  
 116  
 McSorley, Christopher 93, 102,  
 235  
 McSpadden, Wendy 139, 228,  
 236, 237  
 Mearon, Lisa 56, 102, 257  
 Medford, Sharon 137  
 Medina, Emilio 137  
 Medlin, Michelle 137

Meeks, Jimmy 137  
 Mellado, Ed 157, 172, 173, 177  
 Melton, Keith 137, 223  
 Merck, Ravi 137, 207  
 Merriman, Amy 47, 137, 205,  
 207, 227  
 Metzger, Billy 137  
 Metzger, Deanna 137  
 Michel, Misty 137  
 Miles, Jenny 138, 252, 253  
 Miles, Marcus 138  
 Miller, Angel 138, 185  
 Miller, Chadwick 138, 240, 241  
 Miller, Christine 102  
 Miller, Katy 138, 227  
 Miller, Merry 102, 245, 247  
 Miller, Michael 138  
 Miller, Sherry 138  
 Miller, Stacy 138  
 Mills, Scott 138, 249  
 Mince, Jeffery 138  
 Miner, Monica 102, 247  
 Minnick, Weldon 157, 231, 232  
 Mistry, Daymion 102, 245  
 Mitchell, Lorraine 157  
 Mitchell, Thomas 138  
 Mize, Kimberly 138  
 Moak, Tiffany 138  
 Moffett, Amy 31, 138  
 Mondy, Michael 136, 137, 138,  
 177, 243  
 Monk, Aaron 138, 242, 243  
 Monroe, Amy 138, 194, 240,  
 241  
 Monroy, Joseph 23, 103  
 Montemayor, Christophe 138  
 Montes, Gail 138  
 Montgomery, Heather 19, 103,  
 205, 247  
 Montgomery, Jennifer 32, 138  
 Montgomery, Troy 138, 187  
 Moody, Johnny 31, 103  
 Moore, Alicia 138  
 Moore, Brian 64, 103  
 Moore, Cheryl 138, 205, 245  
 Moore, Christopher 138, 241,  
 250, 251  
 Moore, Darcy 138, 165  
 Moore, Donna 138  
 Moore, James 32  
 Moore, Ray 138, 211  
 Moore, Richard 138, 235  
 Moore, Robert 138  
 Moore, Steve 138, 177  
 Moore, Tanya 138  
 Mora, Christopher 138  
 Moran, Walter 138, 207, 222,  
 223, 249  
 Moreno, Eddie 103  
 Moreno, Mario 138, 183  
 Morgan, Dawn 103, 166, 167  
 Morgan, Kyle 138, 231, 232  
 Morgan, Lance 103  
 Morgan, Mary 157  
 Morgan, Reba 157  
 Mormon, Richard 138  
 Morris, Ami 138  
 Morris, Bradley 103, 116  
 Morris, Christopher 138, 245  
 Morris, Kelley 138  
 Morris, Kimberly 138, 185  
 Morris, Mike 177, 199  
 Morris, Shelly 138, 165  
 Morrow, Michael 103  
 Moseley, Jason 103  
 Mosley, Michael 139  
 Moss, Jess 223  
 More, Jeffrey 139, 231  
 Motl, James 139  
 Motley, Monti 127, 139, 165  
 Moulder, Brent 139  
 Moya, Rita 38, 45, 139, 205  
 Moynihan, Dennis 139  
 Muhl, Linda 34, 68, 157, 218  
 Munoz, Adriana 139, 230, 231  
 Murdoch, Richard 56, 139  
 Murdock, Emily 39, 72, 75,



# Final Say

When Jostens came to North Mesquite to explain to the sophomores what to do about ordering their rings how did you feel?

"During the week of ordering class rings I was on cloud nine. It made me realize that I was one step closer to my senior year."

— Sonya Sturgeon

"All year long I have waited for the time to come to order our class rings and when the time came I got so excited I could not decide what I wanted to go on my ring."

— Anne Coffey

"Deciding on what I wanted on my class ring was a lot of fun. Jostens has so much to offer."

— Shannon Kinser

3, 167  
phy, Brian 139  
phy, Charlotte 103, 116  
phy, Kenneth 139  
phy, Micheal 223  
phy, Richard 139, 177  
Dwight 139  
Gordon 139  
Jason 139, 173  
Donnie 139  
Teresa 139  
Carl 139  
Raymond 139  
Sue 299  
Rodney 139  
Kevin 134, 139

**N**

man, Hoda 72, 103, 114,  
16, 205, 207, 245  
man, Sonia 51, 247  
man, Tony 139  
ors, Brian 72, 103, 292  
ing, Jeffery 139  
Stacy 139  
Regina 139  
Roxanne 139, 167  
er, Jeremy 49, 139, 205,  
18, 209  
ps, Andrea 139, 167, 249  
ta, Moraima 250  
on, Ray 139, 183  
onal Honor Society 204-205  
Jeffery 139  
e, Kenny 103  
e, Todd 139, 189, 245  
on, Shelley 103, 227  
on, Victoria 36, 139, 223  
es, Nancie 139  
Jason 51, 139  
by, Donna 139  
ome, Shaira 139, 205, 207,  
5, 241  
paper 250-251  
ton, Kimberly 139  
ton, Shawn 139, 177  
ven, Christine 72, 81, 103,  
4, 115, 116, 205, 243  
ven, Cuong 139  
en, Huong 15, 140, 205,  
en, Ky-Giao 139, 207,  
223, 225  
en, Quang 22, 140, 205,  
7, 242, 243, 254  
en, Stephanie 207  
en, Tam 139

Nicely, Amy 140  
Nichols, Michelle 140  
Nicholson, Jodi 140  
Nightingale, Leslie 10, 103, 272  
Nix, Brian 27, 140, 205, 241  
Nix, Lori 140  
NMHS Singers 236-237  
Noblitt, Elizabeth 140  
Nordin, Donna 103, 140  
Norlie, Allan 140, 231  
Northcutt, Benjamin 61, 140  
Northcutt, Richard 57, 103  
Northcutt, Robert 211  
Norton, Keith 140  
Noster, Patti 103, 293  
Novakovich, Rebecca 140  
Nowlin, Shayna 140  
Nunley, Matthew 140

**O**

O'Neal, Billy 103  
O'Quinn, Tina 140, 243  
Obrien, Kristy 140  
Ocnaschek, Susie 103  
Odom, Jeremiah 140  
OEA 246-247  
Office Workers 242-243  
Olguin, Christina 140  
Oliver, Michael 140  
Oliver, Rachel 56, 103, 191  
Oneal, Tina 104, 244, 245  
Oper, Chris 223  
Orchestra 230-233  
Organizations 202-253  
Orms, Brent 140, 183  
Ortega, Gina 140  
Osburn, Mark 140  
Otero, Erin 104, 185, 227  
Owen, Julie 32, 101, 104, 106,  
242  
Owens, Cherie 104, 247, 272  
Owens, Sabrina 46, 140, 247  
Ownby, Jennifer 140, 245  
Ownby, Mark 104, 114, 205

**P**

Pacesetters 226-229  
Page, Michael 22, 23, 140, 205,  
209, 245  
Page, Ronald 64, 65, 104, 114,  
205, 209, 231, 233, 245

Palma, Felicia 104  
Palmer, Elsa 140  
Palmer, Jeremy 140, 245  
Palmer, Melodie 140, 167  
Palmer, Strig 140  
Panek, Stephanie 104  
Paris, Rebecca 157  
Parker, Richard 140, 182  
Parker, Wesley 11, 140  
Parks, Jennifer 157, 162, 163,  
165, 248, 249  
Parks, Tammi 195  
Parnell, Jack 140  
Pate, Russell 140  
Parlan, Mario 140, 177  
Patrick, Elizabeth 20, 21, 104  
Patterson, Amanda 121, 140,  
237  
Patterson, Brian 140, 223  
Patterson, Rhonda 140, 247  
Paul, Julie 58, 140, 162, 163,  
191, 192, 193, 204, 205,  
209, 240, 241  
Paullus, Chantrel 140  
Paulov, Russell 104  
Payne, Becky 140  
Payne, Jason 140  
Peacock, Torrey 140, 173, 175  
Pearce, Angela 140, 243  
Pearson, Jeff 140  
Pease, Paula 140, 204, 205, 245  
Peeples, Rachel 140  
Pemberton, Ken 245  
Pennington, Carissa 140  
Pennington, Jennifer 55, 104,  
207, 243  
Pennington, Richard 104, 211,  
245  
People 81-159  
Peppers, Felisha 140  
Perdue, Betty 104, 121  
Perez, Jaime 140  
Perez, John 104, 114, 205, 231,  
241  
Perry, Barbara 157  
Perry, Cynthia 67, 134, 241  
Perry, John 61  
Perry, Steve 207  
Perry, Travis 41, 104  
Perryman, Jennifer 8, 205, 207,  
245, 249, 253  
Peters, Amanda 132  
Peters, Marie 299  
Petre, Matthew 209, 245  
Petter, Cynthia 245  
Petty, Faith 104, 247, 293  
Petty, Hope 104, 247  
Pfloh, Brenda 299  
Pfloh, John 177  
Phalin, Carol 44, 166, 167, 241  
Phillips, Heath 173  
Phillips, Kyle 176, 177  
Phillips, Stephen 176, 177  
Phillips, Tommy 104  
Pierce, Bob 157  
Pierce, Deborah 166, 167

Piland, Christopher 231, 232  
Pina, Alexander 104  
Pinkston, Glenda 9, 157  
Pittman, Scott 104, 199  
Plumlee, Roy 223  
Pogue, Jeffrey 134  
Pollard, Frank 245, 248, 249  
Pony Express 250-251  
Poor, Todd 182, 183  
Poppe, Priscilla 299  
Port Aransas 64-65  
Poteet, Brett 104  
Pound, Patty 104  
Powder Puff game 58-59  
Powers, Julia 104, 110, 245  
Prange, Darcy 142, 228  
Prather, Anthony 104  
Prather, Dominic 223  
Presley, Noel 105  
Pressley, Valerie 105, 226, 227  
Preston, Tori 142  
Prestridge, Noel 142  
Prewitt, Trent 142, 183  
Price, Brandon 142  
Price, Brian 142  
Price, Clifford 157  
Price, Heath 105  
Pricne, Larethia 142  
Pritchard, Tiffney 142, 223  
Prom 74-79  
PSAT 16-17  
Pugh, Jana 142  
Purvis, Teresa 142, 223  
Puskarich, Heather 142  
Puskarich, Robert 142, 205, 207  
Putnam, Dennis 9, 142  
Puyear, Joe 142

**R**

Ragsdale, Marcus 142  
Ragsdale, Stacy 142  
Ragsdale, Toby 142  
Rainer, Michael 142  
Ramirez, Roxanne 142  
Ramsey, Todd 142, 169, 173  
Randle, Zachary 142, 177, 199  
Raney, Daniel 142  
Rasaw, Kim 93  
Ratliff, Jason 142  
Ratliff, Ronald 142  
Rattan, Alana 31, 42, 65, 94,  
105, 114, 116, 205, 226, 227  
Rautenstrauch, Earl 142  
Rawlinson, Charles 72, 105,  
116, 182, 183, 277  
Rawls, Casey 68, 72, 105, 116,  
204, 205, 207, 245, 273  
Ray, David 142  
Ray, Heather 142



Medians: (Row 1) Lee Fegette, Clyde Hammonds, Doris Little, Mark Wilkins. (Row 2) Marvin Zachary, Gerald Ford.



Cafeteria: (Row 1) Doris Wood, Anne Caldwell, Lodie Little, Mary Foster, Billie Jones. (Row 2) May Dell Kelly, Marie Peters, Nancy D'Angelo, Mildred Hettick, Pam Blanton. (Row 3) Sue Myers, Donna Beauchamp, Geneva Struble, Brenda Pfloh, Jarline Talasek. (Row 4) Dianna Buker, Becky Foster, Retta Torrence, Priscilla Poppe.



# P-Z

Raymond, Chris 142  
 Raymond, Tracy 56, 105, 142  
 Reagan, Michael 142, 249  
 Ream, Michael 142, 245  
 Reasor, Angela 142, 207, 226, 227  
 Reasor, Glenn 105  
 Redden, Kari 62, 67, 142, 245  
 Redden, Tracy 142  
 Redfearn, Bryan 142, 176, 177  
 Reed, Eric 36, 142  
 Reed, Palmer 142, 187  
 Reed, Richard 142  
 Reese, Terri 142, 234, 235, 237, 244  
 Reighley, Michelle 142, 223  
 Reiter, Oliver 142, 187  
 Renfro, Tysha 34, 45, 142, 165, 167, 205, 209  
 Renner, Johnathan 21, 142, 207, 211, 245  
 Reville, Sandra 5, 227  
 Reyes, Christopher 105, 166, 167, 173  
 Reyes, Maria 105  
 Reyes, Richard 121, 142  
 Reyna, David 142  
 Reyna, Imelda 142  
 Reyna, Julie 8, 98, 142, 245, 253  
 Reynolds, Dana 72, 105, 165  
 Reynolds, Natasha 142  
 Rhodes, Elecia 142  
 Rhodes, Robin 142, 191, 205, 241  
 Rice, Elizabeth 142, 167  
 Richards, Catherine 142  
 Richards, Donny 142  
 Richardson, Cynthia 142  
 Richardson, Donny 142  
 Rickerson, Michael 142  
 Riddle, Ginger 142  
 Riddler, Stacy 105, 227, 270  
 Riggle, Carolyn 142  
 Rios, Jose 142  
 Rittmuller, Phillip 142  
 Rivera, Johnny 142  
 Roark, Christopher 142, 177  
 Roberson, Katherine 142  
 Roberts, Anthony 105  
 Roberts, Jerry 142  
 Roberts, Jessica 32, 142, 245  
 Roberts, Richard 61, 67, 142  
 Robertson, Bradley 142  
 Robertson, Jack 142  
 Robertson, Jason 142  
 Robertson, Steven 142  
 Robinson, Amy 142, 241  
 Robinson, Jason 142, 205  
 Robinson, Lori 51, 142  
 Robinson, Michelle 138, 142, 205, 249  
 Robison, Jason 142, 231, 232, 233  
 Roehen, Christopher 142  
 Roden, Shiela 142, 210  
 Rodgers, Billy 142, 205, 207  
 Rodgers, Charles 142, 196  
 Rodgers, Kimberly 142  
 Rodgers, Kimberly 105, 142  
 Rodgers, Nicole 56, 142, 194, 241  
 Rodgers, Russell 15, 105  
 Rodgers, Billy 142, 205, 245  
 Rodriguez, Adrianna 142  
 Rodriguez, Armando 15, 142, 177  
 Rodriguez, Belinda 142, 165, 247  
 Rodriguez, Benito 142, 223  
 Rodriguez, Dianne 142  
 Rodriguez, Elisa 28, 142, 245  
 Rodriguez, Gabe 208

Rodriguez, Kimberly 142, 211  
 Rodriguez, Luis 223  
 Rodriguez, Miranda 142  
 Rodriguez, Rebecca 144  
 Roe, Ernest 105, 282  
 Roebuck, Belinda 106  
 Roel, Angela 106, 247  
 Rogers, Karen 106, 247, 273  
 Rogers, Shelley 106  
 Romero, Tami 144, 205, 253  
 Rommel, Rosalyn 15, 144, 241  
 Rosales, Marcos 144  
 Rosales, Matthew 134, 144  
 Rosales, Sophia 144  
 Rose, Jennifer 144, 205, 254  
 Rose, Nora 144  
 Rose, Susette 13, 106, 243  
 Ross, Linda 106  
 Ross, Lisa 144, 210  
 Ross, Mark 2, 10, 144  
 Ross, Steven 144  
 ROTC 222-225  
 Roten, Amy 144  
 Roten, Daniel 144  
 Rotenberry, Kyle 144, 204, 205, 234, 235, 236  
 Rowe, Kim 31, 48, 54, 77, 106, 114, 116, 211, 241  
 Roy, Joelle 106  
 Roy, Noelle 106, 191  
 Rubio, Javey 144  
 Ruff, Shawn 144, 199, 201, 205  
 Ruiz, Salvador 144  
 Runyon, Christine 144  
 Rusaw, Kim 253  
 Russ, Bryan 106, 211, 231, 234, 235  
 Rutledge, Tammie 106  
 Ruzicka, Travis 144  
 Ryals, Carrie 144



Sagraves, Brian 106  
 Sagraves, Steven 144  
 Sakamoto, Michiko 144, 249  
 Salas, Kristin 31, 47, 71, 72, 107, 204, 205, 218, 242, 243  
 Salazar, Anselmo 144  
 Salinas, Gracie 144  
 Sallows, Quenton 144, 177  
 Salmon, Michelle 144  
 Salmon, Tony 144  
 Samples, David 144, 177  
 Samples, Tammy 144  
 Samuels, Catherine 144  
 Sanchez, Alfredo 107  
 Sanchez, Linda 144  
 Sanchez, Michael 144, 177  
 Sander-Cederlof, Julie 144  
 Sanders, Christopher 144  
 Sanders, Cobie 144, 245  
 Sanders, Jennifer 107, 275  
 Sanders, Matthew 144, 195  
 Sanders, Susan 107, 261  
 Sanderson, John 107  
 Sanford, Michaela 107, 247  
 SAT 16-17  
 Saunders, Kirk 144  
 Schappaugh, Chris 77, 107  
 Scherer, Vicki 118, 144  
 Scherzer, Anthony 144  
 Schmitz, Angela 107  
 Schmitz, Tony 144  
 Scholfield, Scott 144  
 Science Club 244-245  
 Science Fair 48-49  
 Scoggins, Dale 211, 231, 241  
 Scott, Bill 16, 106  
 Scott, Forrest 42, 107  
 Scribner, Darren 144

Seabolt, Jennifer 144, 249  
 Seabolt, Monica 144, 241  
 Seabourn, Alecia 144  
 Seachord, Donna 107, 242, 243, 251, 295  
 Seclar, Tracy 144  
 Self, Brent 144  
 Self, Corey 107  
 Self, Dustin 144  
 Self, Jennifer 144  
 Self, Jon 107, 247  
 Sellner, Jennifer 107  
 Senior Section 84-117  
 Serrano, Edgar 107  
 Serrano, Ginnette 144  
 Shalabi, Haytham 144  
 Sharp, Shannon 107, 198, 199, 259  
 Sharp, Todd 55, 107  
 Shary, Neil 144  
 Shaver, Catherine 107, 116, 247  
 Shaw, Deana 144, 236, 237  
 Shaw, Sandra 10, 144  
 Sheets, Stephen 144  
 Shelton, Bryan 107, 144  
 Shelton, Shawn 144  
 Shepherd, Kelly 107, 144  
 Shewmake, Steven 144  
 Shidid, Daniel 144  
 Shipley, Micheal 144, 177, 245  
 Shipman, Peter 36, 144, 245  
 Sholar, Scott 144, 176, 177, 245  
 Short, Kyle 189  
 Short, Shelley 144  
 Shreves, Michelle 144  
 Shrode, Rachel 144  
 Shuttleworth, Melanie 107, 227  
 Siddiqui, Shahid 144  
 Sieber, Bernette 144  
 Sienkiewska, Jennifer 144  
 Sifuentes, Brenda 144  
 Sikes, Jennifer 144  
 Silas, Angela 144  
 Simmons, David 144  
 Simmons, Misti 144  
 Simmons, Paul 144, 223  
 Simmons, Shelly 144  
 Simpson, Kelly 144  
 Simpson, Richard 144  
 Simpson, Thomas 144, 177, 199  
 Sims, Aaron 144  
 Singer, Lisa 144, 205, 207  
 Sisk, Danny 144, 183  
 Sivlick, Ronnie 211  
 Skelton, Carol 248, 249  
 Skelton, Ronda 107  
 Skinner, Lisa 107  
 Sladowick, Danny 200  
 Slate, Daniel 136, 189, 205  
 Sloan, James 177  
 Sloan, Linda 107  
 Slovacek, Shannon 107  
 Samll, Caroline 108, 254  
 Smen, Jason 32  
 Smith, B. 153  
 Smith, Chad 176, 177, 183  
 Smith, Christa 222, 223  
 Smith, Christopher 45, 198, 199, 205  
 Smith, Gary 177  
 Smith, Gennifer 108, 223  
 Smith, Kevin 35, 108  
 Smith, Kimberly 249  
 Smith, Kimberly 237  
 Smith, Leigh 108  
 Smith, Michelle 108, 245  
 Smith, Patricia 165  
 Smith, Paul 245  
 Smith, Rhonda 16, 28, 41, 77, 108  
 Smith, Stacey 165  
 Snoga, Kevin 205  
 Snyder, James 108, 247  
 Soccer 182-185  
 Sogard, Kimberly 67, 108, 243  
 Sorono, Genette 207

Southern, Kimberly 245  
 Souther, Warren 194  
 Spanish Club 206-207  
 Sparrow, Christie 22, 34, 36, 211, 241, 251  
 Spaulding, Stephanie 231  
 Spears, Stacey 1, 245, 251  
 Speech/Debate Club 248-249  
 Spikes, Patsy 14, 15  
 Spirit Days 34-35  
 Sponsel, David 108  
 Sports 160-201  
 Spring Break 56-57  
 Squire, Patrick 173, 231, 232  
 St. John, Julie 228, 249  
 Strachowiak, Joseph 183  
 Stage Show 70-71  
 Stallion Battalion 238-239  
 Stambaugh, Erin 231  
 Staples, Alan 209  
 Stark, Ursula 165  
 Starling, Dwayne 223  
 Starnes, Alton 57, 173, 223  
 Starnes, Lora 138  
 Stavelly, Debra 108, 247  
 Steen, Travis 38, 72, 75, 93, 94, 108, 114, 116, 173, 204, 205, 223, 225, 245  
 Steep, Shannon 52, 227  
 Stehn, Kevin 108, 209, 245, 270  
 Stephen, Stanley 189  
 Stephens, Deanna 108, 246, 247, 261, 266  
 Stephens, Kimberly 108  
 Sterling, Tiffany 34  
 Stevens, Danny 183  
 Stewart, David 247  
 Stewart, Lorna 108  
 Stewart, Michelle 236, 237  
 Stewart, Shelly 108  
 Stiff, Jonnie 183  
 Stivers, Shawn 169  
 Stockard, Julie 108, 249  
 Stokes, Barbara 247  
 Stone, Jason 108  
 Stone, Jeffrey 108, 241  
 Stone, Rhonda 108  
 Straley, Marci 235, 237  
 Strawn, Melanie 108, 205, 211, 245, 270  
 Stringer, Sherree 165  
 Stroud, Jerry 153  
 Strumble, Geneva 299  
 Student Council 204-205  
 Student Government Day 54-55  
 Student Life 24-80  
 Sturgeon, Tonya 108, 243, 299  
 Suder, Elizabeth 108, 247  
 Suder, Philip 183  
 Suggs, Melissa 108  
 Sumner, Kathy 31  
 Sunday, Sabrina 110, 222, 223, 225  
 Swimming 170-174  
 Swindell, Heather 207  
 Syblik, Ronald 14



Tabor, Charlie 197  
 Tafur, Monica 184, 185  
 Talasek, Jarline 299  
 Tallant, Tina 97, 110, 247  
 Tanamach, Cary 153  
 Tanner, Tammie 110, 191  
 Tanton, Jennifer 191, 209  
 Tate, Stephen 59, 110  
 Taylor, Jay 241  
 Taylor, Kenny 97  
 Taylor, Linda 189, 245

Taylor, Marjorie 209  
 Taylor, Ron 101, 252  
 Teems, Timothy 183  
 Tenney, Deven 110, 211, 292  
 Tennis 162-163  
 Terrell, Shannon 110, 247  
 Terry, Christi 97  
 Terry, Deirdre 110, 114, 116, 205, 207  
 Terry, Dr. James 153  
 Tharp, Sharla 243  
 Theriot, Denise 183  
 Thigpen, James 110, 234, 235, 241  
 Thixton, George 50, 76, 110, 252, 253  
 Thomas, Barbara 226, 227, 228  
 Thomas, Kary 191, 193, 205, 209, 240, 241, 245  
 Thomas, Libby 38, 191, 226, 227  
 Thomason, Kimberly 110  
 Thomason, Sherry 241  
 Thompson, Christopher 231, 232, 233  
 Thompson, Christopher 110, 197  
 Thompson, Rashundra 53, 76, 227  
 Thompson, Rhonda 110  
 Thompson, Shannon 110, 270  
 Thompson, Stacey 110  
 Thomson, Angela 110, 116, 231  
 Thrasher, Trent 45  
 Throneberry, Pollye 191, 205, 207, 241  
 Tillery, Marc 211, 241  
 Tillman, Jason 110, 247  
 Time of the Day 60-63  
 Tinsley, Shannon 111, 227  
 Tobias, Carolyn 185  
 Toczak, Candi 111  
 Todd, John 72, 111, 196, 197, 249  
 Todey, Michelle 26, 205, 252, 253  
 Torrence, Retta 299  
 Torres, Michelle 226, 227, 243  
 Tovey, Angie 111  
 Tow, Colby 177  
 Tow, Kristin 45  
 Trabue, Michael 111  
 Track 172-175  
 Trades 10-11  
 Trailblazer 252-253  
 Trails, Justin 197  
 Trooper, Layne 20, 111, 116, 205  
 True, Terri 207  
 Tryouts 52-53  
 Tschiersch, Louise 245  
 Tucker, Charles 5, 111, 116, 211, 231  
 Tullos, Brian 111  
 Tullos, Stephanie 111  
 Turner, Lonnie 223  
 Tutor, Miracle 231, 232  
 Tutoring 8-9  
 Tyler, Jimmy 111  
 Tyler, Steve 111



Uloth, William 111  
 Underwood, Melissa 245  
 Unity 234-235  
 Urrutia, Thomas 8, 134  
 Ussery, Natosha 111



# Final Say

**U**  
 Uez, Joe 28, 111  
 Uiver, Beverly 153  
 Ueter, Erik 29, 31, 73,  
 101, 111, 170, 171, 173,  
 188, 234, 235  
 Vessem, Julie 166, 167,  
 175  
 Ue, Megan 76, 211  
 Uergriff, Tonya 111, 247  
 Uessem, Mark 26  
 Uese, Kurien 245  
 Uese, Matthew 111, 114,  
 188, 169, 173  
 Uer, Nicole 235  
 Uez, Peter 34, 200  
 Uhn, Jimmy 223  
 Uhn, Robert 5, 54, 111, 116  
 Uch, Christy 32, 207  
 Uan, Martha 111, 131, 293  
 Uruel, Oliver 189  
 Uge, Cherie 251  
 Uyball 164-165  
 Uk, Mark 247  
 Uthuy 67, 205

**W**  
 es, Susan 57  
 mer, Heather 111  
 mer, Keri 227  
 e, Jane 18, 19

Walicek, Jennifer 228, 245  
 Walicek, Lisa 245  
 Walker, Bobbie 51, 111, 247  
 Walker, Heather 111, 227  
 Walker, Jennifer 207, 228  
 Walker, October 111  
 Wall, Pernell 177, 245  
 Wallace, Brad 222  
 Wallace, Clint 223  
 Wallace, Michelle 53, 67  
 Ward, Brian 177  
 Ward, Jon 111  
 Warner, David 112  
 Warr, Diana 236, 237  
 Washington, Pamela 112, 249  
 Washington, Rodney 187  
 Waters, Marlene 16, 17, 31, 36,  
 72, 112, 205, 242  
 Watson, Jamey 112, 275  
 Watson, Michael 112, 223, 225  
 Watson, Robert 112  
 Watson, Tina 112, 247  
 Watwood, Kimberly 89, 112,  
 247  
 Watwood, Shannon 246, 247  
 Weatherby, Samuel 112, 182,  
 183  
 Weatherly, Lori 112, 167, 243  
 Weaver, John 112, 199  
 Weaver, Roland 177, 200  
 Weaver, Steven 45, 176, 177,  
 200  
 Webb, Jim 11  
 Weekends 66-67  
 Wells, Bobby 207, 247  
 Wells, Kristy 112  
 West, Brenda 247  
 West, Jennifer 51, 227  
 Westbrook, Karla 228  
 Westerfield, Kristina 112, 231  
 Westphal, Shannon 241  
 Wharton, Mark 112, 184, 223  
 Whitaker, James 10, 12, 13,  
 112  
 White, Glenda 67, 71, 112,  
 116, 209, 227

White, Jason 177, 200  
 White, Johnnie 61, 176, 177  
 Whited, Linda 113  
 Whitten, Lary 14  
 Wilburn, Leslie 167  
 Wilcox, David 64, 68, 101,  
 113, 182  
 Wiley, Tania 251  
 Wilkins, Bryan 49, 64, 65, 72,  
 113, 114, 116, 205  
 Willard, Kimberly 218  
 Willey, Stephen 189  
 Williams, Amy 129  
 Williams, Barry 76, 113  
 Williams, Brent 200  
 Williams, Eric 187  
 Williams, Kimberly 94, 165  
 Williams, Kimberly 113, 237  
 Williams, Lacy 113, 226, 227  
 Williams, Pam 205, 211  
 Williams, Roger 113  
 Williamson, Christina 14  
 Wilson, Angela 113  
 Wilson, Damon 46, 72, 77,  
 113, 116, 205  
 Wilson, Merrie 113  
 Wilson, Shanea 12  
 Winkler, David 173, 175, 177  
 Wisdom, Ross 113  
 Witt, Frank 211, 245  
 Wolfgang, Matthew 20, 21, 47,  
 60, 245, 302  
 Wood, Doris 299  
 Wood, Penni 165  
 Woodall, Melanie 27, 75, 113,  
 114, 116, 205, 211  
 Woods, Martin 223  
 Woods, Paul 113, 276  
 Woody, Randy 113, 247  
 Woolard, John 252, 253  
 Wooley, Dr. Don 153  
 Working Students 50-51  
 Workman, Aaron 22, 116, 205,  
 241, 245  
 Workman, Angela 113, 247  
 Workman, Shawna 11, 211

Wright, Brian 231, 232  
 Wright, Jason 41, 248, 249  
 Wright, Melanie 50, 113, 247  
 Wright, Melissa 227  
 Wright, Shannon 36  
 Wychopen, Stacey 46, 47  
 Wychopen, Tracey 47, 227  
 Wygal, Douglass 113, 183

**Y**  
 Yanda, Mark 113  
 Yarbrough, Amanda 205, 226,  
 227, 243  
 Ybarbo, Rena 113, 166, 167  
 Yearbook Signing Party 26-27  
 Yi, James 245  
 Yonick, Keith 113, 247  
 Yoon, Toney 177, 245  
 Youngman, Tonya 22, 113, 243

**Z**  
 Zalesky, Tamie 113, 163  
 Zero Period 18-19  
 Zinn, Vera 237  
 Zivney, Christopher 77, 81, 113,  
 187, 205

How does it feel to finally not be the babies at N.M.?

"It's hard to imagine that 3 years ago we were the young kids (the "innocent ones") among the crowd."

— Athena Aguilar

"It feels kind of strange because I'm so used to being the "younger ones." It's hard to believe that we're finally the big guys! It's about time though!"

— Page Burkhalter

"It's been great to be on the upper end of the totem pole. Next year it will be even better though because we'll have the freshman, sophomores, *and* even the juniors to push around. We've paid our dues though."

— Christy Carlisle

## Accumulated Time $2 \times 3 = 6$ years

For three years we have endured, and even enjoyed the yearbook experience. From picas, to page proofs, to pizza — the staff had its moments.

We learned much about cooperation and journalistic skills. Most of all we each learned much about ourselves. Through interaction with each other, we grew as individuals and as a group. Though we all had our differences we formed lasting friendships with each other.

We would like to thank the rest of the staff for each of their contributions, because without them we would not have been able to produce what we feel is the best yearbook NM has ever had.

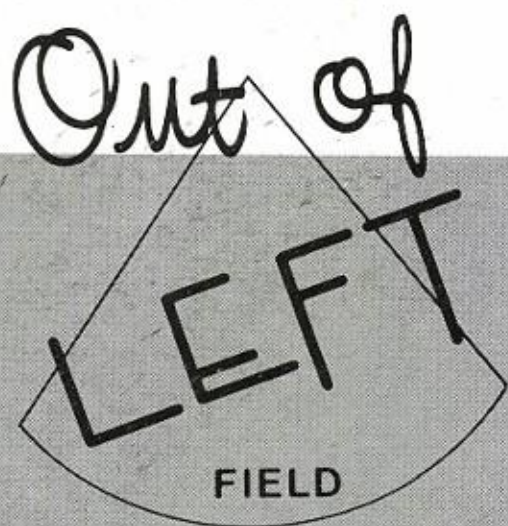
We would also like to thank Mr. Taylor for his help and support. His organization pulled all of our ideas together, and kept us closer as a group. Not only was he our yearbook adviser, but he was our friend as well. Whenever we were frustrated, he always encouraged us with his "I really appreciate your help" speech. Though we did not always agree with what he told us, we knew it was for the best.

Even though our year as editors of the NM *Trailblazer* has come to a close, we will always have the memories.

Holley Casey and Michelle Chapman







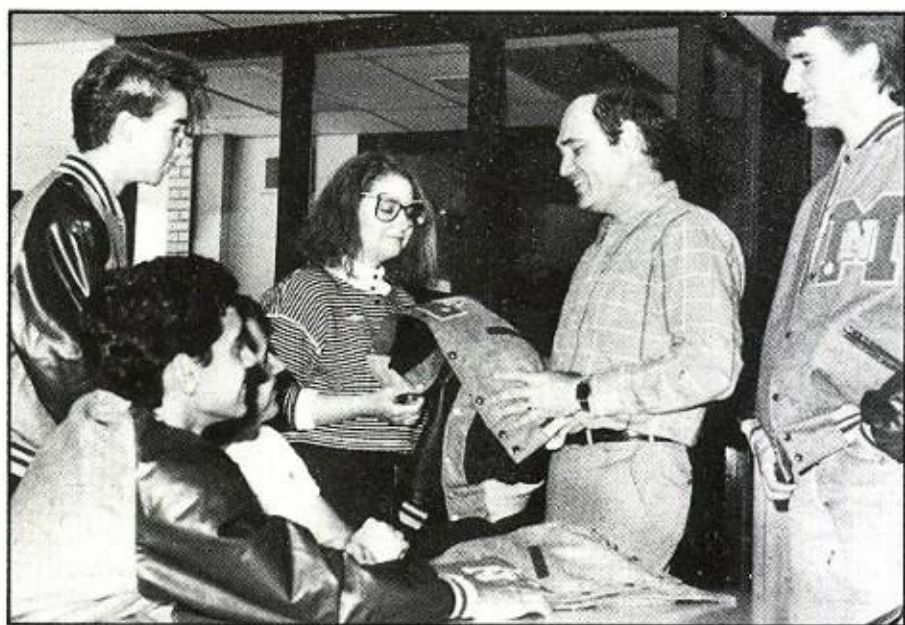
## and Into the real world

No longer a fantasy, the dream of summer vacation arrived as students finished exams and pushed out of the doors at 2:15 pm, June 2. As gusts of hot wind blew in, the Academic Decathlon members received their letter jackets. On Wednesday, May 18, around fifty seniors were honored with a picnic, given by Principal John Campbell, while graduation finally rolled around for 591 graduating students.

On the evening of June 4, seniors of North Mesquite lined up in one half of Reunion Arena to become official graduates, but not without practicing first. Practice was held on the morning of June 4 and any senior who did not attend practice did not walk across the stage at 4:00 that afternoon.

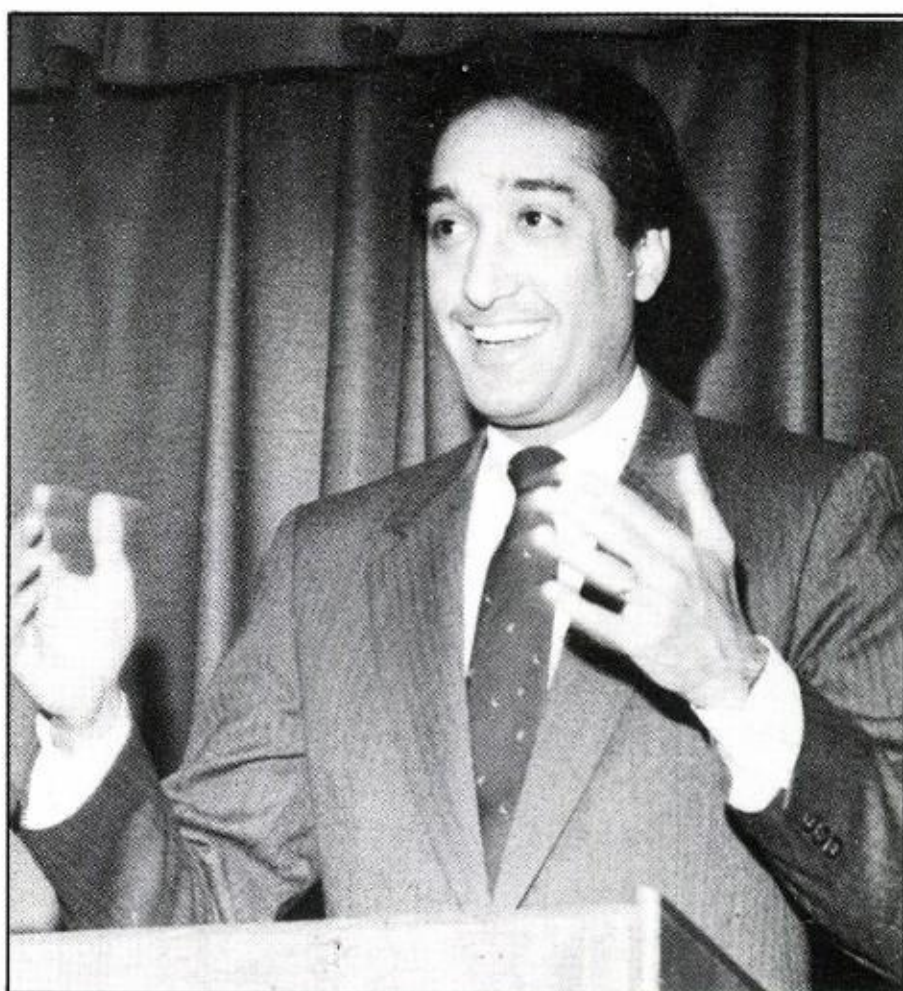
With final exams, Baccalaureate, and graduation few students had time to notice they were about to begin "the rest of their lives" in the real world. Jobs, college, and bills were all waiting to be challenged. With little doubt, we felt we were ready to "conquer the world."

*With graduation less than a week away, John Matthews files out of the auditorium after the Baccalaureate. Rehearsal was held on Friday, May 27, at 8:00 in the morning. The actual service began at 4:00 pm on Sunday. Many seniors came early to visit together one last time before graduation. Photo John Woolard.*

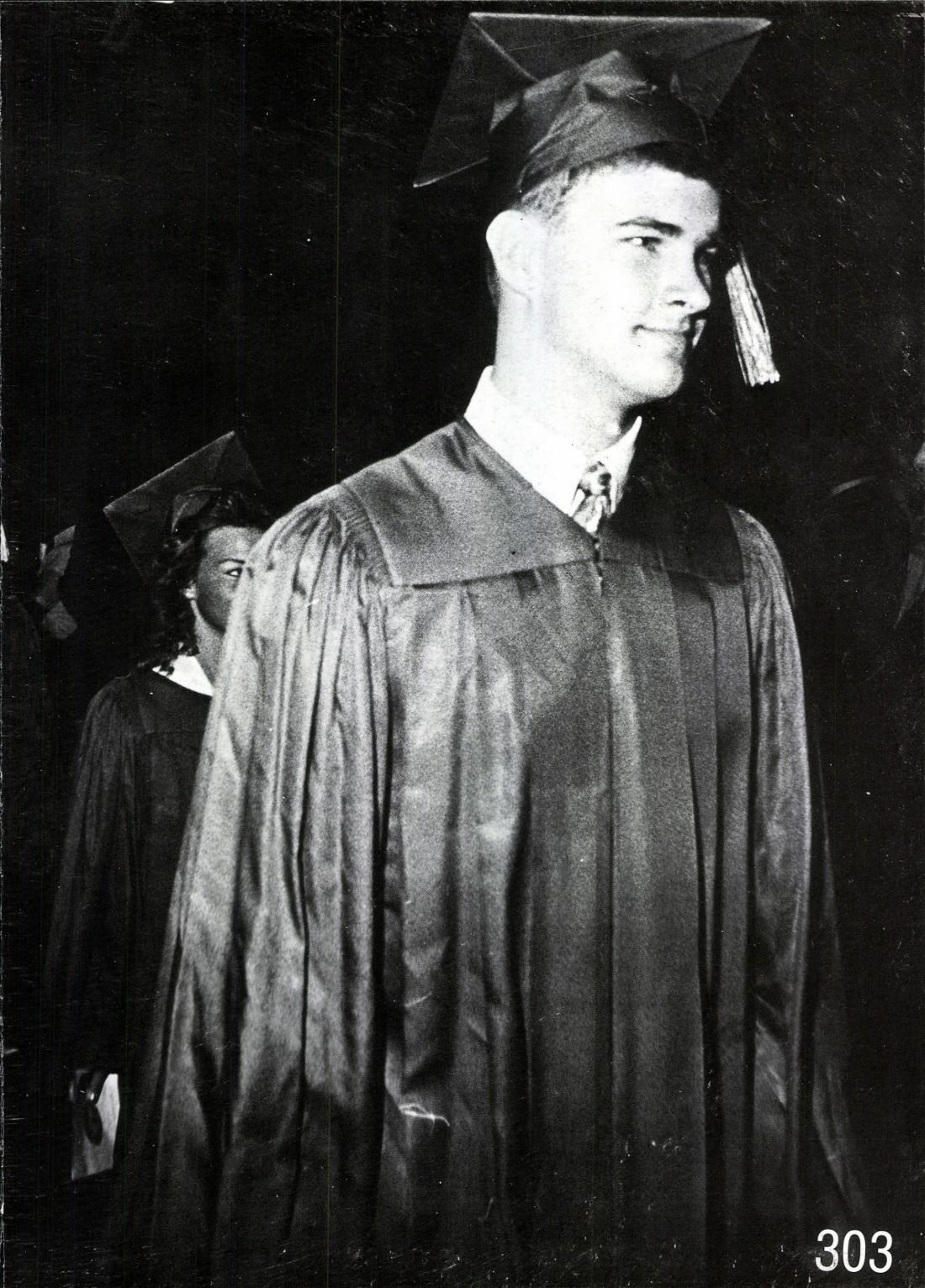


**With summer weather in full swing,** Academic Decathlon members Alex Martin, Matt Wolfgang, Mike Ennis, Shari Kirk, and Stephen Crabtree receive their letter jackets from sponsor Roger Firth. Jackets did not arrive until early May. *Photo by Ron Taylor.*

Speaking to the Mesquite Education Association on January 24 Henry Cisneros, mayor of San Antonio, talks about education, especially the role of minorities in education today and in the future.











**Going for the gold.** Marc Leone aims for one of the three holes in the wooden target as Brian Nabors waits his turn. This activity was one of many that took place for a select group of students on Principal John Campbell's Council of Honor. The Council's basis for selection was at least five nominations from past and present teachers. At the picnic, held on May 18, barbecue was served, along with ice cream and other treats. The Council represented just a few of those seniors who had made the transition and were ready for the real world. *Photo by Ron Taylor.*



BRENT,

Hey Cutie! I am  
really glad we are friends.  
you are a SUPER nice guy.  
Even though you give me the  
eye across the room all the  
time you're still pretty nice!  
Good luck Always Sweetie!

♡~Ya!

Sabre

Heidle

Brent!  
You are such a  
dude! I'm really glad  
that I met you this last  
year. You are a real sweet ♡  
♡ ya Jenna

Hey Brent!  
Sure am glad  
we got a class  
together. This year  
maybe we can have  
a little more talk  
I'll never forget our year  
adventure on the girl  
your truck! I'll be in  
the war for! ~~Shat~~  
Have a great year!  
Katie Ray

Brent,  
I'm really  
glad I got  
to know you.  
You're a great  
guy!  
Love ya  
Christy





Showing their support for the Stallion football team, Donna Kauritzsch and Wendy Burkhardt tape posters on the school building after school. A poster party was held before the Mesquite game to raise spirit.

## Trailblazer Staff

Editor-in-Chief — *Michelle Chapman*

Assistant Editor and Business Man-

ager — *Holley Casey*

Academics — *Amy Guy, Jennifer Mastin*

Student Life — *Michelle Chapman, Shawn Dry, Michelle Todey*

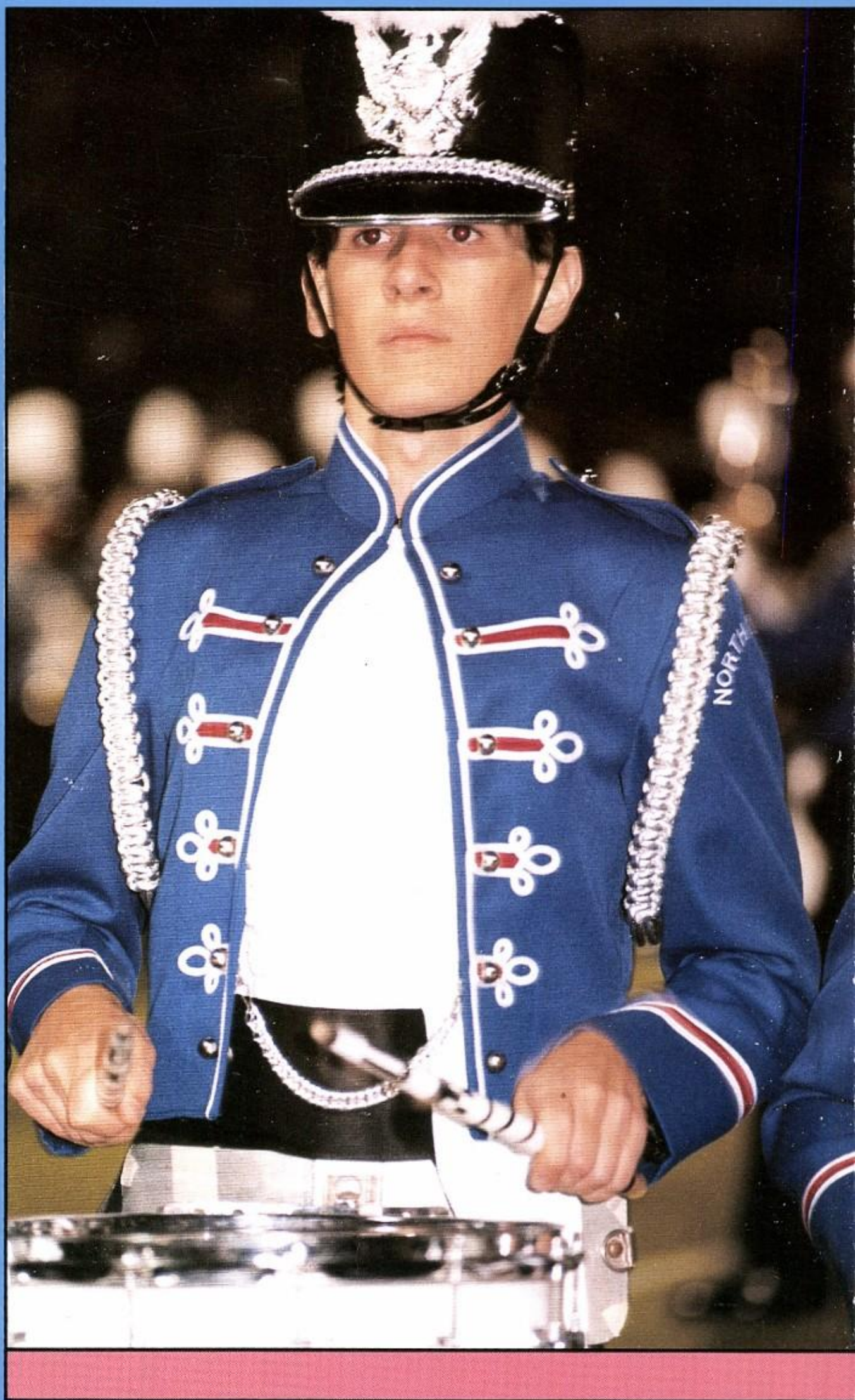
People — *Amy Heaps, Tami Romero*

Sports — *John Fornero, Julie Reyna*

Organizaitons — *Jason Drummond, Jenny Miles, Jennifer Perryman*

Index — *Kim Rusin, Kim Deleon*

Stallion Battalion member Jason Ganze talks to Jennifer Seabolt before the homecoming game. After Amy Dickey was crowned homecoming queen, the Stallions defeated the Greenville Lions 45-14.



During a halftime performance, Steve Tucker looks to the drum major as the percussion line plays the drum feature, for the crowd in the stands.

Back Cover: With only days away from the "Big Day" graduates Hoda Naaman, Steve Crabtree, and Karlen Brown, try on their caps and gowns, issued by Assistant Principal Gary Fortenberry. Graduation was held at R union Arena, June 4.



# Out of TIME and SPACE

Ten months is the time it took for us to move from left field to move into our new places. By June 3 we all moved up, forward, and for the seniors, out. It was a year of growth and maturing and anticipation for the freshmen who would return in the fall. But jobs, college, summer fun was waiting for students on the other side of the NM doors into the ... REAL WORLD.



Moments after a 9-7 Area win, The Stallion Battalion members and a host of fans flood the Cotton Bowl to hoist the NM flag and celebrate the victory.

**Colophon** "Out of Left Field," volume 19 of the *Trailblazer*, North Mesquite High School's yearbook was printed by Taylor Publishing Company, Dallas, Texas, with Ray Westbrook as representative. Format was 9"x12" with a press run of 1,500 copies.

Eighteen students in Yearbook Production I, II, III along with one adviser produced the titlist book and was delivered September 1, 1988. Subscriptions were \$18 for the 304 page book that had 32 full color pages and 36 pages of spot color on 80 pound enamel paper.

Michelle Chapman created the cover design, along with artist Dolores Landin as TPC consultant, that featured a lithocote color photograph above the title with red spot color and color flecks on the gray horizontal bar. Endsheets were printed on 100 pound enamel paper and also featured color cutout photographs announcing the contents sections. Blue diamonds lace both cover design and endsheets.

Body copy was garamond typestyle set in 10 point with captions in 8 point. Section heads ranged from 60 point to 18 point and used the following Letraset press-on types: SPORTS, Claredon Bold, Microgamma, Medium Extended, and Highlight; ACADEMICS, Pump Light, Pentry Script, Free style Script, Shamrock; PEOPLE, Windsor Bold Outline; ORGANIZATIONS, Locarno Italic, Crillee Italic; Matte Graphic Chartpak border tape was used in the organizations section. One point close-register tool lines border all photographs except for color pages where two point lines are used. Screens of 20, 40, and 60 percent appear in all sections.

Color photographs were taken by yearbook staffers and the adviser and processed at the Color Place, Dallas, Texas. Black and white photographs were processed and printed in the yearbook darkroom. Senior portraits were shot by School Photographers Incorporated, Fort Worth, Texas, and underclass mugs were taken by Eddie Lamb of Hennington Studios, Wolf City, Texas.

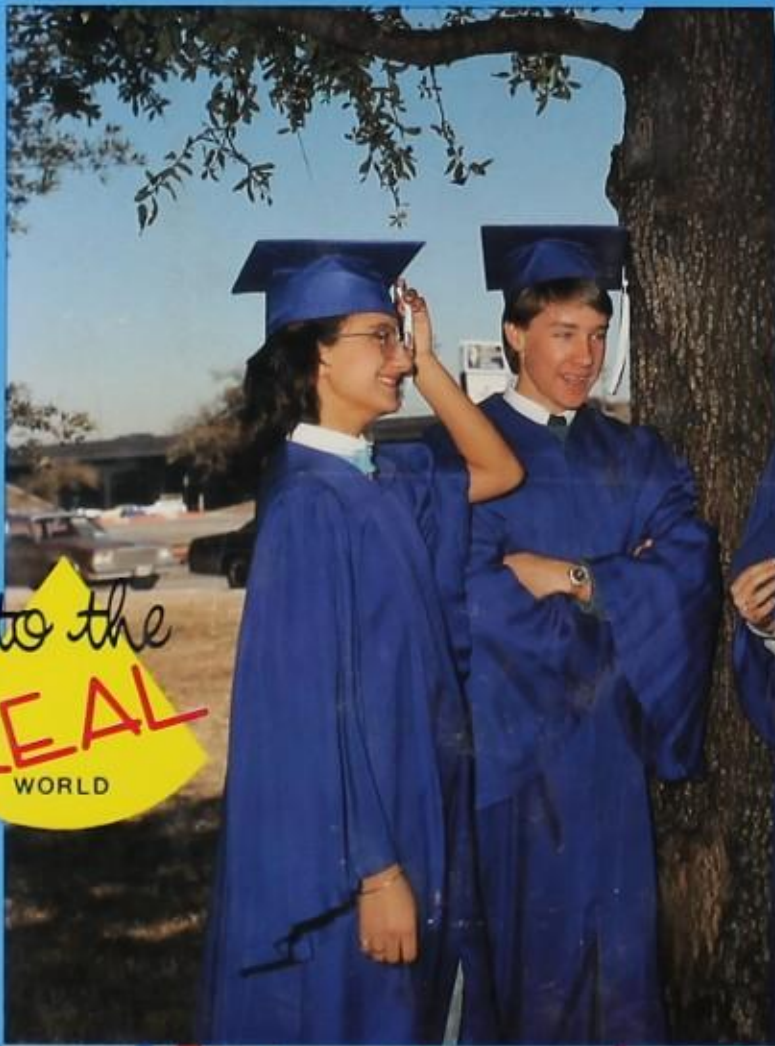
Our appreciation is expressed to Principal John Campbell, Assistant Principal Gary Fortenberry, Phillis Grady and Alysia Brandler of NM and Pam Ringold, and Jay Wheelock of TPC for their assistance and support.

Volume 17, "Reduction," of the *Trailblazer* won a first place rating from Columbia Scholastic Press Association, an All American rating from National Scholastic Press Association, and a Distinguished Merit Award from Interscholastic League Press Conference of the University of Texas.



With a Highland Park Casey Clyce sign on his back, Danny Slodowick is given a hard time by fellow nerds on the afternoon of the HP game. The Stallions held Clyce to 33 yards and defeated the Scots, 24-14.





Into the  
**REAL**  
WORLD

